PUBLIC LIBRARY

Reg. No. 1.—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 9 annas

Part I.—Notifications by Government.

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Public Department	2717	Political Department	1734
Judicial Department	1727	Legislative Department	1771
Financial Department	1732	Revenue Department	1772
Marine Department	1733	Public Works Department	1780
		List of Papers placed at the disposal of the Press.	1826

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

No. 661.—Mr. Alexander Robert Loftus-Tottenham, I.C.S., privilege leave for one month from the 4th January 1916, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 662.—M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu Garu, privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 4th January 1915, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

No. 663.—Mr. John Chartres Molony, I.C.S., an extension of furlough on medical certificate, up to the 23rd December 1914, under article 611(a) of the Civil Service Regulations.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, December 19, 1914.

No. 664.—Mr. John Reginald Ruggles, I.C.S., to act as Collector and District Magistrate, Ramnad, during the absence of Mr A. R. Loftus-Tottenham, I.C.S., on leave or until further orders.

Fort St George, December 21, 1914.

No 665.—M.R.Ry. Vengal Tiravenkata Krishnama Achari Avargal, Assistant Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Land Revenue, is appointed to act as Secretary to the Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, during the absence of M.R.Ry Rao Bahadur T. Raghavayya Pantulu Garu on leave or until further orders.

A. BUTTERWORTH,
Chief Secretary.

Fort St. George, December 21, 1914.

No. 668.—Civil Assistant Surgeon Coimbatore Muthuswami Tirumudiswami Pillai, L.M. & S., to act as District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Kistna.

W. FRANCIS,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

APPOINTMENT AND POSTING.

Fort St. George, December 19, 1914.

No. 667.—Mr. Albion Rajkumar Banerji, C.I.E., I.C.S., on return from leave, is appointed to be Collector and District Magistrate, Third Grade, and is posted to Cuddapah.

POSTING.

No. 668.—Mr. Ewan Moore Gawne, I.C.S., is posted temporarily to the Dindigul division of the Madura district during the absence of Mr. J. R. Hoggins, I.C.S., on other duty or until further orders.

VOLUNTEERS.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, December 18, 1914.

1st BATTALION, MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY RIFLES.

No. 669.—Lieutenant John Atholl MacGregor is granted twelve months' leave out of India, on medical certificate, from date of departure.

TRANSFERS.

Fort St. George, December 21, 1914.

NILGIRI VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

No. 670.—The following officers of the Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles are transferred to the Supernumerary list with effect from the dates specified opposite to their names :—

Major Leonard Lachlan Porter. Dated the 6th November 1914.
Major Charles Henry Brock. Dated the 27th November 1914.
Captain Harry Russel Vaughan. Dated the 27th November 1914.
Captain Norman Hornby. Dated the 2nd October 1914.
Captain Frederic Walter Langford Grantly Norton-Fogge. Dated the 23rd October 1914.
Second Lieutenant Thomas Dominic Nugent. Dated the 4th December 1914.

A. BUTTERWORTH,
Chief Secretary.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Fort St. George, December 19, 1914.

No. 671.—Under sections 9 and 88 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, as amended by the Indian Christian Marriage Act Amendment Act, 1891, the Governor in Council sanctions the issue of a license to the Rev. Solomon Abraham of the London Mission, residing at Thamarakulam, to grant certificates of marriage between Native Christians within the Native State of Travancore as regards Christian subjects of His Majesty and in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

Fort St. George, December 19, 1914.

No. 672.—Under sections 8 and 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the licenses granted under the said sections to the undermentioned missionaries on the dates mentioned against their names are hereby revoked :—

The Rev. Gordon Mathews of the London Mission, Salem district—28th October 1912.
The Rev. Charles George Marshall of the London Mission, Salem district—3rd September 1902.

P. RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR,
Secretary to Government.

ERRATUM.

In Public Department Notification No. 657 published at page 1704 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 15th December 1914, *for* "(4) Mr. Christopher Hughes Masterman", *read* "(4) Mr. Christopher Hughes Musterman".

A. BUTTERWORTH,
Chief Secretary.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, December 15, 1914

No 673.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section 1 of section 24 of the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following rules for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the Act.

I.—RULES FOR THE FIRST ELECTIONS.

The first elections, under clauses (*c*) to (*e*) of sub-section (1) of section 5 of the Act, of the members of the Madras Medical Council shall be conducted in the following manner.

1. The "Returning Officer" means the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.

2. (1) The Returning Officer shall prepare and publish in the *Fort St. George Gazette* a draft electoral roll in form I annexed to these rules for each of the electorates specified in clauses (*c*), (*d*) and (*e*) of section 5 (1) of the Act, on a date not later than the 5th January 1915 together with a notice stating that any objections relating to entries in or omissions from the said electoral roll may be preferred on or before the 1st February 1915 to the Returning Officer.

(2) On or after the said date the Returning Officer shall consider the objections so received and revise the electoral rolls and shall publish the final electoral rolls on or before the 16th February 1915. These electoral rolls shall then be deemed to be final and conclusive.

3. (1) Any person whose name is on any of the electoral rolls and who is qualified for election to the Medical Council under section 6 of the Act may be nominated as a candidate for election.

(2) Such nomination shall be made by means of a nomination paper in form II annexed to these rules, which shall be supplied by the Returning Officer to any elector who may apply for the same.

(3) Each nomination paper shall be subscribed by two electors as proposer and seconder; provided that no elector shall subscribe more nomination papers than there are seats allotted to his electorate.

Provided also that if more than the prescribed number of nomination papers be subscribed by the same elector, the prescribed number of nomination papers first received by the Returning Officer shall, if otherwise in order, be held to be valid, and if more than the prescribed number of nomination papers signed by the same elector be received simultaneously by the Returning Officer, all of such nomination papers shall be held to be invalid.

On receipt of each nomination paper the Returning Officer shall forthwith endorse thereon the date and hour of receipt.

4. Nomination papers which are not received by the Returning Officer before 12 noon on 1st March 1915 shall be rejected.

5. (1) Every candidate and his proposer and seconder may attend the office of the Returning Officer at the date and hour specified in Rule 4 and the Returning Officer shall allow them to examine the nomination papers of all candidates which have been received by him as aforesaid.

(2) The Returning Officer shall then examine the nomination papers and may either of his own motion or on objection made, decide all questions which may arise as to the validity of any nomination and his decision on this question shall be final.

6. (1) If in the case of an election under clause (*c*), (*d*) or (*e*) of section 5, the number of duly nominated candidates who stand for election does not exceed the number of members to be elected under that clause, the Returning Officer shall forthwith declare such candidate or candidates to be elected.

(2) If the number of such candidates exceeds the number of members to be so elected the Returning Officer shall forthwith publish their names and addresses in the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 9th March 1915, and shall further cause their names to be entered in voting papers in form III annexed to these rules.

(3) Any duly nominated candidate may withdraw his candidature by sending to the Returning Officer a written and signed withdrawal not later than fourteen clear days before the date appointed for the scrutiny and counting of votes and it shall not be permissible to him subsequently to cancel such withdrawal.

(4) On receiving notice of such withdrawal the Returning Officer shall publish the fact of such withdrawal in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

(5) On or before the 13th March 1915 the Returning Officer shall send by registered post to each elector a voting paper in form III signed by the Returning Officer.

Provided that such a voting paper shall also be supplied to any such elector on his applying to the Returning Officer for the same at any time before the date appointed for the counting of votes, and that no election shall be invalidated by reason of the non-receipt by an elector of his voting paper.

7. Every elector desirous of recording his vote shall send his voting paper by registered post to the Returning Officer after recording his vote thereon in the manner prescribed therein.

Provided that voting papers which are not received by the Returning Officer before the time and date appointed therein for the scrutiny and counting of votes shall be rejected.

8. (1) On receiving the voting papers the Returning Officer shall endorse on the cover thereof the date and hour of receipt.

(2) The Returning Officer shall at the time of scrutiny endorse "rejected" on any voting paper which he may reject on the ground that it does not comply with the instructions on the voting paper.

(3) After satisfying himself that the electors have affixed their signatures to the counterfoils, the Returning Officer shall tear off the counterfoils and place them in safe custody pending disposal under rule 11.

9. (1) The Returning Officer shall scrutinize and count the votes at his office at 12 noon on the 29th March 1915.

(2) Every candidate may be present in person, or may send a representative duly authorized by him in writing to watch the process of counting.

(3) The Returning Officer shall show the voting papers if requested, but not the counterfoils, to the candidates or their representatives.

(4) If any objection is made to any voting paper on the ground that it does not comply with the instructions thereon or to the rejection by the Returning Officer of a voting paper, it shall be decided at once by the Returning Officer, whose decision shall be final.

10. (1) When the counting of the votes has been completed, the Returning Officer shall forthwith declare the candidate or candidates to whom the largest numbers of votes have been given to be elected.

(2) When an equality of votes is found to exist between any candidates and the addition of a vote will entitle any of the candidates to be declared elected, the determination of the person to whom such one additional vote shall be deemed to have been given shall be made by lot to be drawn in the presence of the Returning Officer and in such manner as he may determine.

11. Upon the completion of the counting and after the result has been declared by him the Returning Officer shall seal up the voting papers and all other documents relating to the election and shall retain the same for a period of six months and thereafter cause them to be destroyed.

12. The Returning Officer shall publish the names of the elected candidates in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

13. The Governor-in-Council may, of his own motion or on objection made, declare any election that has been held to be void on account of corrupt practice or any other sufficient cause and may call on the electorate to make a fresh election. The decision of the Governor-in-Council under this rule shall be final.

14. The decision of the Governor-in-Council on any question that may arise as to the intention, construction or application of these rules shall be final, and it shall be open to him to extend any period or alter any date entered in them.

FORM I.

(*See rule 2.*)

List of persons qualified to vote under section 5 (1) (*c*) [or (*d*) or (*e*)] of the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914.

Name	Qualification.	Address.	Remarks.

I certify that all the persons whose names are entered in the above roll are qualified to vote under section 5 (1) (*c*) [or (*d*) or (*e*)] of the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914.

Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras.

FORM II.

(*See rule 8.*)

Nomination Paper.

ELECTION under clause [(*c*), (*d*) or (*e*)] of section 5 (1) of the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914.

1. Name of candidate.
2. Father's name.
3. Age.
4. Nature of qualification under section (13) (*a*) and (*b*).
5. Address.
6. Signature of proposer.
7. Signature of seconder.

Returning Officer.

INSTRUCTION.

Nomination papers which are not received by the Returning Officer before 12 noon on the 1st March 1915 will be invalid.

FORM III.

[*Counterfoil.*]

Serial No. .

FORM III.

[*See rule 6.*]

Serial No. .

Voting Paper.

One member is / Two members are / Three members are to be elected to the Medical Council by the persons entered in the electoral roll.

I hereby declare that I am the person whose name appears in the electoral roll.

(Signed)_____

Serial number.	Names of candidates duly nominated	Vote

Returning Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Each elector has one vote. / two votes. / three votes.

2. He shall vote by placing the mark × opposite the names of the one candidate / two candidates / three candidates whom he prefers.

3. The voting paper will be invalid if the mark × is placed opposite the names of more than one candidate, / two candidates, / three candidates, or if the marks are so placed as to render it doubtful to which candidates they are intended to apply.

4. The elector shall sign the declaration on the counterfoil. Without such signature the voting paper will be invalid.

5. If an elector fills in more than one voting paper, the first only of such voting papers will, if otherwise in order, be valid, and if two or more voting papers signed by the same person are received simultaneously by the Returning Officer, both or all such voting papers will be invalid.

6. Voting papers shall be sent to the Returning Officer by registered post. Voting papers which are not received by the Returning Officer before 12 noon on the 22nd March 1915 will be rejected.

II.—RULES FOR SUBSEQUENT ELECTIONS.

1. In these rules, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context—

(*a*) The expression "The Act" means the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914.

(*b*) The "Returning Officer" means the Registrar of the Medical Council established by the Act.

2. When a vacancy on the Medical Council established by section 5 of the Act occurs or at any time within sixty days of the date when such a vacancy will occur in the ordinary course of events, the President of the Council shall, in the case of a nominated member, inform the Governor-in-Council of the vacancy and, in the case of an elected member, issue a precept to the electorate concerned apprising it of the said vacancy and requiring it to elect a substitute within a date mentioned in the precept.

3 (1) On receipt of any such precept the Syndicate of the University of Madras shall call upon the Medical Faculty of the University to elect a member to the Medical Council in accordance with the procedure adopted for the election of ordinary Fellows of the University.

(2) In the case of the other electorates, candidates for election shall be nominated by means of nomination papers, in form I annexed to these rules, which shall be supplied by the Registrar of the Council to any elector who may apply for the same.

4. (1) Each nomination paper shall be subscribed by two electors as proposer and seconder; provided that no elector shall subscribe more nomination papers than there are seats allotted to his electorate.

Provided also that if more than the prescribed number of nomination papers be subscribed by the same elector the prescribed number of nomination papers first received by the Returning Officer shall, if otherwise in order, be held to be valid, and if more than the prescribed number of nominations signed by the same elector be received simultaneously by the Returning Officer, all of such nomination papers shall be held to be invalid.

(2) On receipt of each nomination paper the Returning Officer shall forthwith endorse thereon the date and hour of receipt.

5. Nomination papers which are not received by the Returning Officer before the date and time appointed therein for the scrutiny of nomination papers shall be rejected.

6. (1) On the date and at the time appointed by the Council for the scrutiny of nomination papers every candidate and his proposer and seconder may attend the office of the Returning Officer, who shall allow them to examine the nomination papers of all candidates which have been received by him as aforesaid.

(2) The Returning Officer shall examine the nomination papers and may, either of his own motion or on objection made, decide all questions which may arise as to the validity of any nomination and his decision on this question shall be final.

7. (1) If in the case of an election under clause (*c*), (*d*) or (*e*) of section 5, the number of duly nominated candidates who stand for election does not exceed the number of members to be elected under that clause, the Returning Officer shall forthwith declare such candidate or candidates to be elected.

(2) If the number of such candidates exceeds the number of members to be so elected the Returning Officer shall forthwith publish their names and addresses in the *Fort St George Gazette* and shall further cause their names to be entered in voting papers in form II annexed to these rules.

(3) Any duly nominated candidate may withdraw his candidature by sending to the Returning Officer a written and signed withdrawal not later than fourteen clear days before the date appointed for the scrutiny and counting of votes and it shall not be permissible to him subsequently to cancel such withdrawal.

(4) On receiving notice of such withdrawal the Returning Officer shall publish the fact of such withdrawal in the *Fort St George Gazette*.

(5) On or before the date prescribed by the Medical Council on this behalf the Returning Officer shall send by registered post to each elector a voting paper in form II signed by the Returning Officer.

Provided that such a voting paper shall also be supplied to any such elector on his applying to the Returning Officer for the same at any time before the date appointed for the scrutiny and counting of votes and that no election shall be invalidated by reason of the non-receipt by an elector of his voting paper.

8. Every elector desirous of recording his vote shall send his voting paper by registered post to the Returning Officer after recording his vote thereon in the manner prescribed therein.

Provided that voting papers which are not received by the Returning Officer before the date and time appointed for the scrutiny and counting of votes shall be rejected.

9. (1) On receiving the voting papers the Returning Officer shall endorse on the cover thereof the date and hour of receipt.

(2) The Returning Officer shall at the time of scrutiny endorse "rejected" on any voting paper which he may reject on the ground that it does not comply with the instructions on the voting paper.

(3) After satisfying himself that the electors have affixed their signatures to the counterfoils, the Returning Officer shall tear off the counterfoils and place them in safe custody pending disposal under rule 11.

10. (1) The Returning Officer shall attend for the purpose of the scrutiny and counting the votes at the date, time and place appointed by the Council on this behalf.

(2) Every candidate may be present in person or may send a representative duly authorised by him in writing to watch the process of counting.

(3) The Returning Officer shall show the voting papers, if requested, but not the counterfoils, to the candidates or their representatives.

(4) If any objection is made to any voting paper on the ground that it does not comply with the instructions therein or to the rejection by the Returning Officer of a voting paper, it shall be decided at once by the Returning Officer, whose decision shall be final.

11. (1) When the counting of the votes has been completed, the Returning Officer shall forthwith declare the candidate or candidates to whom the largest number of votes have been given to be elected.

(2) Where an equality of votes is found to exist between any candidates and the addition of a vote will entitle any of the candidates to be declared elected, the determination of the person to whom such one additional vote shall be deemed to have been given shall be made by lot to be drawn in the presence of the Returning Officer and in such manner as he may determine.

12. Upon the completion of the counting and after the result has been declared by him, the Returning Officer shall seal up the voting papers and all other documents relating to the election and shall retain the same for a period of six months and thereafter cause them to be destroyed.

13. The Returning Officer shall inform the President of the result of the election, who shall then publish it in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

14. The Council shall appoint and shall notify in the *Fort St. George Gazette* and in such other manner as it thinks fit, such suitable date, time and place for each of the following proceedings, namely :—

(a) the receipt of nomination papers and their scrutiny,

(b) the sending of voting papers under rule 7,

(c) the receipt of voting papers and the scrutiny and counting of votes under rules 9 and 10.

15. The Council may, of its own motion, or on objection made, declare any election that has been held to be void on account of corrupt practice or any other sufficient cause and may call on the electorate to make a fresh election. The decision of the Council under this rule shall be final.

16. The decision of the Council on any question that may arise as to the intention, construction or application of these rules shall be final.

FORM I.

(*See rule 8*)

Nomination Paper.

ELECTING under clause (*c*), (*d*) or (*e*) of section 5 (1) of the Medical Registration Act IV of 1914.

1. Name of candidate.
2. Father's name.
3. Age.
4. Nature of qualification under section 13 (*a*) and (*b*).
5. Address.
6. Signature of proposer.
7. Signature of seconder.

Returning Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Nomination papers which are not received by the Returning Officer before . . . . will be invalid.

FORM II.

[*Counterfoil.*]

Serial No. .

I hereby declare that I am the person whose name appears in the electoral roll.

(Signed)———

FORM II.

(*See rule 7.*)

Serial No. .

Voting Paper.

One member is / Two members are / Three members are to be elected to the Medical Council by the persons entered in the electoral roll.

Serial number	Names of candidates duly nominated.	Vote.

Returning Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Each elector has one vote / two votes / three votes.

1. He shall vote by placing the mark x opposite the name of the one candidate / two candidates / three candidates whom he prefers.

2. The voting paper will be invalid if the mark X is placed opposite the names of more than one candidate / two candidates / three candidates, or if the marks are so placed as to render it doubtful to which candidates they are intended to apply.

3. The elector shall sign the "declaration" on the counterfoil. Without such signature the voting paper will be invalid.

4. If an elector fills in more than one voting paper, the first only of such voting papers will, if otherwise in order, be valid, and if two or more voting papers signed by the same person are received simultaneously by the Returning Officer, both or all such voting papers will be invalid.

5. Voting papers shall be sent to the Returning Officer by registered post. Voting papers which are not received by the Returning Officer before . . noon on the . . . . . will be rejected.

III.—RULES FOR THE ELECTION OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE MEDICAL COUNCIL.

1. The Vice-President of the Council shall be elected by ballot at the first meeting of the Council in each calendar year. In the case of an equality in the number of votes ballotted for two or more members of the Council, the choice among such members shall be determined by lot.

2. The Vice-President's term of office shall ordinarily continue till the first meeting of the Council in the succeeding year, when he will be eligible for re-election.

3. If he vacates his seat before the expiry of his term of office a substitute shall be elected by ballot; but the Vice-President thus elected shall hold office only until the first meeting referred to in rule 2.

IV.—RULES FOR THE COMPILATION AND PUBLICATION OF THE MEDICAL REGISTER AND CONNECTED MATTERS.

1. The register of medical practitioners which is prescribed by section 11 of the Madras Medical Registration Act, 1914, shall be maintained by the Registrar appointed under section 10 of the Act in the form prescribed in the appendix. It shall be divided into three parts. The first part shall contain the names of medical practitioners registered under section 13 (a) of the Act; the second part the names of those who are registered under section 13 (b) by virtue of their being graduates in medicine of the Madras University; and the third the names of all other medical practitioners registered under the Act. The entries in each part shall be in alphabetical order.

2. The register shall be verified by the Registrar's signature.

3. Every year the Registrar shall in the month of January cause to be printed and published the register prescribed above and corrected up to the 31st December preceding. The Registrar shall keep an interleaved copy of such printed list wherein he shall make, during the year, any entry, alteration or erasure that may be necessary.

4. At the end of each part of the register printed as above there shall be entered a statement showing (1) the total number of persons in that part, at the beginning of the year; (2) the number of persons added by registration during the year; (3) the number restored to the register; (4) the number erased from the register stating the section of the Act under which the name has been erased; (5) the number removed by death, and (6) the total number remaining at the end of the year in that part.

5. Every person whose name has been entered in the register shall be entitled to receive from the Registrar a certificate of registration in form I appended to these rules which certificate shall set forth the full name of the person registered, his address, the date and place of registration and the qualifications in respect of which he has been registered.

APPENDIX.

Form of Register of Medical Practitioners under section 11 of the Madras Medical Registration Act, IV of 1914.

(See rule 1.)

1. Serial number.
2. Name.
3. Father's name.
4. Qualifications.
5. Date of Registration.
6. Place of profession and address.
7. Remarks.

FORM I.

Rupee 0-8-0 Stamp.

(See rule 5.)

Medical Registration Certificate.

Certificate No.— MADRAS MEDICAL COUNCIL OFFICE,

——————191 .

Name.	Father's name.	Qualifications.	Date and place of registration.	Address.	Remarks.

It is hereby certified that this a true copy of the entry of the above specified name in the Medical Register.

Registrar's seal.

NOTICE.

Every registered medical practitioner should be careful to send the Registrar immediate notice of any change in his address, and also to answer all inquiries that may be sent to him by the Registrar in regard thereto, in order that his correct address may be duly inserted in the Medical Register.

A copy of the published Medical Register wherein his name first appears registered will be supplied, gratis, to every registered medical person, provided that, before the end of the year of publication, application be made for such copy to the Registrar, accompanied by eight annas for postage.

The last edition of the Medical Register alone is legal evidence of registration.

All persons registered under whatever diploma or diplomas are legally qualified for the practice of medicine, surgery and midwifery.

W. FRANCIS,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

Fort St. George, December 22, 1914.

No. 674.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Delhi, the 11th December 1914

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS

1st Battalion, the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

No. 1117.—Lieutenant Lewis Hawker Kirkness resigns his commission. Dated the 24th November 1914.

Lieutenant Godfrey George Armstrong resigns his commission. Dated the 24th November 1914.

Lieutenant Hugh Stuart Glass resigns his commission. Dated the 24th November 1914.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

Delhi, the 12th December 1914.

No 1428-W.—Whereas by paragraph 5 (1) of Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No II of 9th September 1914 as amended and extended by Proclamation, dated the 5th of November 1914, payment of any sum of money to or for the benefit of persons or a body of persons resident in the territories of the German Empire or in the Dual Monarchy of Austria-Hungary or in the respective colonies and dependencies thereof or in the Territories of the Sultan of Turkey other than Egypt, or any territory in the occupation of the British Government or its colonies, in this licence and in the said Proclamations referred to as "enemy country" is prohibited; and

Whereas, by paragraph 8 of the said Proclamation it is provided that nothing in the Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit anything which shall be expressly permitted by licence, whether such licence be granted to individuals or be announced as applying to persons; and

Whereas, by paragraph 3 of Proclamation, dated 8th October 1914, power to grant such licences on behalf of the Crown may be exercised in India by the Governor-General;

Now, therefore, I, CHARLES, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, hereby authorise all British subjects residing being, or carrying on business in British India to make payments for the purpose of obtaining possession of their cargoes in neutral ports to the agents of shipowners resident in an enemy country.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,
Viceroy and Governor-General.

No. 1662-W.—In supersession of the notification in this department, No. 820-W, Commerce and Trade, dated the 31st October 1914, the following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

By the King.

A PROCLAMATION

EXTENDING THE PROHIBITIONS CONTAINED IN THE PROCLAMATION OF THE 9TH SEPTEMBER 1914, RELATING TO TRADING WITH THE ENEMY.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by Our Proclamation, dated the 9th day of September 1914, called the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, certain prohibitions, as therein more specifically set forth, were imposed upon all persons therein referred to.

And whereas by Our Proclamation, dated the 30th day of September 1914, the prohibitions contained in the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, were extended, and the importation of sugar was prohibited as therein more specifically set forth :

And whereas by Our Proclamation, dated the 8th day of October 1914, Our Proclamation of the 9th September 1914, called the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, was amended as therein more specifically set forth:

And whereas it is desirable to revoke Our Proclamation, dated the 30th day of September 1914:

Now, THEREFORE, We have thought fit, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, to issue this Our Royal Proclamation declaring, and it is hereby declared, as follows:—

1. The aforesaid Proclamation of the 30th day of September is hereby as from the date hereof revoked, and from and after the date hereof this present Proclamation is substituted therefor.

2. The importation into the United Kingdom of all sugar is hereby prohibited, provided that the foregoing prohibition shall not extend to sugar (not being raw or refined sugar made or produced by an enemy or in an enemy country, or refined sugar made or produced from raw sugar made or produced by an enemy or in an enemy country)—

(*a*) cleared from the port of shipment to this country on or before the 26th October 1914:

(*b*) imported under contract made prior to the 9th August 1914.

3. Nothing in this Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit anything which shall be expressly permitted by Our licence, or by the licence given on Our behalf by a Secretary of State or the Board of Trade, whether such licence be granted especially to individuals or be announced as applying to classes of persons.

4. The words "enemy" and "enemy country" and "person" shall have the same meaning in this Our Proclamation as in Our said Proclamation of the 9th day of September 1914.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-sixth day of October, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fourteen, and in the fifth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

EMIGRATION.

The 12th December 1914.

No. 14470–157.—The following draft of a rule which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 81 of the Indian Emigration Act, 1908 (XVII of 1908), is published as required by the said section for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor-General in Council on or after the 12th January 1915.

2. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the date fixed aforesaid will be considered by the Governor General in Council.

Draft.

The following amendments shall be made in the rules published with Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, No. 94-E., dated the 13th March 1866, namely:—

(*a*) In Rule 101, the words "the Local Government through the office of" shall be deleted.

(*b*) In Form 23, paragraph 1, for the words "the approval of the Government" the words "your approval" shall be substituted and the words "and to request the favour of your submitting my application to Government" shall be deleted.

(*c*) In Rule 121, for the words "submit to the Local Government . . . . . license" the words "grant in Form No. 40 the license applied for by the Master in accordance with Rule 102" shall be substituted.

(*d*) Forms No. 36 and 36 (A) shall be deleted.

(*e*) For Rule 122, the following shall be substituted—"At any time after the first inspection the Master may and if he has received his license (Form No. 40) shall when required, execute, in duplicate, in the Protector's office in Form No. 37 the bond required by section 53, sub-section (1) of the Indian Emigration Act, 1908".

(*f*) In Form No. 37, for the words "Government of" the words—"Protector of Emigrants" shall be substituted.

(*g*) For Form No. 40, the following shall be substituted—

"COLONIAL EMIGRATION FORM No. 4C.

Form of license for Master of Emigrant ship.

WHEREAS I am satisfied that according to the provisions of the Indian Emigration Act, 1908, the, ship burthen about tons Master, belonging to is legally capable of accommodating emigrants over the age of ten years; and whereas I am further satisfied that the said Master has conformed to the several provisions of the aforesaid Act and to the rules made thereunder, I hereby permit Master of the aforesaid ship to receive on board and accommodate with a passage to not more than emigrants being natives of India subject to the execution of a bond binding himself and the owner of the ship in a penal sum of Rs. 10,000 to perform the duties imposed by the said Act or any rule made under the Act on a Master and owner respectively.

Protector of Emigrants.

Registered in the office of the Protector of Emigrants as No. of 19 .

Head Assistant".

A. BUTTERWORTH,
Chief Secretary.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

No. 842.—M.R.Ry. Vunnamalai Ranga Acharlu Avargal, Deputy Superintendent of Police and Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Police, Ramnad, combined privilege leave and furlough for two years from or after the 4th January 1915, under articles 280, 283 and 338 of the Civil Service Regulations.

PERMITTED TO RETURN.

No. 843.—Lieutenant-Colonel R. J. Macnamara, I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Madras, has been permitted by the Secretary of State to return to duty.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1914.

No. 844.—Under the provisions of sections 4 and 6 of the Madras City Civil Court Act, 1892 (VII of 1892), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R Ry. Rao Bahadur Conjeveram Krishnaswami Rao Avargal, a Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Madras, to be an Additional Judge of the Madras City Civil Court, for a period of three months.

Fort St. George, December 19, 1914.

No. 845.—Under section 6 (*b*) of the Madras City Civil Court Act, 1892 (VII of 1892), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R Ry. C. R. Tiruvenkata Ashariyar Avargal, Judge of the Madras City Civil Court, to be Principal Judge of that Court.

No. 846.—

(*With effect from the* 27*th September* 1914.)

Mr. Clarence Joseph Stracey, Acting Registrar of Assurances, Sixth Grade, North Arcot, to be Registrar of Assurances, Sixth Grade, North Arcot (on probation).

(*With effect from the* 16*th November* 1914.)

M.R Ry. Dronamraju Raghavendra Rao Avargal, Acting Registrar of Assurances, Sixth Grade, Cuddapah-Kurnool, to be Registrar of Assurances, Sixth Grade, Cuddapah-Kurnool (on probation).

(*With effect from the* 4*th January* 1915.)

M.R.Ry. Trichinopoly Ramaswami Pillai Rangaswami Pillai, Sub-Registrar, First Grade, to be Registrar of Assurances, Fifth Grade, Tinnevelly (on probation).

POSTINGS.

No. 847.—

(*With effect from the* 4*th January* 1915.)

M.R.Ry. Appa Ayyangar Raghava Acheri Avargal, Registrar of Assurances, Tinnevelly, to be Registrar of Assurances, Trichinopoly.

M.R Ry. Tyagaraja Krishnaswami Ayyar Avargal, Registrar of Assurances, Trichinopoly, to be Assistant to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Madras.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 848.—

(*With effect from the* 30*th August* 1914.)

M.R Ry. Mahankaly Narayana Rao Avargal, Registrar of Assurances, Sixth Grade, on probation, to be Registrar of Assurances, Fifth Grade, on probation.

(*With effect from the* 27*th September* 1914.)

M.R.Ry. Panambur Ramakrishnayya Avargal, Registrar of Assurances, Fourth Grade, to be Registrar of Assurances, Third Grade.

Muhammad Sibgathulla Sahib Chida Bahadur, Registrar of Assurances, Fifth Grade, to be Registrar of Assurances, Fourth Grade.

M.R.Ry. Gadicherla Srinivasa Rao Avargal, Registrar of Assurances, Sixth Grade, to be Registrar of Assurances, Fifth Grade.

(*With effect from the* 16*th November* 1914.)

Ghulam Muhiuddin Sahib Bahadur, Registrar of Assurances, Fifth Grade, to be Registrar of Assurances, Fourth Grade.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Fort St. George, December 18, 1914.

No. 849.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers are appointed to be Magistrates of the second class, and under section 37 they are invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a Magistrate of that class except the power to pass orders as to first offenders under section 562 :—

M.R.Ry. Ayya Unjar Krishnaswami Ayyar, Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Mangalagiri division, Guntur taluk in the district of Guntur.

Fort St. George, December 21, 1914.

M.R Ry. Ettiyapuram Tirumalaiswamy Ayyangar Gopalakrishna Ayyangar, Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Melur, in the district of Madura.

Fort St. George, December 22, 1914.

M.R.Ry. Chokkanathapuram Venkatarama Sastri Gangadhara Ayyar, Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Cannanore, in the district of Malabar.

Fort St. George, December 19, 1914.

No. 850.—The Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint M.R Ry. Uppath Veetil Chami Muthan Avergal to be a Special Magistrate for the town of Palghat in the district of Malabar, with the powers and subject to the terms and conditions specified in notification No. 645, dated the 4th October 1912, published at pages 1004 and 1005 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 15th idem, as amended by notification No. 400, dated the 24th May 1913, published at page 685 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 10th June 1913.

Fort St. George, December 22, 1914.

No. 851.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, Mr. Ewan Moore Gawne, I.C.S., Divisional Officer, in the district of Madura, is appointed to be a Magistrate of the first class, and under section 37, he is invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a Magistrate of that class, except the power to try cases summarily under section 260.

No. 852.—Under section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, M.R.Ry. Sundaram Krishnamurthy Ayyar Avergal, First-class Magistrate in the district of Kurnool, is authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with his own hand in the English language.

ERRATUM.

In line 6 of notification No. 754 of the 14th November 1914 published at page 1605 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 17th November 1914, *for* "568" *read* "562".

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, December 21, 1914.

No. 843.—The following extract from the *London Gazette*, dated the 20th November 1914, is republished.—

INDIA OFFICE.
The 11th November 1914.

The King has been pleased to approve the appointment of Sir John Edward Power Wallis, *Knight*, Barrister-at-Law, to be Chief Justice of the High Court of Madras, in succession to Sir Arnold White, who has retired.

Fort St. George, November 27, 1914.

No. 810.—Under the provisions of section 6 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899) it is proposed to make the following amendment in the rules to regulate the importation, possession and transport of petroleum in the Presidency of Madras, published in Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 27th July 1909. Notice is hereby given that the draft amendment will be taken into consideration on or after the 31st January 1915.

2. Any objections or suggestions which may be received from any person with respect to the draft amendment before the aforesaid date will receive due consideration.

DRAFT AMENDMENT TO THE RULES FOR THE IMPORTATION, POSSESSION AND TRANSPORT OF PETROLEUM IN THE PRESIDENCY OF MADRAS.

In rule 24 of Part III of the rules, for the words "certifies in writing" the words "produces duly filled in a certificate in the form hereto annexed" shall be substituted; and the following form of certificate shall be annexed to the said rule :—

Form of certificate.

(1) Quantity of liquid fuel in vessel.
(2) Description of oil.
(3) Specific gravity of oil.
(4) Number of samples taken.
(5) Flash point by Abel's test.
(6) Signature of officer making above test.
(7) Visé of Government Officer or Consul, or signature of the company's chief resident chemist and the countersignature of the general manager of the local refinery or works.

Fort St. George, December 15, 1914.

No. 854.—In continuation of Notification No. 265, dated the 26th March 1914, published at page 489 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 31st March 1914, sanctioning the continuance of the Court of the Temporary Subordinate Judge of Ramnad till the end of the year 1914 the Governor in Council directs, under sections 4, 6 and 10 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1873, that the said Court shall continue to hold its sittings at Madura for a further period of one year with effect from the 1st January 1915.

No. 869.—In continuation of Notification No. 284, dated the 26th March 1914, published at page 485 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 31st March 1914, sanctioning the continuance of the Temporary Subordinate Judge's Court at Sivaganga till the end of the year 1914, the Governor in Council directs, under sections 4, 5 and 10 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1873, that the said Court shall continue to hold its sittings at Sivaganga in the Ramnad district for a further period of one year with effect from the 1st January 1915.

Fort St. George, December 16, 1914.

No 858.—In continuation of Judicial Department Notification No. 737, dated 23rd November 1914, published on page 1634 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 24th November 1914, the following list of auditors to whom certificates have been granted by the Madras Government in accordance with the rules made under section 144 (2) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, is published for general information :—

Name	Address.	Date of certificate	Whether unrestricted or restricted.	Permanent or temporary.	Language or languages in which the auditor is entitled to audit.
M.R.Ry. Velappai Shangaran.	Import Head Clerk, Messrs. Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd. Calicut.	10th December 1914.	Restricted ..	Temporary ..	Malayalam.
M.R.Ry. T. Gopalaswami Ayyar Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector, Sanskrit College Street, Mylapore, Madras.	14th December 1914	Do. ..	Permanent ..	English, Tamil and Malayalam

Fort St. George, December 18, 1914.

No. 857.—In continuation of notification No. 13 dated the 31st December 1913, published at page 6 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 6th January 1914 sanctioning the continuance of the Court of the Temporary Subordinate Judge of Masulipatam for a period of one year from the 1st January 1914, the Governor in Council directs, under sections 4, 5 and 10 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1873, that the said court shall continue to hold its sittings at Masulipatam for a further period of one year with effect from the 1st January 1915.

Fort St. George, December 19, 1914.

No. 856.—In exercise the of powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, the Governor in Council is pleased, with effect from the date of this notification, to extend the provisions of sections 5 to 7 (both inclusive) of the said Act to the local areas comprised within the limits of the village of Perdure in the Udipi taluk, South Canara district, during the occurrence of the Cattle fair and the Car festival in each year. During the year 1915 the provisions of the said sections of the said Act will be applied from the 13th March 1915 to the 11th April 1915, both days inclusive. In 1916 and subsequent years the dates during which the festival shall be held to last with reference to this notification shall be duly notified in the District Gazette in each year by the District Magistrate, South Canara.

Fort St. George, December 22, 1914.

No. 859.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

HOME DEPARTMENT.

POLICE.

Delhi, the 2nd December 1914.

No. 612-C.—The Governor-General in Council directs that the following description of the uniform to be worn by all officers of the Indian Police shall be published for general information in supersession of all previous orders on the subject. No officer now in the Service will be required to provide himself with the new uniform until the corresponding item of his present equipment is worn out.

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN POLICE.

FULL DRESS—COLD WEATHER.

Helmet.—White, Wolseley pattern, with silver chin chain fastening under the sides of the helmet by hooks. Spike of silver, cavalry pattern with leaf pattern base. Rose-hook silver.

Puggri.—Plain dark blue silk.

Puggri badge.—Silver, Indian Police design, to be worn in the front of the helmet just above the dip of the *puggri*.

Tunic.—Dark blue cloth, lined with black Italian cloth and edged all round (except on the collar) with black mohair square cord. The collar edged with one inch black mohair braid with a tracing of braid below. Cuffs pointed, 3½ inches deep; an Austrian knot of black mohair square cord extending to 8½ inches high, a black tracing braided figure on cuff below forming a treble S. The skirt rounded off in front and closed behind. On each side of the breast five loops of black square cord, with corded

cups and drops, fastening with blank olivets. On each back seam a line of the same cord, forming three eyes at the top, passing under a netted cap at the waist, below which it is doubled, and ending in an Austrian knot reaching to the bottom of the skirt. Shoulder cords of black chain gimp fastened to a small netted black button.

UNDRESS.

Serge Patrol Jacket.—Dark blue serge of a weight suited to the climate in which it will be worn. Length of jacket for an officer 5' 8" in height 28" (a proportionate variation for any difference in height). Jacket to be easy fitting cut with sidebodies, slits at sides, five medium size Indian Police pattern buttons down front. Stand-up collar cut square in front, not more than 2 inches in height. A white linen collar to be worn inside showing ½ inch evenly all round. Two breast patch pockets outside 6½" wide, 7½" deep with a box pleat 1½" wide in centre. The flaps of the pockets to be pointed in the centre and slightly rounded at the ends, small hut n hole and Indian Police pattern button to flap. Two plain patch pockets below waist 8" deep, 7" wide at top and 8" at bottom. Flaps as for breast pockets, with hole and button. No pocket inside. Black alpaca or Italian cloth lining. Shoulder-straps of same material as the jacket with a small button and button hole at the top. Badges of rank and shoulder letters as for tunic. Sleeves with pointed cuff 6" deep. A 2½" slit with two small buttons and button holes at the hind arm.

Badges.—Silver metal.

Inspector-General—one crown and two stars.
Deputy Inspector-General—one crown and one star.
Superintendents, third grade and above—one crown.
Superintendents, below third grade—three stars.
Assistant Superintendents—two stars.
Probationers—one star.

The crowns when laid on the shoulder cords to be one inch broad and ½ inch in height. The stars to be of the "Star of India" (five pointed) pattern and one inch broad.

Officers of all ranks will wear a silver departmental badge, "I.P.", in half inch block letters at the base of the shoulder strap.

Pantaloons.—Dark blue cloth, with stoppings of black doeskin, and two stripes of ¾ inch plain mohair braid ¾ inch apart down the outside seams.

Overalls.—Dark blue cloth, with two stripes of ¾ inch plain mohair braid ¾ inch apart down the outside seams. Black leather foot-straps with steel buckle.

Boots.—Black Blucher boots for mounted duties and black Wellington boots for dismounted duties. Blucher boot to reach to about four inches from the top of the knee.

Spurs.—For mounted duties steel jack spurs with chain and leather straps. For dismounted duties steel crane-necked box spurs. For mounted duties the large square leather guard through which the spur strap passes should be worn.

Gloves.—White doeskin or buckskin.

Sword.—straight, 1896 Infantry pattern, with half basket hilt in white metal, and device "I.P." and crown.

Sword-belt.—Dark blue webbing. Black patent leather slings one inch wide fitted with silver plated buckles and studs.

Sword knot.—Silver cord and acorn.

Shoulder belt.—Black patent leather two inches wide with silver ornamented buckle, tip and slide, with "I.P." in the centre of the tip. The Indian Police badge in silver, silver lion's head, 2 silver chains, and whistle as breast ornament.

Pouch.—Black patent leather 6 inches wide and 3½ inches deep, with the Indian Police badge in silver in the centre. Fittings of silver.

Greatcoat.—Dark blue cloth, double breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and fall collar 4½ inches deep, with a fly to cover the hand of the cape when buttoned on. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep. Two pockets with flaps at the waist in front. Two openings behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long at the points. A pocket inside the left breast. A slip 6 inches deep in the left side for the hilt of the sword to pass through. An opening behind long enough to reach to the cantle of the saddle, with a gusset commencing at the top of the opening and extending downwards to about 24 inches with about 1¼ inches width at the bottom, a tab with a button-hole near the bottom of the gusset to close it when the coat is worn on foot. Two rows of large Indian Police pattern buttons down the front, 6 in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches from centre to centre; 3 large Indian Police pattern buttons on each skirt flap; 4 small silk-covered buttons at the opening behind and 4 flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back strap, attached to the top button of the skirt flap to confine the coat at the waist; a button-hole in the centre of the strap. Two hooks and eyes to the collar. Shoulder-straps on the coat of the same material as the garment, fastening with a small Indian Police pattern button at the top. Cape of the same cloth as the coat and long enough to cover the buckles, with four small buttons in front and fastening at the neck with a silver chain and hook.

Forage cap.—Blue cloth with three cloth welts, 3½ inches total depth, diameter across the top 8½ inches for a cap fitting 21½ inches in circumference, the top to be ½ inch larger or smaller in diameter for every ½ inch by which the cap may vary in size of head above or below the before-mentioned standard, e.g., for a cap 22½ inches in circumference the diameter across the top to be 9½ inches, and for a cap 21 inches in circumference the diameter to be 8½ inches. The sides to be made in four pieces and to be 1½ inches deep between the welts. A band of black mohair oakleaf lace 1½ inches wide to be placed between the two lower welts. Indian Police pattern badge to be worn in the centre of the band in front. The cap to be set up on a band of stiff leather or other material 1½ inches deep. Chin strap of black patent leather ½ inch wide buttoned on to two gorget buttons of Indian Police pattern placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

The peak of the cap will be of the following pattern :—

For Inspector-General—Patent leather, embroidered all round with plain silver embroidery. Depth in the middle 2 inches. To drop at an angle of 45 degrees.

For Deputy Inspector-General and Superintendents, third grade and upwards—As for Inspector-General but unbroidered on front edge only.

For all other officers—Plain patent leather peak.

FULL DRESS—HOT WEATHER.

Frock.—Plain white drill, full in the chest. Shoulder straps of the same material, fastened at the top with a small Indian Police pattern button. Stand-up collar of the same material as the frock, cut square with two hooks and eyes. Five medium size Indian Police pattern buttons down the front. One inside breast pocket. Cuffs pointed 3 inches high at the point and 2½ inches behind. The frock to be of sufficient length just to clear the saddle when mounted.

Overalls.—Plain white drill, with black leather footstraps.

Pantaloons.—As for Full Dress Cold Weather.

Forage cap.—The cold weather forage cap to be worn with a white cover. Remaining items as for Full Dress—Cold Weather.

WORKING DRESS.

Helmet.—Wolseley pattern, covered with khaki. No metal fixings. Brown leather chin strap ¾ inch wide.

Puggri.—Dark blue.

Frock.—Khaki drill, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, very loose at the chest and shoulders but fitted at the waist. A 2½ inches expanding pleat down the centre of the back, sewn down below the waistband, and a waistseam and band 2½ inches wide. Military skirt to bottom edge. A silver plated hook on each side at the waist. Collar to be cut as in an ordinary civilian lounge coat. Two crosspatch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, with a 2½ inches box pleat in the centre. Two expanding pockets below the waist (plaits at the sides) 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, fastened at the top with a small Indian Police pattern button : flap, with button hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep and 10½ inches wide sewn into the bottom edge of the waistband : the top of the pockets to be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four medium Indian Police pattern buttons down the front, the bottom button on the lower edge of the waistband. Pointed cuffs with opening fastened with two small Indian Police pattern buttons. Shoulder-straps of same material as garment. The frock to be worn with a white collar and dark blue silk sailor knot tie.

NOTE.—Such modifications in the working dress as may suit local circumstances may be permitted by Local Governments or Administrations for informal work. Such orders might authorise, for example, the wearing of putties, khaki hunting pattern scarves, Cawnpore Tent Club helmets and Jodhpur breeches or shorts.

Overalls.—Khaki drill with black leather foot-straps.

Breeches.—Khaki Bedford cord, strapped with the same material.

Leggings.—Brown leather, fitting at ankle, fastened by a steel strip running down the front, and a small strap and steel buckle at the top.

Boots.—Ankle, plain brown leather with plain toe caps.

Spurs.—For mounted duties—jack, steel, with chain and strap. With overalls—boots and spurs as in full dress dismounted.

Belt.—Sam Browne, army regulation pattern but with white metal mountings. The strap over the left shoulder should not be worn except when it is required to support the revolver.

Sword.—Same as for full dress.

Sword knot.—Brown leather with acorn.

Sash belt.—Brown leather, as worn with Sam Browne belt.

Badge.—Same as for full dress.

Field cap.—Khaki cloth with a crown of dark blue cloth, about 4½ inches high and not less than 9½ inches across the top. Crown shaped similar to the glengarry. Folding peak in front. Flaps at the sides to let down, lower flaps to fasten under the chin when unfolded and when folded fastening to the front of the cap with two gorget Indian Police pattern buttons. Silver badge on left side 3½ inches from the front and 1 inch from the top of the cap measured from the centre of the badge.

Forage cap.—The cold weather forage cap to be worn with a khaki cover.

NOTE.—Either the field or forage cap can be worn at the officer's option.

Greatcoat.—As in full dress, but if desired a short overcoat of the following description may be worn.

Overcoat.—Khaki serge according to climate, cut with whole back 32 inches long for a man 5'5" in height and 1 inch longer or shorter for every 2 inches variation in height. Slits at sides 5 inches long. Five large Indian Police pattern buttons down the front. Two breast patch pockets outside in line with second button, 7 inches wide and 8 inches deep, with three-pointed flap and small Indian Police pattern button. Two patch pockets below to line with the bottom button, 8 inches wide and 9 inches deep, with flap and small Indian Police pattern button. Collar stand and roll 5 inches deep at the back and 4½ inches deep at the front and fastened with one hook and eye. Collar-tap to button across neck if required. Sleeves finished with a turn-back cuff 4 inches deep. Shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, fastened with small Indian Police pattern button at collar seam and with badges of rank. Lining according to climate. An inside pocket between facing and lining, with opening 4½ inches from neck and extending in 11 inches down.

MESS DRESS—COLD WEATHER.

Mess jacket.—Blue cloth, pointed cuffs, 3 inches high at point and 2½ inches behind, of the same material. Rolled collar of black silk. Shoulder-straps of blue cloth, tacked under the collar, with badges of rank as in full dress. Collar badges on the lappels 5 inches from the shoulder seam. Miniature medals to be worn on the left lappel, below the collar badge.

Mess waistcoat.—White marcella, open at the front and without collar, to be fastened with 4 small regulation buttons.

Collar and necktie.—Collar, plain white linen, with black necktie.

Overalls.—As in full dress.

Boots.—Wellington, black patent leather.

Spurs.—As in full dress (dismounted).

MESS DRESS—HOT WEATHER.

Mess jacket.—White drill without braid or buttons. Roll collar. Shoulder straps of similar material with a small Indian Police pattern button at the top. One inside breast pocket. Sleeves cut plain with pointed cuffs 5 inches high at point and 2½ inches behind. Badges of rank and collar badges as in cold weather mess dress.

Greatcoat.—As in cold weather mess dress.

Collar and necktie.—As in cold weather mess dress.

Overalls.—White drill with black leather footstraps.

Boots and spurs.—As in cold weather mess dress.

HORSE FURNITURE.

Head collar.—Of bridle leather. The head nose-band and back-stay 1½ inch in width and the throat-lash ¾ inch in width. The collar fitted with nickel-plated buckles and rings. The brow band of dark blue enamelled leather, with rosettes of the same material mounted in silver.

Bit.—Portsmouth, Elbow, Reversible, of steel, medium port, without bosses, fitted with two steel curb hooks and a single link curb-chain.

Bit head.—Of bridle leather ¾ inch wide, fitted with a ¾ inch silver-plated double buckle, and buckled on to bit.

Bit reins.—Of bridle leather ¾ inch in width, fitted with billets and ¾ inch silver-plated double buckles.

Bridoon bit.—Plain mouthpiece with rings 1¾ inches in diameter and cees 5¼ inches in length.

Bridoon reins.—Of bridle leather ¾ inch in width, buckled on to the bridoon; the hand part to overlap and neatly sewn.

Girths.—Dark blue.

Head rope.—1¼ inch white cotton rope fitted at one end with a brown leather billet having a silver-plated double buckle; the other end whipped.

Numnah stirrup leather.—Of silver plate, 1 7/8 inches by ½ inch by ¾ inch internal measurement; outside edges bevelled and inside rounded.

Saddle.—Ordinary hunting, fitted with necessary D's.

Frog.—Of brown leather, attached to the shoe case (near side) for carrying the sword scabbard, shoe case fitted with a leather steadying strap.

Wallets.—12 inches in length and 8½ inches in width, lined with check water-proof material; the backs of crup butt leather; the connecting band of collar back; the fronts, covers, gussets, pocket and inside loop of bag hide. An ammunition pocket fitted inside the near wallet, and a loop for pistol inside the off wallet. The back of each wallet furnished with two loops.

APPENDIX.

The Indian Police device for use on badges and on buttons.

DEVICE OF THE INDIAN POLICE.

Badges.

For pouch 2½ inches in height.
" helmet 2½ " "
For cap 1½ inches in height.
" collar 1½ " "

Buttons.

Convex, die-struck and embossed.

Large 40 lines.
Medium 30 "
Small 24 lines.
Gorget 20 "

P. RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR,
Secretary to Government.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, December 22, 1914.

No 37.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Delhi, the 11*th December* 1914.

No. 1595-F.E.—Mr. N. Sethuram Ayyar, a Superintendent in the office of the Accountant-General, Madras, has been appointed as a temporary chief Superintendent, class II, in that office with effect from the 1st December 1914.

A. BUTTERWORTH,
Chief Secretary.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, December 22, 1914.

No. 37.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

MERCHANT SHIPPING.

Delhi, the 12*th December* 1914.

No. 1651-W.—The following notice to Mariners issued by the Admiralty is published for general information :—

New pilotage stations established at certain ports in the United Kingdom on account of defensive minefields.

In view of the extension of the system of mine defence notice is hereby given that on and after the 27th instant pilotage will be compulsory at the following ports, and that it will be highly dangerous for any vessel to enter or leave without a pilot on board.

(1) *River Humber.*—All incoming vessels must call at a pilot station established in latitude 53° 36'' N. Long. 0° 36' E. Outgoing vessels must discharge their pilots at the same stations.

(2) *River Tyne.*—All incoming vessels from the northward must call for a pilot off Blyth, and those from the southward off the River Wear. Outgoing vessels to discharge their pilots at one of these same stations.

(3) *Firth of Forth.*—All incoming vessels must call for a pilot at a station to be established on the Isle of May. Outgoing vessels to discharge their pilots at the same station. It will be dangerous for any vessel to be underway to the westward of the Isle of May without a pilot on board.

(4) *Moray Firth.*—All vessels bound to Cromarty or Inverness must call for a pilot at Wick or Burghead. All outgoing vessels must discharge their pilots at one of these stations.

It will be dangerous for any vessel to be underway south westward of the line joining Findhorn and Tarbetness without a pilot.

(5) *Scapa Flow.*—All entrances except Hoxa Sound are dangerous and this entrance also is dangerous unless the instructions given below are obeyed.

The only vessels permitted to enter Hoy Sound from the westward are those bound for Stromness. Vessels cannot enter Scapa Flow from Stromness.

Examination services have been established in the entrances to Hoxa and Hoy Sounds.

Vessels wishing to enter must communicate with the examination vessel and follow very carefully the instructions received from her.

A. BUTTERWORTH,
Chief Secretary.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, December 24, 1914.

No. 38.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished:—

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Delhi, the 11th December 1914.

No. 1047-W.—In continuation of the notification by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department No. 684-W., dated the 15th October 1914, the following papers having been presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty are published for general information:—

DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING THE WAR PUBLISHED BY THE BELGIAN GOVERNMENT.

No. 1.

Count Errembault de Dudzeele, Belgian Minister at Vienna, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

VIENNA, *July* 24, 1914.
(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai l'honneur de vous faire parvenir sous ce pli, le texte de l'ultimatum de l'Autriche-Hongrie à la Serbie.

Veuillez agréer, etc.
(Signé) Comte ERREMBAULT de DUDZEELE.

SIR,

I have the honour to enclose herewith the text of the Austro-Hungarian ultimatum to Servia.

Enclosure in No. 1.

[Text of Austro-Hungarian note,* for which see "Miscellaneous No. 6 (1914)" (Cd. 7466) No. 4, pp. 3—8.]

No. 2.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Paris, Berlin, London, Vienna, and St. Petersburg.

BRUSSELS, *July* 24, 1914.
(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Le Gouvernement du Roi s'est demandé si, dans les circonstances actuelles, il n'y aurait pas lieu d'adresser aux Puissances qui ont garanti son indépendance et sa neutralité, une communication destinée à leur confirmer sa résolution de remplir les devoirs internationaux que lui imposent les traités au cas où une guerre viendrait à éclater aux frontières de la Belgique.

Il a été amené à la conclusion qu'une telle communication serait prématurée à l'heure présente mais que les événements pourraient se précipiter et ne point lui laisser le temps de faire parvenir, au moment voulu, les instructions opportunes à ses représentants à l'étranger.

Dans cette situation, j'ai proposé au Roi et à mes collègues du Cabinet, qui se sont ralliés à ma manière de voir, de vous donner, dès à présent, des indications précises sur la démarche que vous auriez à faire si l'éventualité d'une guerre franco-allemande devenait plus menaçante.

Vous trouverez, sous ce pli, une lettre signée, mais non datée dont vous aurez à donner lecture et à laisser copie au Ministre des Affaires Etrangères si les circonstances exigent cette communication.

Je vous indiquerai par télégramme le moment d'agir.

Le télégramme vous sera adressé à l'heure où la mobilisation de l'armée belge sera décrétée, si, contrairement à notre sincère espoir et aux

SIR,

The Belgian Government have had under their consideration whether, in present circumstances, it would not be advisable to address to the Powers who guarantee Belgian independence and neutrality a communication assuring them of Belgium's determination to fulfil the international obligations imposed upon her by treaty in the event of a war breaking out on her frontiers.

The Government have come to the conclusion that such a communication would be premature at present, but that events might move rapidly and not leave sufficient time to forward suitable instructions at the desired moment to the Belgian representatives abroad.

In these circumstances I have proposed to the King and to my colleagues in the Cabinet, who have concurred, to give you now exact instructions as to the steps to be taken by you if the prospect of a Franco-German War became more threatening.

I enclose herewith a note, signed but not dated, which you should read to the Minister for Foreign Affairs and of which you should give him a copy, if circumstances render such a communication necessary.

I will inform you by telegram when you are to act on these instructions.

The telegram will be despatched when the order is given for the mobilisation of the Belgian army if, contrary to our earnest hope and to the

* Vide Foreign and Political Department Notification No. 903-W., dated the 23rd September 1914.

apparences de solution pacifique, nos renseignements nous amènaient à prendre cette mesure extrême de précaution.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) DEVIGNON.

apparent prospect of a peaceful settlement, our information leads us to take this extreme measure of precaution.

Enclosure in No 2.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

La situation internationale est grave; l'éventualité d'un conflit entre plusieurs Puissances ne peut être écartée des préoccupations du Gouvernement du Roi.

La Belgique a observé avec la plus scrupuleuse exactitude les devoirs d'Etat neutre que lui imposent les traités du 19 avril 1839. Ces devoirs, elle s'attachera inébranlablement à les remplir, quelles que soient les circonstances.

Les dispositions amicales des Puissances à son égard ont été affirmées si souvent que la Belgique a la confiance de voir son territoire demeurer hors de toute atteinte si des hostilités venaient à se produire à ses frontières.

Toutes les mesures nécessaires pour assurer l'observation de sa neutralité n'en ont pas moins été prises : sur le Gouvernement du Roi. L'armée belge est mobilisée et se porte sur les positions stratégiques choisies pour assurer la défense du pays et le respect de sa neutralité. Les forts d'Anvers et de la Meuse sont en état de défense.

Il est à peine nécessaire, Monsieur le Ministre, d'insister sur le caractère de ces mesures. Elles n'ont d'autre but que de mettre la Belgique en situation de remplir ses obligations internationales; elles ne sont et n'ont pu être inspirées, cela va de soi ni par le dessin de prendre part à une lutte armée des Puissances, ni par un sentiment de défiance envers aucun d'elles.

Me conformant aux ordres reçus, j'ai l'honneur de remettre à votre Excellence une copie de la déclaration du Gouvernement du Roi et de la prier de bien vouloir en prendre acte.

Une communication identique a été faite aux autres Puissances garantes de la neutralité belge.

Je saisis, etc.,

(*Translation.*)

SIR,

The international situation is serious, and the possibility of a war between several Powers naturally preoccupies the Belgian Government.

Belgium has most scrupulously observed the duties of a neutral State imposed upon her by the treaties of April 19, 1839; and those duties she will strive unflinchingly to fulfil, whatever the circumstances may be.

The friendly feelings of the Powers towards her have been so often reaffirmed that Belgium confidently expects that her territory will remain free from any attack, should hostilities break out upon her frontiers.

All necessary steps to ensure respect of Belgian neutrality have nevertheless been taken by the Government. The Belgian army has been mobilised and is taking up such strategic positions as have been chosen to secure the defence of the country and the respect of its neutrality. The forts of Antwerp and on the Meuse have been put in a state of defence.

It is scarcely necessary to dwell upon the nature of these measures. They are intended solely to enable Belgium to fulfil her international obligations, and it is obvious that they neither have been nor can have been undertaken with any intention of taking part in an armed struggle between the Powers or from any feeling of distrust of any of those Powers.

In accordance with my instructions, I have the honour to communicate to your Excellency a copy of the declaration by the Belgian Government, and to request that you will be good enough to take note of it.

A similar communication has been made to the other Powers guaranteeing Belgian neutrality.

No. 3.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Rome, The Hague and Luxemburg.

BRUSSELS, *July* 25, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai adressé à vos collègues accrédités auprès des Puissances garantes de l'indépendance et de la neutralité de la Belgique une circulaire, sans date, dont vous trouverez le texte sous ce pli.

Si la menace d'une guerre franco-allemande devenait imminente, cette circulaire serait communiquée aux Gouvernements des Puissances garantes, pour leur faire connaître notre résolution bien arrêtée de remplir les devoirs internationaux que nous imposent les traités de 1839.

La communication dont il s'agit ne serait effectuée que sur un ordre télégraphique de ma part.

Si les circonstances m'amènent à donner cet ordre, je vous prierai également par la voie télégraphique, de donner connaissance de notre démarche au Gouvernement auprès duquel vous êtes accrédité, en lui communiquant une copie de la circulaire ci-jointe, à titre de renseignement, et sans demander qu'il vous soit donné acte de cette communication.

SIR,

I have addressed an undated circular note, a copy of which is enclosed, to the Belgian representatives accredited to the Powers guaranteeing the independence and neutrality of Belgium.

Should the danger of a war between France and Germany become imminent, this circular note will be communicated to the Governments of the guaranteeing Powers, in order to inform them of our fixed determination to fulfil those international obligations that are imposed upon us by the treaties of 1839.

The communications in question would only be made upon telegraphic instructions from me.

If circumstances lead me to issue such instructions, I shall request you also, by telegram, to notify the Government to which you are accredited of the step we have taken, and to communicate to them a copy of the enclosed circular note for their information, and without any request that they should take note thereof.

Mon télégramme vous indiquerait, éventuellement, la date qui devrait être attribuée à la circulaire, date que vous aurez soin d'inscrire sur la copie que vous remettrez au Ministre des Affaires Étrangères.

Il va de soi que la présente dépêche et son annexe doivent conserver un caractère strictement confidentiel, jusqu'au vote de nouvelles instructions de ma part.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

My telegram will inform you of the date to be given to the circular note, which you should be careful to fill in on the copy which you hand to the Minister for Foreign Affairs.

It is unnecessary to point out that this despatch and its enclosure should be treated as strictly confidential until the receipt of fresh instructions from me.

Enclosure in No. 3.

[See Enclosure in No. 2.]

No. 4.

Monsieur Michotte de Welle, Belgian Minister at Belgrade, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

BELGRADE, *July* 28, 1914.
(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai l'honneur de vous faire parvenir, sous ce pli, le texte de la réponse faite par le Gouvernement serbe à la communication austro-hongroise du 10 (23) juillet.

Veuillez agréer, etc.
(Signé) MICHOTTE
de WELLE.

SIR,

I have the honour to transmit to you herewith the text of the reply returned by the Servian Government to the Austro-Hungarian note of the 10 (23) July.

Enclosure in No. 4.

[Text of the Servian reply,* for which see "Miscellaneous No. 6 (1914)," (Cd. 7467), No. 39.]

No. 5.

Communication made on July 26, 1914, by the Austro-Hungarian Legation at Brussels to the Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

(*Translation.*)

Monsieur Pachitch a donné hier avant 6 heures la réponse du Gouvernement serbe à la note austro-hongroise. Cette réponse n'ayant pas été jugée satisfaisante, les relations diplomatiques ont été rompues et le Ministre et le personnel de la Légation d'Autriche ont quitté Belgrade. La mobilisation serbe avait été décrétée déjà avant 3 heures.

Monsieur Pashitch gave the reply of the Servian Government to the Austro-Hungarian note before 6 o'clock yesterday. This reply not having been considered satisfactory, diplomatic relations have been broken off and the Minister and staff of the Austrian Legation have left Belgrade. Servian mobilisation had already been ordered before 3 o'clock.

No. 6.

Baron Beyens, Belgian Minister at Berlin to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

BERLIN, *July* 27, 1914.
(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

D'après un télégramme du Chargé d'Affaires britannique à Belgrade, le Gouvernement serbe a cédé sur tous les points de la note autrichienne. Il admet même l'invitation de fonctionnaires autrichiens si on le peut s'accorder avec les usages du droit des gens. Le Chargé d'Affaires britannique estime que cette réponse devrait satisfaire l'Autriche dans le cas où celle-ci ne voudrait pas la guerre. Néanmoins l'impression est plus favorable ici aujourd'hui, surtout parce que les hostilités contre la Serbie n'ont pas commencé. Le Gouvernement britannique propose l'intervention de l'Angleterre, de l'Allemagne, de la France et de l'Italie à Saint-Pétersbourg et à Vienne pour trouver un terrain de conciliation. L'Allemagne seule n'a pas encore répondu. L'Empereur décidera.

(Telegram.)

According to a telegram from the British Chargé d'Affaires at Belgrade, the Servian Government have given way on all the points of the Austrian note. They even allow the intervention of Austrian officials if such a proceeding is in conformity with the usages of international law. The British Chargé d'Affaires considers that this reply should satisfy Austria if she is not desirous of war. Nevertheless a more hopeful atmosphere prevails here to-day, more particularly because hostilities against Servia have not begun. The British Government suggest mediation by Great Britain, Germany, France, and Italy at St. Petersburg and Vienna in order to find some basis for compromise. Germany alone has not yet replied. The decision rests with the Emperor.

* Vide Foreign and Political Department Notification No. 603-W., dated the 22nd September 1914.

No. 7.

Count Errembault de Dudzeele, Belgian Minister at Vienna, to M. Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

VIENNA, *July* 28, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Le Ministre des Affaires Étrangères me notifie la déclaration de guerre de l'Autriche-Hongrie à la Serbie.

(Telegram.)

The Minister for Foreign Affairs has notified me of the declaration of war by Austria Hungary against Servia.

No. 8.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Berlin, Paris, London, Vienna, St. Petersburg, Rome, The Hague, and Luxemburg.

BRUSSELS, *July* 28, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Le Gouvernement du Roi a décidé de mettre l'armée sur le pied de paix renforcé.

Cette mesure ne doit être en aucune façon confondue avec la mobilisation.

A cause du peu d'étendue de son territoire, la Belgique tout entière constitue en quelque sorte une zone frontière. Son armée, sur le pied de paix ordinaire, ne comporte qu'une classe de milice sous les armes. Sur le pied de paix renforcé ses divisions d'armée et sa division de cavalerie, grâce au rappel de trois classes, ont des effectifs analogues à ceux des corps entretenus en permanence dans les zones frontières des Puissances voisines.

Ces renseignements vous permettraient de répondre aux questions qui pourraient vous être posées.

Veuillez agréer, etc.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,

The Belgian Government have decided to place the army upon a strengthened peace footing.

This step should in no way be confused with mobilisation.

Owing to the small extent of her territory, all Belgium consists, in some degree, of a frontier zone. Her army on the ordinary peace footing consists of only one class of armed militia; on the strengthened peace footing, owing to the recall of three classes, her army divisions and her cavalry division comprise effective units of the same strength as those of the corps permanently maintained in the frontier zones of the neighbouring Powers.

This information will enable you to reply to any questions which may be addressed to you

No. 9.

M. Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Berlin, Paris and London.

BRUSSELS, *July* 31, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Monsieur le Ministre de France étant venu me montrer un télégramme de l'Agence Havas, décrétant l'état de guerre en Allemagne, m'a dit:

"Je profite de cette occasion pour vous déclarer qu'aucune incursion des troupes françaises n'aura lieu en Belgique, même si des forces importantes étaient massées sur les frontières de votre pays. La France ne veut pas avoir la responsabilité d'accomplir-à vis de la Belgique, le premier acte d'hostilité. Des instructions dans ce sens seront données aux autorités françaises."

J'ai remercié Monsieur Klobukowski de sa communication et j'ai cru devoir lui faire remarquer que nous avions toujours eu la plus grande confiance dans la loyauté que nos deux États voisins montraient à tenir leurs engagements à notre égard. Nous avons aussi tout lieu de croire que l'attitude du Gouvernement allemand sera identique à celle du Gouvernement de la République française.

Veuillez agréer, etc.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,

The French Minister came to show me a telegram from the Agence Havas, reporting a state of war in Germany, and said:—

"I seize this opportunity to declare that no incursion of French troops into Belgium will take place, even if considerable forces are massed upon the frontiers of your country. France does not wish to incur the responsibility, so far as Belgium is concerned, of taking the first hostile act. Instructions in this sense will be given to the French authorities."

I thanked Monsieur Klobukowski for his communication, and I felt bound to observe that we had always had the greatest confidence in the loyal observance by both our neighbouring States of their engagements towards us. We have also every reason to believe that the attitude of the German Government will be the same as that of the Government of the French Republic

No. 10.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to all Heads of Belgian Missions abroad.

BRUSSELS, *July* 31, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Le Ministre de la Guerre me fait savoir que la mobilisation est décrétée et que le samedi 1er août est le premier jour de la mobilisation.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(Telegram.)

The Minister of War informs me that mobilisation has been ordered, and that Saturday, the 1st August, will be the first day.

No. 11.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Berlin, London, and Paris.

BRUSSELS, *July* 31, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Le Ministre d'Angleterre a demandé à me voir d'urgence et m'a fait la communication suivante, qu'il souhaitait être à même de m'exposer depuis plusieurs jours : En raison de la possibilité d'une guerre européenne Sir Edward Grey a demandé aux Gouvernements français et allemand, séparément, si chacun d'eux était prêt à respecter la neutralité de la Belgique pourvu qu'aucune Puissance ne la viole :

" En les traités qui existent, je suis chargé d'informer le Ministre des Affaires Étrangères de Belgique de ce qui précède et de dire que Sir Edward Grey présume que la Belgique fera tout son possible pour maintenir sa neutralité et qu'elle désire et s'attend à ce que les autres Puissances l'observent et la maintiennent."

Je me suis empressé de remercier Sir Francis Villiers de cette communication que le Gouvernement belge apprécie particulièrement et j'ai ajouté que la Grande-Bretagne et les autres nations garantes de notre indépendance pouvaient être assurées que nous ne négligerions aucun effort pour maintenir notre neutralité et que nous étions convaincus que les autres Puissances, vu les excellents rapports d'amitié et de confiance, que nous avions toujours entretenus avec elles, observeraient et maintiendraient cette neutralité.

Je n'ai pas manqué d'affirmer que nos forces militaires, considérablement développées à la suite de notre réorganisation récente, étaient à même de nous permettre de nous défendre énergiquement en cas de violation de notre territoire.

Au cours de la conversation qui a suivi, Sir Francis m'a paru un peu surpris de la rapidité avec laquelle nous avions décidé la mobilisation de notre armée. J'ai fait remarquer que les Pays-Bas avaient pris une résolution identique avant nous et que d'autre part la date récente de notre nouveau régime militaire et les mesures transitoires que nous avions dû décider à cette occasion, nous imposaient des mesures urgentes et complètes. Nos voisins et garants devaient voir dans cette résolution le désir de manifester notre profonde volonté de maintenir nous-mêmes notre neutralité.

Sir Francis m'a paru satisfait de ma réponse et m'a annoncé que son Gouvernement attendait cette réponse pour continuer les négociations avec la France et l'Allemagne, négociations dont la conclusion me serait communiquée.

Veuillez agréer, etc.
(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,

The British Minister asked to see me on urgent business, and made the following communication, which he had hoped for some days to be able to present to me. Owing to the possibility of a European war, Sir Edward Grey has asked the French and German Governments separately if they were each of them ready to respect Belgian neutrality provided that no other Power violated it :—

" In view of existing treaties, I am instructed to inform the Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs of the above, and to say that Sir Edward Grey presumes that Belgium will do her utmost to maintain her neutrality, and that she desires and expects that the other Powers will respect and maintain it."

I hastened to thank Sir Francis Villiers for this communication, which the Belgian Government particularly appreciate, and I added that Great Britain and the other nations guaranteeing our independence could rest assured that we would neglect no effort to maintain our neutrality, and that we were convinced that the other Powers, in view of the excellent relations of friendship and confidence which had always existed between us, would respect and maintain that neutrality.

I did not fail to state that our military forces, which had been considerably developed in consequence of our recent reorganisation, were sufficient to enable us to defend ourselves energetically in the event of the violation of our territory.

In the course of the ensuing conversation, Sir Francis seemed to me somewhat surprised at the speed with which we had decided to mobilise our army. I pointed out to him that the Netherlands had come to a similar decision before we had done so, and that, moreover, the recent date of our new military system, and the temporary nature of the measures upon which we then had to decide, made it necessary for us to take immediate and thorough precautions. Our neighbours and guarantors should see in this decision our strong desire to uphold our neutrality ourselves.

Sir Francis seemed to be satisfied with my reply, and stated that his Government were awaiting this reply before continuing negotiations with France and Germany, the result of which would be communicated to me.

No. 12.

Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Berlin, London, and Paris.

BRUSSELS, *July* 31, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Ce matin, au cours d'une conversation que le Secrétaire Général de mon Département a eue avec Monsieur de Below, il a expliqué au Ministre d'Allemagne la portée des mesures militaires que nous avons prises et lui a dit qu'elles étaient une conséquence de notre volonté d'accomplir nos obligations internationales, qu'elles n'impliquaient en aucune façon une attitude de défiance envers nos voisins.

Le Secrétaire Général a demandé ensuite au Ministre d'Allemagne s'il avait connaissance de la

SIR,

In the course of the conversation which the Secretary-General of my Department had with Herr von Below this morning, he explained to the German Minister the scope of the military measures which we had taken, and said to him that they were a consequence of our desire to fulfil our international obligations, and that they in no wise implied an attitude of distrust towards our neighbours.

The Secretary-General then asked the German Minister if he knew of the conversation which he

conversation qu'il avait eue avec son prédécesseur, Monsieur de Flotow, et de la réponse que le Chancelier de l'Empire avait chargé celui ci de lui faire.

Au cours de la polémique soulevée en 1911 par le dépôt du projet hollandais concernant les fortifications de Flessingue ; certains journaux avaient affirmé qu'en cas de guerre franco-allemande notre neutralité serait violée par l'Allemagne.

Le Département des Affaires Étrangères avait suggéré l'idée qu'une déclaration faite au Parlement allemand à l'occasion d'un débat sur la politique étrangère serait de nature à apaiser l'opinion publique et à calmer ses défiances, si regrettables au point de vue des relations des deux pays.

Monsieur de Bethmann-Hollweg fit répondre qu'il avait été très sensible aux sentiments qui avaient inspiré notre démarche. Il déclarait que l'Allemagne n'avait pas l'intention de violer notre neutralité, mais il estimait qu'en faisant publiquement une déclaration l'Allemagne affaiblirait sa situation militaire vis à-vis de la France, qui, rassurée du côté du nord, porterait toutes ses forces du côté de l'est.

Le Baron van der Elst, poursuivant, dit qu'il comprenait parfaitement les objections qu'avaient faites Monsieur de Bethmann-Hollweg à la déclaration publique suggérée, et il rappela que depuis lors, en 1913, Monsieur de Jagow avait fait à la Commission du Budget du Reichstag des déclarations rassurantes quant au respect de la neutralité de la Belgique.

Monsieur de Below répondit qu'il était au courante la conversation avec Monsieur de Flotow, et qu'il était certain que les sentiments exprimés à cette époque n'avaient pas changé

Veuillez agréer, etc.
(Signé) DAVIGNON.

had had with his predecessor, Herr von Flotow and of the reply which the Imperial Chancellor had instructed the latter to give.

In the course of the controversy which arose in 1911 as a consequence of the Dutch scheme for the fortification of Flushing, certain newspapers had maintained that in the case of a Franco-German war Belgian neutrality would be violated by Germany.

The Department of Foreign Affairs had suggested that a declaration in the German Parliament during a debate on foreign affairs would serve to calm public opinion, and to dispel the mistrust which was so regrettable from the point of view of the relations between the two countries.

Herr von Bethmann Hollweg replied that he had fully appreciated the feelings which had inspired our representations. He declared that Germany had no intention of violating Belgian neutrality, but he considered that in making a public declaration Germany would weaken her military position in regard to France, who, secured on the northern side, would concentrate all her energies on the east.

Baron van der Elst, continuing, said that he perfectly understood the objections raised by Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg to the proposed public declaration, and he recalled the fact that since then, in 1913, Herr von Jagow had made reassurring declarations to the Budget Commission of the Reichstag respecting the maintenance of Belgian neutrality.

Herr von Below replied that he knew of the conversation with Herr von Flotow, and that he was certain that the sentiments expressed at that time had not changed.

Enclosure in No. 12.

The Belgian Minister at Berlin to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

BERLIN, *May 2*, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai l'honneur de vous faire connaître, d'après l'officieuse "Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung," les déclarations faites, au cours de la séance de 29 avril de la Commission du Budget de Reichstag, par le Secrétaire d'État aux Affaires Étrangères et le Ministre de la Guerre relativement à la neutralité de la Belgique:

"Un membre du parti social démocrate dit: 'En Belgique on voit avec appréhension s'approcher une guerre franco-allemande, car on craint que l'Allemagne ne respectera pas la neutralité de la Belgique.'

"Monsieur de Jagow, Secrétaire d'État aux Affaires Étrangères, répondit: 'La neutralité de la Belgique est déterminée par des conventions internationales, et l'Allemagne est décidée à respecter ces conventions.'

"Cette déclaration ne satisfit pas un autre membre du parti social-démocrate. Monsieur de Jagow observa qu'il n'avait rien à ajouter aux paroles claires qu'il avait prononcées relativement aux relations de l'Allemagne avec la Belgique.

"A de nouvelles interrogations d'un membre du parti socialdémocrate, Monsieur de Heeringen, Ministre de la Guerre, répondit: 'La Belgique ne joue aucun rôle dans la justification du projet de réorganisation militaire allemand; celui ci se trouve justifié par la situation en Orient. L'Allemagne ne perdra pas de vue que la neutralité belge est garantie par les traités internationaux.'

SIR,

I have the honour to bring to your notice the declarations respecting Belgian neutrality, as published in the semi official "Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung," made by the Secretary of State and the Minister of War, at the meeting of the Budget Committee of the Reichstag on April 29th :—

"A member of the Social Democrat Party said: 'The approach of a war between Germany and France is viewed with apprehension in Belgium, for it is feared that Germany will not respect the neutrality of Belgium.'

"Herr von Jagow, Secretary of State, replied 'Belgian neutrality is provided for by International Conventions and Germany is determined to respect those Conventions.'

"This declaration did not satisfy another member of the Social Democrat Party. Herr von Jagow said that he had nothing to add to the clear statement he had made respecting the relations between Germany and Belgium.

"In answer to fresh enquiries by a member of the Social Democrat Party, Herr von Heeringen, the Minister of War, replied: 'Belgium plays no part in the causes which justify the proposed reorganisation of the German military system. That proposal is based on the situation in the East. Germany will not lose sight of the fact that the neutrality of Belgium is guaranteed by international treaty.'

"Un membre du parti progressiste ayant encore parlé de la Belgique, Monsieur de Jagow fit remarquer à nouveau que sa déclaration concernant la Belgique était suffisamment claire."

"A member of the Progressive Party having once again spoken of Belgium, Herr von Jagow repeated that his declaration in regard to Belgium was sufficiently clear."

Veuillez agréer, etc.
(Signé) *Baron* BEYENS.

No. 13.

Count de Lalaing, Belgian Minister at London to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

LONDON, *August* 1, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)
L'Angleterre a demandé séparément à la France et à l'Allemagne si elles respecteraient le territoire de la Belgique dans le cas où leur adversaire ne la violerait pas. On attend la réponse allemande. La France a accepté.

(Telegram.)
Great Britain has asked France and Germany separately if they intend to respect Belgian territory in the event of its not being violated by their adversary. Germany's reply is awaited. France has replied in the affirmative.

No. 14.

Baron Beyens, Belgian Minister at Berlin, to Monsieur Davignon, Minister for Foreign Affairs.

BERLIN, *August* 1, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)
L'Ambassadeur d'Angleterre a été chargé de demander au Ministre des Affaires Etrangères si, en cas de guerre, l'Allemagne respecterait la neutralité de la Belgique, et le Ministre aurait dit qu'il ne peut lui répondre à cette question.

(Telegram.)
The British Ambassador has been instructed to inquire of the Minister for Foreign Affairs whether, in the event of war, Germany would respect Belgian neutrality, and I understand that the Minister replied that he was unable to answer the question.

No. 15.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Berlin, Paris, and London.

BRUSSELS, *August* 1, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,
J'ai l'honneur de vous faire savoir que le Ministre de France m'a fait verbalement la communication suivante :

"Je suis autorisé à déclarer qu'en cas de conflit international, le Gouvernement de la République, ainsi qu'il l'a toujours déclaré, respectera la neutralité de la Belgique. Dans l'hypothèse où cette neutralité ne serait pas respectée par une autre Puissance, le Gouvernement français, pour assurer ses propres défenses, pourrait être amené à modifier son attitude."

J'ai remercié Son Excellence, et ai ajouté que de notre côté nous avions pris sans aucun retard toutes les mesures voulues pour faire respecter notre indépendance et nos frontières.

Veuillez agréer, etc.
(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,
I have the honour to inform you that the French Minister has made the following verbal communication to me :—

"I am authorized to declare that, in the event of an international war, the French Government, in accordance with the declarations they have always made, will respect the neutrality of Belgium. In the event of the neutrality not being respected by another Power, the French Government, to secure their own defence, might find it necessary to modify their attitude."

I thanked his Excellency and added that we on our side had taken without delay all the measures necessary to ensure that our independence and our frontiers should be respected.

No. 16.

Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs to Belgian Ministers at Paris, Berlin, London, Vienna and St. Petersburg.

BRUSSELS, *August* 1, 1914.
(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)
Exécutez instructions données par lettre due 24 juillet.

(Telegram.)
Carry out instructions contained in my despatch of the 24th July.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

[See No. 2.]

No. 17.

Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs to Belgian Ministers at Rome, The Hague, Luxemburg.

BRUSSELS, *August* 1, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)
Exécutez instructions données par lettre, du 25 juillet.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(Telegram.)
Carry out instructions contained in my despatch of the 25th July.

[See No. 3.]

No. 18.

Monsieur Eyschen, President of the Luxemburg Government, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

LUXEMBURG, *August* 2, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Téldgramme.)
J'ai l'honneur de porter à la connaissance de votre Excellence les faits suivants: Dimanche 2 août, de grand matin, les troupes allemandes, d'après les informations qui sont parvenues au Gouvernement grand-ducal à l'heure actuelle, ont pénétré sur le territoire luxembourgeois par les ponts de Wasserbillig et de Remich, se dirigeant spécialement vers le sud du pays et vers la ville de Luxemburg, capitale du Grand-Duché. Un certain nombre de trains blindés avec des troupes et des munitions ont été acheminés par la voie de chemin de fer de Wasserbillig à Luxemburg, où l'on s'attend à les voir arriver d'un instant à l'autre. Ces faits impliquent des actes manifestement contraires à la neutralité du Grand-Duché, garantie par le Traité de Londres de 1867. Le Gouvernement luxembourgeois n'a pas manqué de protester énergiquement contre cette agression auprès du Représentant de Sa Majesté l'Empereur d'Allemagne à Luxembourg. Une protestation identique va être transmise télégraphiquement au Secrétaire d'État pour les Affaires Étrangères à Berlin.

Le Ministre d'État,
Président du Gouvernement:
(Signé) EYSCHEN.

(Telegram.)
I have the honour to acquaint your Excellency with the following facts: According to information which has just reached the Grand Ducal Government, early on the morning of Sunday, August 2, German troops entered Luxemburg territory by the Wasserbillig and Remich bridges, proceeding more particularly towards the south and towards the town of Luxemburg, capital of the Grand Duchy. A certain number of armoured trains with troops and ammunition have passed along the railway from Wasserbillig to Luxemburg, where they are expected at any moment. These incidents constitute acts plainly contrary to the neutrality of the Grand Duchy, guaranteed by the Treaty of London of 1867. The Luxemburg Government have not failed to protest vigorously to the German Representative at Luxemburg against this act of aggression. An identic protest will be telegraphed to the German Secretary of State at Berlin.

No. 19.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Belgian Ministers at Paris, Berlin, London, Vienna, and St. Petersburg.

BRUSSELS, *August* 3, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,
J'avais eu soin de faire avertir par Monsieur de Bassompierre le Ministre d'Allemagne qu'un communiqué de Monsieur Klobukowski, Ministre de France, à la presse bruxelloise, annoncerait la déclaration formelle que ce dernier m'avait faite le 1er août. Rencontrant Monsieur de Below, ce dernier m'a remercié de cette attention et a ajouté que jusqu'à présent il n'avait pas été chargé de nous faire une communication officielle, mais que nous connaissions son opinion personnelle sur la sécurité avec laquelle nous avions le droit de considérer nos voisins de l'est. J'ai immédiatement répondu que tout ce que nous connaissions des intentions de ceux-ci, intentions indiquées dans les multiples entretiens antérieurs, ne nous permettait pas de douter de leur parfaite correction vis-à-vis de la Belgique; je tenais cependant à ajouter que nous attacherions le plus grand prix à être en possession d'une déclaration formelle dont la nation prendrait connaissance avec joie et reconnaissance.

Veuillez agréer, etc.
(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,
I was careful to warn the German Minister through Monsieur de Bassompierre that an announcement in the Brussels press by Monsieur Klobukowski, French Minister, would make public the formal declaration which the latter had made to me on the 1st August. When I next met Herr von Below he thanked me for this attention, and added that up to the present he had not been instructed to make us an official communication, but that we knew his personal opinion as to the feelings of security which we had the right to entertain towards our eastern neighbours. I at once replied that all that we knew of their intentions, as indicated in numerous previous conversations, did not allow us to doubt their perfect correctness towards Belgium. I added, however, that we should attach the greatest importance to the possession of a formal declaration, which the Belgian nation would hear of with joy and gratitude.

No. 20.

Note presented by Herr von Below Saleske, German Minister at Brussels, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

Kaiserlich Deutsche Gesandtschaft in Belgien

BRUSSELS, *den* 2, *August* 1914.

(Très Confidentiel.)

Der Kaiserlichen Regierung liegen zuverlässige Nachrichten vor über den beabsichtigten Aufmarsch französischer Streitkräfte an der Maas-Strecke Givet Namur. Sie lassen keinen Zweifel über die Absicht Frankreichs, durch belgisches Gebiet gegen Deutschland vorzugehen.

Die Kaiserliche Regierung kann sich der Besorgniss nicht erwehren, dass Belgien, trotz besten Willens, nicht im Stande sein wird, ohne Hülfe einen Imazonschen Vormarsch mit so grosser Aussicht auf Erfolg abzuwehren, dass darin eine ausreichende Sicherheit gegen die Bedrohung Deutschlands gefunden werden kann. Es ist ein Gebot der Selbsterhaltung für Deutschland, dem feindlichen Angriff zuvorzukommen. Mit dem grössten Bedauern würde es daher die deutsche Regierung erfüllen, wenn Belgien einen Akt der Feindseligkeit gegen sich darin erblicken würde, dass die Massnahmen seiner Gegner Deutschland zwangen, zur Gegenwehr auch seinerseits belgisches Gebiet zu betreten.

Um jede Missverständnisse auszuschliessen, erklärt die Kaiserliche Regierung das Folgende:

1. Deutschland beabsichtigt keinerlei Feindseligkeiten gegen Belgien. Ist Belgien gewillt, in dem bevorstehenden Kriege, Deutschland gegenüber eine wohlwollende Neutralität einzunehmen, so verpflichtet sich die deutsche Regierung, beim Friedensschluss Besitzstand und Unabhängigkeit des Königreichs in vollem Umfang zu garantieren.

2. Deutschland verpflichtet sich unter obiger Voraussetzung, das Gebiet des Königreichs wieder zu räumen, sobald der Friede geschlossen ist.

3. Bei einer freundschaftlicher Haltung Belgiens ist Deutschland bereit, im Einvernehmen mit den Königlich Belgischen Behörden alle Bedürfnisse seiner Truppen gegen Barzahlung anzukaufen und jeden Schaden zu ersetzen, der etwa durch deutsche Truppen verursacht werden könnte.

4 Sollte Belgien den deutschen Truppen feindlich entgegen treten, insbesondere ihrem vorgehen durch Widerstand der Maas-Befestigungen oder durch Zerstörungen von Eisenbahnen, Strassen, Tunneln oder sonstigen Kunstbauten Schwierigkeiten bereiten, so wird Deutschland zu seinem Bedauern gezwungen sein, das Königreich als Feind zu betrachten. In diesem Falle würde Deutschland dem Königreich gegenüber keine Verpflichtungen übernehmen können, sondern müsste die spätere Regelung des Verhältnisses beider Staaten zu einander der Entscheidung der Waffen überlassen.

Die Kaiserliche Regierung giebt sich der bestimmten Hoffnung hin, dass diese Eventualität nicht eintreten, und dass die Königliche Belgische Regierung die geeigneten Massnahmen zu treffen wissen wird, um zu verhindern, dass Verkommnisse, wie die vorstehend erwähnten, sich ereignen. In diesem Falle würden die freundschaftlichen Bande, die beide Nachbarstaaten verbinden, eine weitere und dauernde Festigung erfahren.

(*Translation.*)

Imperial German Legation in Belgium.

BRUSSELS, *August* 2, 1914.

(Très Confidentielle.)

Le gouvernement allemand a reçu des nouvelles sûres d'après lesquelles les forces françaises auraient l'intention de marcher sur la Meuse par Givet et Namur. Ces nouvelles ne laissent aucun doute sur l'intention de la France de marcher sur l'Allemagne par le territoire belge.

Le Gouvernement Impérial allemand ne peut s'empêcher de craindre que la Belgique, malgré sa meilleure volonté, ne sera pas en mesure de repousser sans secours une marche française d'un si grand développement. Dans ce fait on trouve une certitude suffisante d'une menace dirigée contre l'Allemagne C'est un devoir impérieux de conservation pour l'Allemagne de prévenir cette attaque de l'ennemi. Le Gouvernement allemand regretterait très vivement que la Belgique regardât comme un acte d'hostilité contre elle le fait que les mesures des ennemis de l'Allemagne l'obligent de violer de son côté le territoire belge.

Afin de dissiper tout malentendu le Gouvernement allemand déclare ce qui suit :

1. L'Allemagne n'a en vue aucun acte d'hostilité contre la Belgique. Si la Belgique observe dans la guerre qui va commencer à prendre une attitude de neutralité amicale vis à vis de l'Allemagne, le Gouvernement allemand de son côté s'engage, au moment de la paix, à garantir le Royaume et ses possessions dans toute leur étendue.

2 L'Allemagne s'engage sous la condition énoncée à évacuer le territoire belge aussitôt la paix conclue.

(Very Confidential.)

Reliable information has been received by the German Government to the effect that French forces intend to march on the line of the Meuse by Givet and Namur. This information leaves no doubt as to the intention of France to march through Belgian territory against Germany.

The German Government cannot but fear that Belgium, in spite of the utmost goodwill, will be unable, without assistance, to repulse considerable a French invasion with sufficient prospects of success to afford an adequate guarantee against danger to Germany. It is essential for the self defence of Germany that she should anticipate any such hostile attack. The German Government would, however, feel the deepest regret if Belgium regarded as an act of hostility against herself the fact that the measures of Germany's opponents force Germany, for her own protection, to enter Belgian territory.

In order to exclude any possibility of misunderstanding, the German Government make the following declaration:—

1. Germany has in view no act of hostility against Belgium. In the event of Belgium being prepared in the coming war to maintain an attitude of friendly neutrality towards Germany, the German Government bind themselves, at the conclusion of peace, to guarantee the possessions and independence of the Belgian Kingdom in full.

2. Germany undertakes, under the above-mentioned condition, to evacuate Belgian territory on the conclusion of peace

3. Si la Belgique observe une attitude amicale, l'Allemagne est prête, d'accord avec les autorités du Gouvernement belge, à acheter contre argent comptant tout ce qui est nécessaire à ses troupes et à indemniser pour les dommages causés en Belgique.

4. Si la Belgique se comporte d'une façon hostile contre les troupes allemandes et particulièrement fait des difficultés à leur marche en avant par une opposition des forteresses de la Meuse ou par des destructions de routes, chemins de fer, tunnels ou autres ouvrages d'art, l'Allemagne sera obligée de considérer la Belgique en ennemie.

Dans ce cas l'Allemagne ne prendra aucun engagement vis-à-vis du Royaume, mais elle laissera le règlement ultérieur des rapports des deux États l'un vis-à-vis de l'autre à la décision des armes.

Le Gouvernement allemand a l'espoir justifié que cette éventualité ne se produira pas et que le Gouvernement belge saura prendre les mesures appropriées pour l'empêcher de se produire. Dans ce cas les relations d'amitié qui unissent les deux États voisins deviendront plus étroites et durables.

3. If Belgium adopts a friendly attitude, Germany is prepared, in co-operation with the Belgian authorities, to purchase all necessaries for her troops against a cash payment, and to pay any indemnity for any damage that may have been caused by German troops.

4. Should Belgium oppose the German troops, and in particular should she throw difficulties in the way of their march by a resistance of the fortresses on the Meuse, or by destroying railways, roads, tunnels or other similar works, Germany will, to her regret, be compelled to consider Belgium as an enemy.

In this event Germany can undertake no obligations towards Belgium, but the eventual adjustment of the relations between the two States must be left to the decision of arms.

The German Government, however, entertain the distinct hope that this eventuality will not occur, and that the Belgian Government will know how to take the necessary measures to prevent the occurrence of incidents such as those mentioned. In this case the friendly ties which bind the two neighbouring States will grow stronger and more enduring.

No. 21.

Memorandum of an Interview asked for at 1-30 a.m., on August 3, by Herr von Below Saleske, German Minister, with Baron van der Elst, Secretary-General to the Ministry for Foreign Affairs

(*Translation.*)

A 1 heure et demie de la nuit, le Ministre d'Allemagne a demandé à voir le Baron van der Elst. Il lui a dit qu'il était chargé par son Gouvernement de nous informer que des dirigeables français avaient jeté des bombes et qu'une patrouille de cavalerie française, violant le droit des gens, attendu que la guerre n'était pas déclarée avait traversé la frontière.

Le Secrétaire général a demandé à Monsieur de Below où ces faits s'étaient passés; en Allemagne, lui fut-il répondu. Le Baron van der Elst fit remarquer que dans ce cas il ne pouvait s'expliquer le but de sa communication. Monsieur de Below dit que ces actes contraires au droit des gens, étaient de nature à faire supposer d'autres actes contre le droit des gens que poserait la France.

At 1-30 A.M. the German Minister asked to see Baron van der Elst. He told him that he had been instructed by his Government to inform the Belgian Government that French dirigibles had thrown bombs, and that a French cavalry patrol had crossed the frontier in violation of international law, seeing that war had not been declared.

The Secretary-General asked Herr von Below where these incidents had happened, and was told that it was in Germany. Baron van der Elst then observed that in that case he could not understand the object of this communication. Herr von Below stated that these acts, which were contrary to international law, were calculated to lead to the supposition that other acts, contrary to international law, would be committed by France.

No. 22

Note communicated by Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Herr von Below Saleske, German Minister.

BRUSSELS, *August 3*, 1914 (7 A.M.)

(*Translation.*)

Par sa note du 2 août 1914, le Gouvernement allemand a fait connaître que d'après des nouvelles sûres les forces françaises auraient l'intention de marcher sur la Meuse par Givet et Namur, et que la Belgique, malgré sa meilleure volonté ne serait pas en état de repousser sans secours une marche en avant des troupes françaises.

Le Gouvernement allemand s'estimerait dans l'obligation de prévenir cette attaque et de violer le territoire belge. Dans ces conditions, l'Allemagne proposa au Gouvernement du Roi de prendre vis-à-vis d'elle une attitude amicale et s'engage au moment de la paix à garantir l'intégrité du Royaume et de ses possessions dans toute leur étendue. La note ajoute que si la Belgique fait des difficultés à la marche en avant des troupes allemandes, l'Allemagne sera obligée

The German Government stated in their note of the 2nd August, 1914, that according to reliable information French forces intended to march on the Meuse *via* Givet and Namur, and that Belgium, in spite of the best intentions, would not be in a position to repulse, without assistance, and advance of French troops.

The German Government, therefore, considered themselves compelled to anticipate this attack and to violate Belgian territory. In these circumstances, Germany proposed to the Belgian Government to adopt a friendly attitude towards her, and undertook, on the conclusion of peace, to guarantee the integrity of the Kingdom and its possessions to their full extent. The note added that if Belgium put difficulties in the way of the advance of German troops, Germany would be compelled

de le considérer comme ennemie et de laisser le règlement ultérieur des deux États l'un vis-à-vis de l'autre à la décision des armes.

Cette note a provoqué chez le Gouvernement du Roi un profond et douloureux étonnement.

Les intentions qu'elle attribue à la France sont en contradiction avec les déclarations formelles qui nous ont été faites le 1er août, au nom du Gouvernement de la République.

D'ailleurs, si contrairement à notre attente une violation de la neutralité belge venait à être commise par la France la Belgique remplirait tous ses devoirs internationaux et son armée opposerait à l'envahisseur la plus vigoureuse résistance.

Les traités de 1839 confirmés par les traités de 1870 consacrent l'indépendance et la neutralité de la Belgique sous la garantie des Puissances et notamment du Gouvernement de Sa Majesté le Roi de Prusse.

La Belgique a toujours été fidèle à ses obligations internationales; elle a accompli ses devoirs dans un esprit de loyale impartialité; elle n'a négligé aucun effort pour maintenir ou faire respecter sa neutralité.

L'atteinte à son indépendance dont la menace le Gouvernement allemand constituerait une flagrante violation du droit des gens. Aucun intérêt stratégique ne justifie la violation du droit.

Le Gouvernement belge en acceptant les propositions qui lui sont notifiées sacrifierait l'honneur de la nation en même temps qu'il trahirait ses devoirs vis-à-vis de l'Europe.

Conscient du rôle que la Belgique joue depuis plus de 80 ans dans la civilisation du monde, il se refuse à croire que l'indépendance de la Belgique ne puisse être conservée qu'au prix de la violation de sa neutralité.

Si cet espoir était déçu le Gouvernement belge est fermement décidé à repousser par tous les moyens en son pouvoir toute atteinte à son droit.

to consider her as an enemy, and to leave the ultimate adjustment of the relations between the two States to the decision of arms.

This note has made a deep and painful impression upon the Belgian Government.

The intentions attributed to France by Germany are in contradiction to the formal declarations made to us on August 1, in the name of the French Government.

Moreover, if, contrary to our expectation, Belgian neutrality should be violated by France, Belgium intends to fulfil her international obligations and the Belgian army would offer the most vigorous resistance to the invader.

The treaties of 1839, confirmed by the treaties of 1870, vouch for the independence and neutrality of Belgium under the guarantee of the Powers, and notably of the Government of His Majesty the King of Prussia.

Belgium has always been faithful to her international obligations, she has carried out her duties in a spirit of loyal impartiality, and she has left nothing undone to maintain and enforce respect for her neutrality.

The attack upon her independence with which the German Government threaten her constitutes a flagrant violation of international law. No strategic interest justifies such a violation of law.

The Belgian Government, if they were to accept the proposals submitted to them would sacrifice the honour of the nation and betray their duty towards Europe.

Conscious of the part which Belgium has played for more than eighty years in the civilisation of the world, they refuse to believe that the independence of Belgium can only be preserved at the price of the violation of her neutrality.

If this hope is disappointed the Belgian Government are firmly resolved to repel, by all the means in their power, every attack upon their rights.

No. 23.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at St. Petersburg, Berlin, London, Paris, Vienna, The Hague.

BRUSSELS, *August* 3, 1914.

(*Traduction*)

(Télégramme)

L'Allemagne a remis hier soir 7 heures une note proposant la neutralité amicale comportant le passage libre par notre territoire, promettant le maintien de l'indépendance du Royaume et de ses possessions à conclusion de la paix, menaçant en cas de refus de traiter la Belgique comme ennemie, délai de la réponse fixé à douze heures. Nous avons répondu que l'atteinte à notre neutralité serait une violation flagrante du droit des gens. L'acceptation de la proposition allemande sacrifierait l'honneur de la nation. Consciente de son devoir, la Belgique est fermement décidée à repousser une agression par tous moyens.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(Telegram.)

At 7 P.M. last night Germany presented a note proposing friendly neutrality. This entailed free passage through Belgian territory, while guaranteeing the maintenance of the independence of Belgium and of her possessions on the conclusion of peace, and threatened, in the event of refusal, to treat Belgium as an enemy. A time limit of twelve hours was allowed within which to reply.

Our answer has been that this infringement of our neutrality would be a flagrant violation of international law. To accept the German proposal would be to sacrifice the honour of the nation. Conscious of her duty, Belgium is firmly resolved to repel any attack by all the means in her power.

No. 24.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Paris, Berlin, London, Vienna and St. Petersburg.

BRUSSELS, *August* 3, 1914 (12 noon).

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Comme vous le savez, l'Allemagne a remis à la Belgique un ultimatum expirant ce matin 3 août, à 7 heures. Aucun fait de guerre ne s'étant encore

SIR,

As you are aware, Germany has delivered to Belgium an ultimatum which expires this morning, 3rd August at 7 A.M. As no act of war

produit à l'heure actuelle, le Conseil des Ministres a décidé qu'il n'y avait pas lieu, pour le moment, de faire appel aux Puissances garantes.

Le Ministre de France m'a dit à ce sujet :

" Sans être chargé d'une déclaration de mon Gouvernement, je crois cependant, m'inspirant de ces intentions connues, pouvoir dire que si le Gouvernement Royal faisait appel au Gouvernement français, comme Puissance garante de sa neutralité, nous répondrions immédiatement, à son appel ; si cet appel n'était pas formulé, il est probable, à moins bien entendu que le souci de sa propre défense ne détermine des mesures exceptionnelles, qu'il attendra pour intervenir que la Belgique ait fait un acte de résistance effective."

J'ai remercié Monsieur Klobukowski de l'appui que le Gouvernement français voulait bien nous offrir éventuellement et lui ai dit que le Gouvernement du Roi ne faisait pas appel, pour l'instant, à la garantie des Puissances et se réservait d'apprécier ultérieurement ce qu'il y aura lieu de faire.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

has occurred up to the present, the Cabinet has decided that there is, for the moment, no need to appeal to the guaranteeing Powers.

The French Minister has made the following statement to me upon the subject :—

" Although I have received no instructions to make a declaration from my Government, I feel justified, in view of their well-known intentions, in saying that if the Belgian Government were to appeal to the French Government as one of the Powers guaranteeing their neutrality, the French Government would at once respond to Belgium's appeal; if such an appeal were not made it is probable, that—unless of course exceptional measures were rendered necessary in self defence—the French Government would not intervene until Belgium had taken some effective measure of resistance."

I thanked Monsieur Klobukowski for the support which the French Government had been good enough to offer us in case of need, and I informed him that the Belgian Government were making no appeal at present to the guarantee of the Powers, and that they would decide later what ought to be done.

No. 25.

His Majesty the King of the Belgians to His Majesty King George.

[BRUSSELS, *August* 3, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Me souvenant des nombreuses marques d'amitié de votre Majesté et de ses prédécesseurs, de l'attitude amicale de l'Angleterre en 1870, et de la preuve de sympathie qu'elle vient encore de nous donner, je fais un suprême appel à l'intervention diplomatique du Gouvernement de Sa Majesté pour la sauvegarde de la neutralité de la Belgique.

(Signé) ALBERT.

(Telegram.)

Mindful of the numerous marks of friendship of your Majesty and of your Majesty's predecessors, as well as the friendly attitude of Great Britain in 1870 and of the proofs of sympathy which she has once again shown us, I make the supreme appeal to the diplomatic intervention of your Majesty's Government to safeguard the neutrality of Belgium.

No. 26.

Belgian Minister at London to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

LONDON, *August* 3, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

J'ai montré votre télégramme au Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, qui l'a communiqué au Conseil des Ministres. Le Ministre des Affaires Etrangères m'a dit que si notre neutralité était violée, c'était la guerre avec l'Allemagne.

(Signé) Comte de LALAING.

(Telegram.)

I showed your telegram to the Minister for Foreign Affairs, who has laid it before the Cabinet. The Minister for Foreign Affairs has informed me that if our neutrality is violated it means war with Germany.

[See No. 28.]

No. 27.

Herr von Bülow Salaske, German Minister, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

(The original is in French.)

BRUSSELS, *August* 4, 1914 (6 A.M.)

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai été chargé et j'ai l'honneur d'informer votre Excellence que par suite du refus opposé par le Gouvernement de Sa Majesté le Roi aux propositions bien intentionnées que lui avait soumises le Gouvernement Impérial, celui-ci se verra, à son plus vif regret, forcé d'exécuter—au besoin par la

Sir,

In accordance with my instructions, I have the honour to inform your Excellency that in consequence of the refusal of the Belgian Government to entertain the well-intentioned proposals made to them by the German Government, the latter, to their deep regret, find themselves compelled to

force des armes—les mesures de sécurité exposées comme indispensables vis-à-vis des menaces françaises.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) VON BELOW.

take—if necessary by force of arms—those measures of defence already foreshadowed as indispensable, in view of the menace of France.

No 28

Note communicated by Sir Francis H. Villiers, British Minister at Brussels, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs

BRUSSELS, *August 4*, 1914.
(*Translation.*)

Je suis chargé d'informer le Gouvernement belge que si l'Allemagne exerce une pression dans le but d'obliger la Belgique à abandonner son rôle de pays neutre, le Gouvernement de Sa Majesté britannique s'attend à ce que la Belgique résiste par tous les moyens possibles.

Le Gouvernement de Sa Majesté britannique, dans ce cas, est prêt à se joindre à la Russie et à la France, si la Belgique le désire, pour offrir au Gouvernement belge sans délai une action commune, qui aurait comme but de résister aux mesures de force employées par l'Allemagne contre la Belgique et en même temps d'offrir une garantie pour maintenir l'indépendance et l'intégrité de la Belgique dans l'avenir.

I am instructed to inform the Belgian Government that if Germany brings pressure to bear upon Belgium with the object of forcing her to abandon her attitude of neutrality, His Britannic Majesty's Government expect Belgium to resist with all the means at her disposal.

In that event, His Britannic Majesty's Government are prepared to join Russia and France, should Belgium so desire, in tendering at once joint assistance to the Belgian Government with a view to resisting any forcible measures adopted by Germany against Belgium, and also offering a guarantee for the maintenance of the future independence and integrity of Belgium.

No. 29.

Belgian Minister at The Hague to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

THE HAGUE, *August 4*, 1914.
(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Le Ministre des Affaires Étrangères m'a dit hier soir que le Gouvernement de la Reine serait peut-être obligé, dans les circonstances graves actuelles, d'instituer sur l'Escaut le balisage de guerre.

Le Jhr. Loudon m'a lu un projet de note qui allait m'annoncer cette décision.

J'ai l'honneur de vous transmettre, sous ce pli, une copie de la note en question qui m'a été remise dans la soirée d'hier.

Comme vous le verrez, l'Escaut ne sera fermé que pendant la nuit. Pendant le jour, la navigation sera possible mais seulement avec des pilotes néerlandais qui ont été munis des indications nautiques nécessaires à ce sujet. De cette façon les intérêts de la défense du territoire néerlandais et ceux de la navigation belge d'Anvers sont sauvegardés.

Vous remarquerez qu'ensuite le Gouvernement des Pays-Bas nous demande qu'en cas où le balisage de guerre serait institué, nous fassions retirer les bateaux-phares "Vriehngen" et "Wandelaar" en vue de faciliter le maintien de la neutralité du territoire des Pays Bas.

Je vous ferai remarquer que le terme employé dans cette note "remonter l'Escaut" n'est pas assez explicite; descendre le fleuve sera permis dans les mêmes conditions. Le Ministre vient de m'en donner l'assurance.

Aussitôt que le Gouvernement néerlandais aura décidé cette mesure d'exception j'en serai informé.

Il faut environ six heures pour effectuer ce balisage de guerre.

Je vous télégraphierai aussitôt.

Veuillez agréer, etc.

(Signé) *Baron* FALLON.

SIR,

The Minister for Foreign Affairs told me yesterday evening that the Netherlands Government would perhaps be obliged, owing to the gravity of the present situation, to institute war buoying on the Scheldt.

M. Loudon read me the draft of the note which would announce this decision to me.

I have the honour to transmit to you herewith a copy of the note in question which was communicated to me yesterday evening.

As you will observe, the Scheldt will only be closed at night. By day navigation will be possible, but only with Dutch pilots who have been furnished with the necessary nautical instructions. In this way both Dutch interests in the defence of their territory, and Belgian interests in the navigation of Antwerp will be safeguarded.

You will note that the Netherlands Government further ask that in the event of the war buoying being carried out, we should cause the lightships "Wielingen" and "Wandelaar" to be withdrawn in order to facilitate the maintenance of the neutrality of Dutch territory.

I would point out that the phrase used in this note, "sailing up the Scheldt" is not sufficiently explicit; sailing down would be permitted under the same conditions. The Minister has, however, given me this assurance.

As soon as the Netherlands Government have decided upon this exceptional measure I shall be informed of it.

About six hours are necessary to carry out war buoying.

I will at once telegraph to you.

Note enclosed in No. 29

Le Gouvernement de la Reine pourrait se voir obligé dans l'intérêt du maintien de la neutralité du territoire des Pays-Bas d'instituer sur l'Escaut

The Netherlands Government may be compelled, in order to maintain the neutrality of Dutch territory, to institute war buoying upon the Scheldt,

le balisage de guerre, c'est-à-dire d'enlever ou de modifier une partie du balisage actuel et des phares.

Toutefois, ce balisage de guerre a été conçu de manière à ce qu'après son institution il sera encore possible de remonter l'Escaut pour gagner Anvers pendant le jour, mais seulement avec des pilotes néerlandais, qui ont été munis des indications nautiques nécessaires à ce sujet. En agissant de la sorte, le Gouvernement de la Reine est convaincu de pouvoir tenir compte également des intérêts de la défense du territoire néerlandais et de ceux de la navigation belge d'Anvers.

Après l'institution du balisage de guerre sur l'Escaut, il n'y aurait plus de raison d'entrer dans la passe de mer de Flessingue pendant la nuit et comme la présence des bateaux-phare "Wielingen" et "Wandelaar" n'est pas indispensable pour la navigation pendant le jour, le Gouvernement néerlandais mettrait un haut prix à ce que le Gouvernement Royal belge voulût bien, au cas où le balisage de guerre serait institué par lui, faire retirer lesdits bateaux en vue de faciliter le maintien de la neutralité du territoire des Pays-Bas

that is to say, to move or modify a portion of the actual arrangement of buoys and lights.

At the same time this special arrangement of buoys has been so drawn up that when it is brought into force it will still be possible to sail up the Scheldt as far as Antwerp by day, but only with Dutch pilots who have been furnished with the necessary nautical instructions. In thus acting the Netherlands Government are convinced that they will be able to serve equally both the Dutch interests in the defence of Netherlands territory and Belgian interests in the navigation at Antwerp.

After the establishment of war buoying on the Scheldt, there would be no further reason to enter the tidal water of Flushing at night, and as the presence of the lightships "Wielingen" and "Wandelaar" is not indispensable to navigation by day, the Netherlands Government would be much obliged if the Belgian Government would be good enough, in the event of the establishment of war buoying, to withdraw these boats in order to facilitate the maintenance of the neutrality of Dutch territory.

No. 30.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Belgian Ministers at London and Paris.

Brussels, *August* 4, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

L'État-Major fait savoir que le territoire national a été violé à Gemmenich.

(Signé) Davignon.

(Telegram.)

The General Staff announces that Belgian territory has been violated at Gemmenich.

No. 31.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Herr von Below Saleske, German Minister.

Brussels, *August* 4, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

Monsieur le Ministre,

J'ai l'honneur de faire savoir à votre Excellence que dès aujourd'hui le Gouvernement du Roi ne saurait plus lui reconnaître de caractère diplomatique et cesse d'avoir des relations officielles avec elle. Votre Excellence trouvera sous ce pli les passeports qui sont nécessaires à son départ et à celui du personnel de la légation.

Je saisis, etc.,

(Signé) Davignon.

Sir,

I have the honour to inform your Excellency that from to-day the Belgian Government are unable to recognise your diplomatic status and cease to have official relations with you. Your Excellency will find enclosed the passports necessary for your departure with the staff of the legation.

No. 32.

Herr von Below Saleske, German Minister, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

Brussels, *August* 4, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

Monsieur le Ministre,

J'ai l'honneur d'accuser réception à votre Excellence de sa lettre du 4 août et de lui faire savoir que j'ai remis la garde de la Légation Impériale à Bruxelles aux soins de mon collègue des États-Unis.

Je saisis, etc.,

(Signé) de Below

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellency's note of the 4th August, and to inform you that I have entrusted the custody of the German Legation of Brussels to the care of my United States colleague.

No. 33.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Baron Greindl, Belgian Minister at Madrid.

Brussels, *August* 4, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Veuillez demander au Gouvernement espagnol s'il veut bien se charger de la protection des

(Telegram.)

Please ask the Spanish Government if they will be good enough to take charge of Belgian interests

intérêts belges en Allemagne, dans ce cas, donner les instructions nécessaires à son Ambassadeur à Berlin.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

in Germany, and whether in that event they will issue the necessary instructions to their Ambassador at Berlin.

No. 34.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Baron Beyens, Belgian Minister at Berlin.

BRUSSELS, *August* 4, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Le Ministre d'Allemagne quitte le pays ce soir; demandez vos passeports. Nous prions le Gouvernement de Madrid d'autoriser l'Ambassadeur d'Espagne de vouloir bien se charger de la protection des intérêts belges en Allemagne.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(Telegram.)

The German Minister is leaving to night; you should ask for your passports. We are requesting the Spanish Government to authorise the Spanish Ambassador to be good enough to take charge of Belgian interests in Germany.

No. 35.

Baron Beyens, Belgian Minister at Berlin, to M. Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

BERLIN, *August* 4, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai l'honneur de vous faire parvenir, ci-après en traduction, la partie du discours prononcé aujourd'hui à la tribune du Reichstag par le Chancelier de l'Empire et relative à l'odieuse violation de notre neutralité :

"Nous nous trouvons en état de légitime défense et la nécessité ne connaît pas de lois.

"Nos troupes ont occupé Luxembourg et ont, peut-être déjà pénétré en Belgique. Cela est en contradiction avec les prescriptions du droit des gens. La France a, il est vrai, déclaré à Bruxelles qu'elle était résolue à respecter la neutralité de la Belgique, aussi longtemps que l'adversaire la respecterait. Mais nous savions que la France se tenait prête pour envahir la Belgique. La France pouvait attendre. Nous pas. Une attaque française sur notre flanc dans la région du Rhin inférieur aurait pu devenir fatale. C'est ainsi que nous avons été forcés de passer outre aux protestations justifiées des Gouvernements luxembourgeois et belge. L'injustice que nous commettons de cette façon, nous la réparerons dès que notre but militaire sera atteint.

"A celui qui est menacé au point où nous le sommes et qui lutte pour son bien suprême, il n'est permis que de songer au moyen de se dégager; nous nous trouvons côte à côte avec l'Autriche."

Il est à remarquer que Monsieur de Bethmann-Hollweg reconnaît, sans le moindre détour, que l'Allemagne viole le droit international en envahissant le territoire belge et qu'elle commet une injustice à notre égard.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,

(Signé) *Baron* BEYENS.

SIR,

I have the honour to transmit to you herewith a translation of part of the speech made to-day in the Reichstag by the Imperial Chancellor on the subject of the infamous violation of Belgian neutrality:—

"We are in a state of legitimate defence and necessity knows no law.

"Our troops have occupied Luxemburg and have perhaps already entered Belgium. This is contrary to the dictates of international law. France has, it is true, declared at Brussels that she was prepared to respect the neutrality of Belgium so long as it was respected by her adversary. But we knew that France was ready to invade Belgium. France could wait; we could not. A French attack upon our flank in the region of the Lower Rhine might have been fatal. We were, therefore, compelled to ride roughshod over the legitimate protests of the Governments of Luxemburg and Belgium. For the wrong which we are thus doing, we will make reparation as soon as our military object is attained.

"Anyone in such grave danger as ourselves, and who is struggling for his supreme welfare can only be concerned with the means of extricating himself; we stand side by side with Austria."

It is noteworthy that Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg recognises, without the slightest disguise, that Germany is violating international law by her invasion of Belgian territory and that she is committing a wrong against us.

No. 36.

Count de Lalaing, Belgian Minister at London, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

LONDON, *August* 4, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai l'honneur de vous faire savoir que le Premier Ministre a fait cet après-midi à la Chambre des Communes une nouvelle déclaration relativement à la crise européenne.

SIR,

I have the honour to inform you that in the House of Commons this afternoon the Prime Minister made a fresh statement with regard to the European crisis.

Après avoir rappelé les principaux points exposés hier par Sir E. Grey, le Premier Ministre a donné lecture :

1° d'un télégramme de Sir F. Villiers reçu ce matin, qui fait connaître la teneur du second ultimatum adressé par le Gouvernement allemand au Gouvernement belge et qui vous a été remis ce matin (voir No. 27) ;

2° du télégramme par lequel vous m'annoncez la violation de la frontière à Gemmenich, dont j'ai remis copie à Sir A. Nicolson ;

3° d'un télégramme adressé ce matin par le Gouvernement allemand à son Ambassadeur à Londres dans le but évident d'égarer l'opinion publique sur son attitude. En voici la traduction d'après un journal du soir :

"Veuillez dissiper toute méfiance que le Gouvernement britannique pourrait avoir au sujet de nos intentions, en répétant, de la manière la plus positive, l'assurance formelle que même en cas de conflit armé avec la Belgique, l'Allemagne n'annexera sous aucun prétexte le territoire belge.

"La sincérité de cette déclaration est corroborée par le fait que l'Allemagne a solennellement donné sa parole à la Hollande de son intention de respecter sa neutralité.

"Il est évident que nous ne pourrions nous annexer le territoire belge d'une manière avantageuse sans faire, en même temps, une acquisition territoriale au détriment de la Hollande.

"Prière de faire bien comprendre à Sir E. Grey qu'il était impossible d'exposer l'armée allemande à une attaque française portée en traversant la Belgique, attaque qui, d'après des informations absolument incontestables, était projetée.

"En conséquence l'Allemagne n'a pas tenu compte de la neutralité belge afin d'éviter ce qui est pour elle une question de vie ou de mort, une attaque française par la Belgique."

Mr Asquith a ensuite exposé à la Chambre qu'en réponse à cette note du Gouvernement allemand le Gouvernement britannique lui avait renouvelé sa proposition de la semaine dernière, à savoir de donner au sujet de la neutralité belge les mêmes assurances que la France en avait données la semaine dernière, tant à l'Angleterre qu'à la Belgique. Le Cabinet anglais accordait à celui de Berlin jusqu'à minuit pour lui faire connaître sa réponse.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) Comte de LALAING.

After recalling the principal points set forth yesterday by Sir E. Grey, the Prime Minister read :—

1. A telegram received from Sir F. Villiers this morning which gave the substance of the second ultimatum presented to the Belgian Government by the German Government, which had been sent to you this morning (see No. 27).

2. Your telegram informing me of the violation of the frontier at Gemmenich, a copy of which I have given to Sir A. Nicolson.

3. A telegram which the German Government addressed to its Ambassador in London this morning with the evident intention of misleading popular opinion as to its attitude. Here is the translation as published in one of this evening's newspapers :—

"Please dispel any mistrust which may subsist on the part of the British Government with regard to our intentions, by repeating most positively the formal assurance that, even in the case of armed conflict with Belgium, Germany will under no pretence whatever annex Belgian territory.

"Sincerity of this declaration is borne out by fact that we solemnly pledged our word to Holland strictly to respect her neutrality.

"It is obvious that we could not profitably annex Belgian territory without making at the time territorial acquisitions at the expense of Holland.

"Please impress upon Sir E. Grey that German army could not be exposed to French attack across Belgium, which was planned according to absolutely unimpeachable information.

"Germany had consequently to disregard Belgian neutrality, it being for her a question of life or death to prevent French advance."

Mr. Asquith then informed the House that in answer to this note of the German Government the British Government had repeated their proposal of last week, namely, that the German Government should give the same assurances as to Belgian neutrality as France had given last week both to England and to Belgium. The British Cabinet allowed the Berlin Cabinet till midnight to reply.

No. 37.

Count de Lalaing, Belgian Minister at London, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

LONDON, *August* 4, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme).

Le Ministre des Affaires Étrangères a fait savoir aux Ministres anglais en Norvège, Hollande, Belgique, que l'Angleterre s'attend à ce que ces trois Royaumes résistent à la pression de l'Allemagne et gardent la neutralité. Dans leur résistance ils seront soutenus par l'Angleterre, qui, dans ce cas, est prête à coopérer avec la France et la Russie si tel est le désir de ces trois Gouvernements, en offrant alliance auxdits Gouvernements, pour repousser l'emploi contre eux de la force par l'Allemagne, et garantie, pour le maintien futur de l'indépendance et de l'intégrité des trois Royaumes. J'ai fait remarquer que la Belgique est neutre à perpétuité. Le Ministre des Affaires Étrangères a répondu : C'est pour le cas de neutralité violée.

(Signé) Comte de LALAING.

(Telegram.)

The Minister for Foreign Affairs has informed the British Ministers in Norway, Holland, and Belgium, that Great Britain expects that these three kingdoms will resist German pressure and observe neutrality. Should they resist they will have the support of Great Britain, who is ready in that event, should the three above-mentioned Governments desire it, to join France and Russia, in offering an alliance to the said Governments for the purpose of resisting the use of force by Germany against them, and a guarantee to maintain the future independence and integrity of the three kingdoms. I observed to him that Belgium was neutral in perpetuity. The Minister for Foreign Affairs answered : This is in case her neutrality is violated.

No. 38.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Belgian Ministers in Paris, London and St. Petersburg.

BRUSSELS, *August* 4, 1914.
(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai l'honneur de porter à votre connaissance l'ordre de faits successifs qui ont marqué pendant les derniers jours les relations de la Belgique avec certaines des Puissances garantes de sa neutralité et de son indépendance.

Le 31 juillet le Ministre d'Angleterre me fit une communication verbale aux termes de laquelle, en prévision d'une guerre européenne, Sir E. Grey avait demandé aux Gouvernements allemand et français, séparément si chacun d'eux était resolu à respecter la neutralité de la Belgique dans l'éventualité où cette neutralité ne serait pas violée par aucune autre Puissance.

En raison des traités existants, Sir Francis Villiers était chargé de porter cette démarche à la connaissance du Gouvernement du Roi en ajoutant que Sir E. Grey présumait que la Belgique était résolue à maintenir sa neutralité et qu'elle s'attendait à ce que les autres Puissances le respectent.

J'ai dit à Monsieur le Ministre d'Angleterre que nous apprécions hautement cette communication, qui répondait à notre attente, et j'ai ajouté que la Grande-Bretagne ainsi que les autres Puissances garantes de notre indépendance pourraient être pleinement assurées de notre ferme volonté de maintenir notre neutralité; celle-ci ne nous paraissant d'ailleurs pas pouvoir être menacée par aucun de ces États avec lesquels nous entretenons les rapports les plus cordieux et les plus confiants. Le Gouvernement, ai-je fait remarquer, avait donné une preuve de cette résolution en prenant dès à présent toutes les mesures militaires que la situation lui paraissait comporter.

A son tour, Monsieur le Ministre de France me déclara, le 1er août, dans une conversation verbale autorisé à faire connaître au Gouvernement belge, qu'en cas de conflit international, le Gouvernement de la République, conformément à ses déclarations constantes, respecterait le territoire de la Belgique et qu'il ne serait amené à modifier son attitude que dans le cas de violation de la neutralité belge par une autre Puissance.

Je remerciai son Excellence et ajoutai que nous avions déjà pris toutes les dispositions requises pour assurer le respect de notre indépendance et de nos frontières.

Le 2 août, dans la matinée, j'eus avec Sir Francis Villiers un nouvel entretien au cours duquel il me fit part de ce qu'il avait transmis télégraphiquement samedi, dès la première heure à son Gouvernement notre conversation du 31 juillet en ayant soin de reproduire fidèlement la déclaration solennelle qu'il avait recueillie de la volonté de la Belgique de défendre ses frontières, de quelque côté qu'elles soient envahies. Il ajouta: "Nous savons que la France vous a donné des assurances formelles; mais l'Angleterre n'a reçu à ce sujet aucune réponse de Berlin."

Ce dernier fait ne provoqua en moi aucune émotion particulière, parce que la déclaration du Gouvernement allemand pouvait paraître superflue en présence des traités existants. D'ailleurs le Secrétaire d'État aux Affaires Étrangères avait affirmé à la séance de la Commission du Reichstag du 29 avril 1913 "que la neutralité de Belgique est établi conventionnellement et que l'Allemagne a l'intention de respecter ce traité."

Le même jour, Monsieur de Below Saleske, Ministre d'Allemagne, se présenta au Ministère des Affaires Étrangères à 19 heures et me remit

SIR,

I have the honour to inform you of the course of recent events as regards the relations of Belgium with certain of the Powers which guarantee her neutrality and independence.

On the 31st July, the British Minister made me a verbal communication according to which Sir E. Grey, in anticipation of a European war, had asked the German and French Governments separately if each of them were resolved to respect the neutrality of Belgium should that neutrality not be violated by any other Power.

In view of existing treaties, Sir F. Villiers was instructed to bring the step to the knowledge of the Belgian Government, adding that Sir E Grey presumed that Belgium was resolved to maintain her neutrality, and that she expected other Powers to respect it.

I told the British Minister that we highly appreciated this communication, which was in accordance with our expectation, and I added that Great Britain, as well as the other Powers who had guaranteed our independence, might rest fully assured of our firm determination to maintain our neutrality; nor did it seem possible that our neutrality could be threatened by any of those States, with whom we enjoyed the most cordial and frank relations. The Belgian Government, I added, had given proof of this resolution by taking from now on all such military measures as seemed to them to be necessitated by the situation.

In his turn the French Minister made a verbal communication on August 1st to the effect that he was authorised to inform the Belgian Government that in case of an international war the French Government, in conformity with their repeated declarations, would respect Belgian territory and that they would not be induced to modify their attitude except in the event of the violation of Belgian neutrality by another Power.

I thanked His Excellency, and added that we had already taken all the necessary precautions to ensure respect of our independence and our frontiers.

On the morning of the August 2nd I had a fresh conversation with Sir F. Villiers, in the course of which he told me that he had lost no time in telegraphing our conversation of July 31st to his Government, and that he had been careful to quote accurately the solemn declaration which he had received of Belgium's intention to defend her frontiers from whichever side they might be invaded. He added: "We know that France has given you formal assurances, but Great Britain has received no reply from Berlin on this subject."

The latter fact did not particularly affect me, since a declaration from the German Government might appear superfluous in view of existing treaties. Moreover, the Secretary of State had reaffirmed, at the meeting of the committee of the Reichstag of April 29th, 1913, "that the neutrality of Belgium is established by treaty which Germany intends to respect."

The same day Herr von Below Saleske, the German Minister, called at the Ministry for Foreign Affairs at 7 o'clock, and handed to me the

la note ci-jointe (voir pièce No 20). Le Gouvernement allemand accordait au Gouvernement belge un délai de douze heures pour lui faire connaître sa décision.

Aucune hésitation ne pouvait se manifester au sujet de la réponse qu'a appelé la proposition surprenante du Gouvernement allemand. Vous en trouverez une copie sous ce pli. (Voir pièce No. 22.)

L'ultimatum expirait le 3 août, à 7 heures du matin; comme à 10 heures aucun fait de guerre ne s'était produit, le Conseil des Ministres décida qu'il n'y avait pas lieu, pour le moment, de faire appel aux Puissances garantes.

Vers midi, le Ministre de France m'interrogea sur ce point et me dit:

"Bien qu'en raison de la soudaineté des événements je ne sois encore chargé d'aucune déclaration, je crois cependant, m'inspirant des intentions bien connues de mon Gouvernement, pouvoir dire que si le Gouvernement Royal faisait appel au Gouvernement français comme Puissance garante de sa neutralité, il répondrait immédiatement à son appel. Si cet appel n'était pas formulé il est probable, à moins bien entendu que le souci de sa propre défense ne détermine des mesures exceptionnelles qu'il attendrait, pour intervenir, que la Belgique ait fait un acte de résistance effective."

J'ai remercié Monsieur Klobukowski de l'appui que le Gouvernement français voulait bien nous offrir éventuellement et lui ai dit quele Gouvernement du Roi ne faisait pas appel, pour l'instant, à la garantie des Puissances et se réservait d'apprécier ultérieurement ce qu'il y aura lieu de faire.

Enfin, le 4 août, à 6 heures du matin, le Ministre d'Allemagne me fit la communication suivante (voir pièce No. 27).

Le Conseil des Ministres délibère en ce moment au sujet de l'appel aux Puissances garanties de notre neutralité.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

enclosed note (see No. 20). The German Government gave the Belgian Government a time limit of twelve hours within which to communicate their decision.

No hesitation was possible as to the reply called for by the amazing proposal of the German Government. You will find a copy enclosed. (See No. 22.)

The ultimatum expired at 7 A.M. on August 3rd. As at 10 o'clock no act of war had been committed, the Belgian Cabinet decided that there was no reason for the moment to appeal to the guaranteeing powers.

Towards midday the French Minister questioned me upon this point, and said:—

"Although in view of the rapid march of events I have as yet received no instructions to make a declaration from my Government, I feel justified, in view of their well-known intentions, in saying that if the Belgian Government were to appeal to the French Government as one of the Powers guaranteeing their neutrality, the French Government would at once respond to Belgium's appeal; if such an appeal were not made, it is probable that—unless, of course, exceptional measures were rendered necessary in self-defence—the French Government would not intervene until Belgium had taken some effective measure of resistance."

I thanked Monsieur Klobukowski for the support which the French Government had been good enough to offer us in case of need, and I informed him that the Belgian Government were making no appeal at present to the guarantee of the Powers, and that they would decide later what ought to be done.

Finally, at 6 A.M., on August 4th, the German Minister made the following communication to me (See No 27).

The Cabinet is at the present moment deliberating on the question of an appeal to the Powers guaranteeing our neutrality.

No. 39.

Comte de Lalaing, Belgian Minister at London, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

LONDRES, *August 4, 1914.*

(Translation.)

(Télégramme.)

L'Angleterre a sommé ce matin l'Allemagne de respecter la neutralité belge. L'ultimatum dit que vu la note adressée par l'Allemagne à la Belgique menaçant cette dernière de la force des armes si elle s'oppose au passage de ses troupes, vu la violation de territoire belge à Gemmenich, vu le fait que l'Allemagne a refusé de donner à l'Angleterre la même assurance que celle donnée la semaine dernière parla France, l'Angleterre doit demander à nouveau une réponse satisfaisante au sujet du respect de la neutralité belge et d'un traité dont l'Allemagne est signataire aussi bien qu'elle-même. L'ultimatum expire à minuit.

En conséquence de l'ultimatum de l'Angleterre à l'Allemagne, la proposition anglaise que je vous ai transmise par télégramme est annulée pour le moment.

(Signé) Comte de LALAING

(See No. 37.)

(Telegram)

Great Britain this morning called upon Germany to respect Belgian neutrality. The ultimatum says that whereas the note addressed by Germany to Belgium threatens the latter with an appeal to the force of arms if she opposes the passage of German troops; and whereas Belgian territory has been violated at Gemmenich; and whereas Germany has refused to give Great Britain a similar assurance to that given last week by France: therefore Great Britain must once again demand a satisfactory reply on the subject of the respect of Belgian neutrality and of the treaty to which Germany, as less than Great Britain, is a signatory. The ultimatum expires at midnight.

In consequence of the British ultimatum to Germany, the British proposal which I telegraphed to you is cancelled for the time being.

No. 40.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to British, French, and Russian Ministers at Brussels.

BRUSSELS, *August* 4, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Le Gouvernement belge a le regret de devoir annoncer à votre Excellence que ce matin les forces armées de l'Allemagne ont pénétré sur le territoire belge en violation des engagements qui ont été pris par traité.

Le Gouvernement du Roi est fermement décidé à résister par tous les moyens en son pouvoir.

La Belgique fait appel à l'Angleterre, à la France et à la Russie pour co-opérer, comme garanties, à la défense de son territoire.

Il y aurait une action concertée et commune ayant pour but de résister aux mesures de forces employées par l'Allemagne contre la Belgique et en même temps de garantir le maintien de l'indépendance et de l'intégrité de la Belgique dans l'avenir.

La Belgique est heureuse de pouvoir déclarer qu'elle assumera la défense des places fortes

Je saisis, etc.

(Signé) DAVIGNON

SIR,

The Belgian Government regret to have to announce to your Excellency that this morning the armed forces of Germany entered Belgian territory in violation of treaty engagements

The Belgian Government are firmly determined to resist by all the means in their power.

Belgium appeals to Great Britain, France and Russia to co-operate as guaranteeing Powers in the defence of her territory.

There should be concerted and joint action, to oppose the forcible measures taken by Germany against Belgium, and, at the same time, to guarantee the future maintenance of the independence and integrity of Belgium

Belgium is happy to be able to declare that she will undertake the defence of her fortified places.

No. 41.

Count de Lalaing, Belgian Minister at London, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

LONDON, *August* 5, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme).

L'Allemagne ayant rejeté les propositions anglaises, l'Angleterre lui a déclaré que l'état de guerre existait entre les deux pays, à partir de onze heures.

(Signé) Comte de LALAING.

(Telegram.)

Germany having rejected the British proposals, Great Britain has informed her that a state of war existed between the two countries as from 11 o'clock.

No. 42.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Paris, London and St. Petersburg.

BRUSSELS, *August* 5, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme)

Après la violation du territoire à Gemmenich, la Belgique a fait appel, par l'intermédiaire de leurs représentants accrédités à Bruxelles, à l'Angleterre, à la France et à la Russie pour co-opérer, comme garanties, à la défense de son territoire.

La Belgique assume la défense des places fortes.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(Telegram.)

After the violation of Belgian territory at Gemmenich, Belgium appealed to Great Britain, France, and Russia through their representatives at Brussels, to co-operate as guaranteeing Powers in the defence of her territory.

Belgium undertakes the defence of her fortified places

No. 43.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Paris, London and St. Petersburg.

BRUSSELS, *August* 6, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Par ma dépêche du 4 août (voir pièce No. 38), j'ai eu l'honneur de vous exposer la suite des événements qui ont marqué les relations internationales de la Belgique du 31 juillet au 4 août. J'ajoutais que le Conseil des Ministres examinait

SIR,

In my despatch of August 4 (see No. 38) I had the honour to inform you of the sequence of events which had attended the international relations of Belgium from July 31st to August 4th. I added that the Cabinet was considering the question

la question de savoir si la Belgique, dont le territoire avait été envahi depuis le matin, ferait appel à la garantie.

Le Conseil venait de se décider en faveur de l'affirmative, lorsque le Ministre d'Angleterre me fit savoir que la proposition dont il m'avait saisi et d'après laquelle le Gouvernement britannique était disposé à répondre à notre appel en garantie, était annulée pour le moment. (Voir pièce No. 37).

Un télégramme de Londres m'apprit que ce changement d'attitude était motivé par un ultimatum de l'Angleterre laissant à l'Allemagne un délai de dix heures pour évacuer le sol belge et respecter la neutralité de la Belgique. (Voir pièce No. 38.) Dans la soirée le Gouvernement du Roi a adressé, par l'intermédiaire de leurs représentants respectifs à Bruxelles, à la France, à la Grande-Bretagne et à la Russie, la note dont vous trouverez la copie ci-joint. (Voir pièce No. 40.)

Comme vous le remarquerez, la Belgique fait appel à l'Angleterre, à la France et à la Russie pour coopérer comme garantes à la défense de son territoire et au maintien dans l'avenir de l'indépendance et de l'intégrité de territoire. Elle assurera la défense des places fortes.

Jusqu'ici nous ne connaissons pas l'accueil qui a été réservé à notre appel.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) DAVIGNON.

whether Belgium, whose territory had been invaded since the morning, should appeal to the guarantee of the Powers.

The Cabinet had decided in the affirmative when the British Minister informed me that the proposal which he had communicated to me, and according to which the British Government were disposed to respond favourably to our appeal to her as a guaranteeing Power, was cancelled for the time being. (See No. 37.)

A telegram from London made it clear that this change of attitude was caused by an ultimatum from Great Britain giving Germany a time limit of ten hours within which to evacuate Belgian territory and to respect Belgian neutrality. (See No. 38.) During the evening, the Belgian Government addressed to France, Great Britain, and Russia, through their respective representatives at Brussels, a note, of which a copy is enclosed herewith. (See No. 40).

As you will observe, Belgium appeals to Great Britain, France, and Russia to co-operate as guaranteeing Powers in the defence of her territory and in the maintenance for the future of the independence and integrity of her territory. She will herself undertake the defence of her fortified places.

As yet we are not aware how our appeal has been received.

No. 44.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Heads of Missions in all Countries having Diplomatic Relations with Belgium.

BRUSSELS, *August* 5, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Par le traité du 19 avril 1839, la Prusse, la France, l'Angleterre, l'Autriche et la Russie se sont déclarées garantes du traité conclu le même jour entre Sa Majesté le Roi des Belges et Sa Majesté le Roi des Pays-Bas. Ce traité porte: "La Belgique formera un État indépendant et perpétuellement neutre." La Belgique a rempli toutes ses obligations internationales, elle a accompli ses devoirs dans un esprit de loyale impartialité, elle n'a négligé aucun effort pour maintenir et faire respecter sa neutralité.

Aussi est-ce avec une pénible émotion que le Gouvernement du Roi a appris que les forces armées de l'Allemagne, Puissance garante de notre neutralité, ont pénétré sur le territoire de la Belgique en violation des engagements qui ont été pris par traité.

Il est de notre devoir de protester avec indignation contre un attentat au droit des gens qu'aucun acte de notre part n'a pu provoquer.

Le Gouvernement du Roi est fermement décidé à repousser par tous les moyens en son pouvoir l'atteinte portée à sa neutralité et il rappelle qu'en vertu de l'article 10 de la Convention de La Haye de 1907, concernant les droits et les devoirs des Puissances et des personnes neutres en cas de guerre sur terre, ce point être considéré comme un acte hostile le fait, par une Puissance neutre, de repousser, même par la force, les atteintes à sa neutralité.

Vous voudrez bien demander d'urgence une audience au Ministre des Affaires Étrangères et donner lecture à son Excellence de la présente

SIR,

By the treaty of April 19th, 1839, Prussia, France, Great Britain, Austria, and Russia declared themselves guarantors of the treaty concluded on the same day between His Majesty the King of the Belgians and His Majesty the King of the Netherlands. The treaty runs: "Belgium shall form a State independent and perpetually neutral." Belgium has fulfilled all her international obligations, she has accomplished her duty in a spirit of loyal impartiality, she has neglected no effort to maintain her neutrality and to cause that neutrality to be respected.

In these circumstances the Belgium Government have learnt with deep pain that the armed forces of Germany, a Power guaranteeing Belgian neutrality, have entered Belgian territory in violation of the obligations undertaken by treaty.

It is our duty to protest with indignation against an outrage against international law provoked by no act of ours.

The Belgian Government are firmly determined to repel by all the means in their power the attack thus made upon their neutrality, and they recall the fact that, in virtue of article 10 of The Hague Convention of 1907 respecting the rights and duties of neutral Powers and persons in the case of war by land, if a neutral Power repels, even by force, attacks on her neutrality, such action cannot be considered as a hostile act.

I have to request that you will ask at once for an audience with the Minister for Foreign Affairs and read this despatch to His Excellency, handing

lettre dont vous lui laisserez copie. Si l'audience ne pouvait vous être immédiatement accordée, vous ferez par écrit la communication dont il s'agit.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) DAVIGNON

him a copy. If the interview cannot be granted at once you should make the communication in question in writing.

No. 45.

Baron Beyens, Belgian Minister at Berlin, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

BERLIN, *August* 5, 1914

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)
J'ai reçu mes passeports. Je quitterai Berlin demain matin avec personnel pour la Hollande.

(Signé) *Baron* BEYENS.

(Telegram.)
I have received my passports and shall leave Berlin to-morrow morning for Holland with the staff of the legation.

No. 46.

Baron Grenier, Belgian Minister at Madrid, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

ST. SEBASTIAN, *August* 5, 1914

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)
Le Gouvernement espagnol se charge des intérêts belges en Allemagne. Il donne aujourd'hui télégraphiquement des instructions à son Ambassadeur à Berlin.

(Signé) *Baron* GRENIER

(Telegram.)
The Spanish Government undertake the custody of Belgian interests in Germany, and are to-day sending telegraphic instructions to their Ambassador at Berlin.

[See No. 53.]

No. 47.

Baron Guillaume, Belgian Minister at Paris, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

PARIS, *August* 5, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,
J'ai l'honneur de vous faire parvenir, sous ce pli, une copie de la notification de l'état de guerre existant entre la France et l'Allemagne, qui m'a été remise aujourd'hui.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) *Baron* GUILLAUME.

SIR,
I have the honour to enclose herewith a copy of the notification of a state of war between France and Germany, which has been communicated to me to-day.

Enclosure in No. 47.

Le Gouvernement Impérial allemand, après avoir laissé ses forces armées franchir la frontière et se livrer sur le territoire français à divers actes de meurtre et de violence; après avoir violé la neutralité du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg au mépris des stipulations; de la Convention de Londres du 11 mai 1867 et de la Convention de La Haye du 18 octobre 1907, sur les droits et devoirs des Puissances et des personnes neutres en cas de guerre sur terre (articles 1er à 11), conventions signé en de lui; après avoir adressé un ultimatum au Gouvernement Royal de Belgique, tendant à exiger le passage des forces allemandes par le territoire belge, en violation des traités du 19 avril 1839 également signés par lui et de la susdite convention de La Haye;

A déclaré la guerre à la France le 3 août 1914, à 18 heures 45:

Le Gouvernement de la République se voit dans ces conditions obligé de son côté de recourir à la force des armes.

Whereas the Imperial German Government have allowed their armed forces to cross the frontier and to indulge in divers acts of murder and violence on French territory; and whereas they have violated the neutrality of the Grand Duchy of Luxemburg, in contravention of the provisions of the Convention of London of May 11th, 1867, and of the Convention of The Hague of October 18th, 1907, respecting the rights and duties of neutral Powers and persons in the case of war on land (articles 1—11), to which conventions the German Government were signatories; and whereas they have addressed an ultimatum to the Belgian Government in order to secure the passage of the German forces through Belgian territory, thereby violating the treaties of April 19th, 1839, also signed by them, and of the above-mentioned Hague Convention.

They have declared war against France on August 3rd, 1914, at 6–45 P.M.

Therefore the French Government are themselves obliged in these circumstances to resort to arms.

Il a en conséquence l'honneur de faire savoir par la présente au Gouvernement Royal que l'état de guerre existe entre la France et l'Allemagne à dater du 3 août, 18 heures 45.

Le Gouvernement de la République proteste auprès de toutes les nations civilisées et spécialement auprès des Gouvernements signataires des conventions et traités susrappelés, contre la violation par l'Empire allemand de ses engagements internationaux, il fait toutes réserves quant aux représailles qu'il pourrait se voir amené à exercer contre un ennemi aussi peu soucieux de la parole donnée.

Le Gouvernement de la République, qui entend observer les principes du droit des gens, se conformera durant les hostilités et sous réserve de réciprocité aux dispositions des conventions internationales signées par la France concernant le droit de la guerre sur terre et sur mer.

La présente notification faite en conformité de l'article 2 de ladite IIe Convention de La Haye du 18 octobre 1907 relative à l'ouverture des hostilités est remise à M. le Ministre de Belgique à Paris, le 3 août 1914, à 14 heures.

The French Government therefore have the honour hereby to inform the Belgian Government that a state of war exists between France and Germany as from August 3rd, at 6–45 P.M.

The French Government protest to all civilised nations, and more particularly to the signatory Governments of the conventions and treaties alluded to above, against Germany's violation of her international undertakings; the French Government reserve to themselves any action respecting reprisals which they may feel impelled to take against an enemy who pays so little regard to his plighted word.

The French Government, desirous of observing the principles of international law, will, on condition of reciprocity, not, during hostilities, in conformity with the provisions of the international conventions signed by France on the subject of the rights of war on land and on sea.

This notification, which is made in accordance with article 2 of the said Second Hague Convention of October 18th, 1907, respecting the opening of hostilities, is communicated to the Belgian Minister at Paris on August 3rd, 1914, at 2 P.M.

No. 48.

Communication of August 4, from Sir Francis Villiers, British Minister at Brussels, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

(*Translation.*)

Je suis chargé d'informer le Gouvernement belge que le Gouvernement de Sa Majesté britannique considère l'action commune dans le but de résister à l'Allemagne comme étant en vigueur et justifiée par le traité de 1839.

I am instructed to inform the Belgian Government that His Britannic Majesty's Government consider joint action with a view to resisting Germany to be in force and to be justified by the Treaty of 1839.

No. 49.

Count de Lalaing, Belgian Minister at London, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

LONDON, *August 5, 1914.*

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

L'Angleterre accepte de co-opérer comme garante à la défense de notre territoire. La flotte anglaise assurera le libre passage de l'Escaut pour le ravitaillement d'Anvers.

(Signé) Comte de LALAING

(Telegram.)

Great Britain agrees to take joint action in her capacity of guaranteeing Power for the defence of Belgian territory. The British fleet will ensure the free passage of the Scheldt for the provisioning of Antwerp.

No. 50.

Belgian Minister at The Hague, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

THE HAGUE, *August 5, 1914.*

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Le Ballonage de guerre va être établi.

(Signé) *Baron* FALLON.

(Telegram.)

The war banying is about to be established

[See No. 29.]

No. 51.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Baron Greindl Belgian Minister at Madrid.

BRUSSELS, *August 5, 1914.*

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Exprimez au Gouvernement espagnol les remerciements très sincères du Gouvernement du Roi.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(Telegram.)

Please express to the Spanish Government the sincere thanks of the Belgian Government.

[See No. 45.]

No. 52

Monsieur Davignon Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Paris, London and St. Petersburg.

BRUSSELS, *August 5*, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai l'honneur de vous faire savoir que les Ministres de France et de Russie ont fait ce matin une démarche auprès de moi, pour me faire connaître la volonté de leurs Gouvernements de répondre à notre appel et de coopérer avec l'Angleterre à la défense de notre territoire.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,

I have the honour to inform you that the French and Russian Ministers made a communication to me this morning informing me of the willingness of their Governments to respond to our appeal, and to co-operate with Great Britain in the defence of Belgian territory.

No. 53.

Jonkheer de Weede, Netherlands Minister at Brussels to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

BRUSSELS, *August 6*, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai l'honneur de faire parvenir ci-joint à votre Excellence un exemplaire du numéro extraordinaire du "Staatscourant," contenant la déclaration de neutralité des Pays-Bas dans la guerre entre la Belgique et l'Allemagne, et l'Angleterre et l'Allemagne

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) Jonkheer de WEEDE.

SIR,

I have the honour to transmit to your Excellency herewith a copy of the special edition of the "Staatscourant," containing the declaration of the neutrality of the Netherlands in the war between Belgium and Germany, and between Great Britain and Germany.

Enclosure to No. 53.

LAWS, DECREES, NOMINATIONS, ETC.

Ministries of Foreign Affairs, Justice, Marine, War, and the Colonies.

(*Translation.*)

Les Ministres des Affaires Étrangères, de la Justice, de la Marine, de la Guerre et des Colonies, autorisés à cette fin par Sa Majesté la Reine, portent à la connaissance de tous ceux que la chose concerne, que le Gouvernement néerlandais observera dans la guerre qui a éclaté entre les Puissances amies des Pays-Bas, Grande-Bretagne et Allemagne, et Belgique et Allemagne, une stricte neutralité, et qu'en vue de l'observation de cette neutralité les dispositions suivantes ont été arrêtées:

ARTICLE 1er.

Dans les limites du territoire de l'État, comprenant le territoire du Royaume en Europe, entre les colonies et possessions dans d'autres parties du monde, aucun genre d'hostilité n'est permis et ne territoire ne peut servir de base pour des opérations hostiles.

ARTICLE 2.

Ni l'occupation d'une partie quelconque du territoire de l'État par un belligérant, ni le passage à travers ce territoire par voie de terre par des troupes ou des convois de munitions appartenant à un des belligérants ne sont permis, non plus que le passage à travers le territoire situé à l'intérieur des eaux territoriales néerlandaises par des navires de guerre ou des bâtiments des belligérants assimilés à ceux-ci.

ARTICLE 3.

Les troupes ou les militaires, appartenant aux belligérants ou destinés à ceux-ci et arrivant sur le territoire de l'État par voie de terre seront immédiatement désarmés et internés jusqu'à la fin de la guerre.

The Ministers of Foreign Affairs, Justice, Marine, War, and the Colonies, authorised to that effect by Her Majesty the Queen, make known to all whom it may concern that the Netherlands Government will observe strict neutrality in the war which has broken out between Great Britain and Germany, and Belgium and Germany, Powers friendly to the Netherlands, and that, with a view to the observance of this neutrality, the following dispositions have been taken:—

ARTICLE 1.

Within the limit of the territory of the State, including the territory of the Kingdom in Europe and the colonies and possessions in other parts of the world, no hostilities of any kind are permitted, neither may this territory serve as a base for hostile operations.

ARTICLE 2.

Neither the occupation of any part of the territory of the State by a belligerent nor the passage across this territory by land of troops or convoys of munitions belonging to the belligerents, nor is the passage across the territory situated within the territorial waters of the Netherlands by the warships or ships assimilated thereto of the belligerents permitted.

ARTICLE 3.

Troops or soldiers belonging to the belligerents or destined for them arriving in the territory of the State by land will be immediately disarmed and interned until the termination of the war.

Les navires de guerre ou bâtiments assimilés à ces derniers, appartenant à un belligérant, qui contreviendront aux prescriptions des articles 2, 4 ou 7, ne pourront quitter ce territoire avant la fin de la guerre.

ARTICLE 4.

Les navires de guerre ou bâtiments assimilés à ces derniers, qui appartiennent à un belligérant, n'auront pas accès au territoire de l'État

ARTICLE 5.

La disposition de l'article 4 n'est pas applicable :

1° aux navires de guerre ou bâtiments d'un belligérant assimilés à ceux derniers, et qui par suite d'avarie ou de l'état de la mer sont tenus d'entrer dans un des ports ou rades de l'État. Les navires pourront quitter lesdits ports ou rades dès que les circonstances qui les ont contraints de s'y réfugier auront cessé d'exister ;

2° aux navires de guerre ou bâtiments assimilés, appartenant à un belligérant, et qui font escale dans un port ou une rade situés dans le territoire des colonies et possessions d'outre mer, exclusivement dans le but de compléter leur provision de denrées alimentaires ou de combustibles. Ces navires devront repartir dès que les circonstances qui les ont forcés à faire escale ont cessé d'exister, avec cette condition que le séjour en rade ou dans le port ne pourra durer plus de vingt-quatre heures ;

3° aux navires de guerre ou bâtiments assimilés, appartenant à un belligérant, et qui sont utilisés exclusivement pour une mission religieuse, scientifique, ou humanitaire.

ARTICLE 6.

Les navires de guerre ou bâtiments assimilés appartenant à un belligérant, ne pourront réparer leurs avaries dans les ports ou rades de l'État qu'en tant que cette réparation est indispensable à la sécurité de la navigation, et ils ne pourront en aucune façon accroître leurs capacités de combat.

ARTICLE 7.

Les navires de guerre ou bâtiments assimilés appartenant à un belligérant, et qui, au commencement de la guerre, se trouveraient sur le territoire de l'État, sont tenus de le quitter dans les vingt-quatre heures de la publication de la présente.

ARTICLE 8.

Si des navires de guerre ou bâtiments assimilés appartenant à divers belligérants se trouvent, au même temps, dans les conditions visées à l'article 5, dans une même partie du monde, et sur le territoire de l'État, un délai d'au moins vingt-quatre heures doit s'écouler entre le départ des navires de chacun des belligérants. A moins de circonstances spéciales, l'ordre de départ est déterminé par l'ordre d'arrivée. Un navire de guerre ou un bâtiment assimilé, appartenant à un belligérant, ne peut quitter le territoire de l'État que vingt-quatre heures après le départ d'un navire de commerce portant le pavillon de l'autre belligérant.

ARTICLE 9.

Les navires de guerre ou bâtiments assimilés, appartenant à un belligérant, visés à l'article 5 et à l'article 7, ne peuvent être ravitaillés en denrées alimentaires dans les ports et les rades du pays que dans la mesure nécessaire pour parfaire leurs provisions jusqu'à la limite normale du temps de paix.

De même, ils ne peuvent charger de combustible que dans la mesure nécessaire pour pouvoir atteindre, avec la provision qu'ils ont encore à bord, le port le plus rapproché de leur propre pays.

Warships or ships assimilated thereto belonging to a belligerant, who contravenes the provisions of articles 2, 4, or 7 will not be permitted to leave the said territory until the end of the war.

ARTICLE 4

No warships or ships assimilated thereto belonging to any of the belligerents shall have access to the said territory.

ARTICLE 5.

The provisions of article 4 do not apply to :—

1. Warships or ships assimilated thereto which are forced to enter the ports or roadstead of the State on account of damages or the state of the sea. Such ships may leave the said ports or roadsteads as soon as the circumstances which have driven them to take shelter there shall have ceased to exist.

2. Warships or ships assimilated thereto belonging to a belligerant which anchor in a port or roadstead in the colonies or overseas possessions exclusively with the object of completing their provision of foodstuffs or fuel. These ships must leave as soon as the circumstances which have forced them to anchor shall have ceased to exist subject to the condition that their stay in the roadstead or port shall not exceed twenty-four hours

3. Warships or ships assimilated thereto belonging to a belligerent employed exclusively on a religious, scientific, or humanitarian mission.

ARTICLE 6.

Warships or ships assimilated thereto belonging to a belligerent may only execute such repairs in the ports and roadsteads of the State as are indispensable to their seaworthiness, and they may in no way increase their fighting capacities.

ARTICLE 7.

Warships or ships assimilated thereto belonging to a belligerant who may at the commencement of war be within the territory of the State must leave within twenty-four hours from the moment of the publication of this declaration.

ARTICLE 8.

If warships or ships assimilated thereto belonging to different belligerents find themselves at the same time, in the conditions set forth in article 5, in the same part of the world and within the territory of the State, a delay of at least twenty-four hours must elapse between the departure of each respective belligerant ship. Except in special circumstances, the order of departure shall be determined by the order of arrival. A warship or ship assimilated thereto belonging to a belligerent may only leave the territory of the State twenty-four hours after the departure of a merchant ship which flies the flag of another belligerent.

ARTICLE 9.

Warships or ships assimilated thereto belonging to a belligerent to which articles 5 and 7 are applicable may only be provisioned with foodstuffs in the ports and roadsteads of the country to the extent necessary to bring their provisions up to the normal limit in time of peace

Similarly they can only be supplied with fuel to the extent necessary to enable them, with the stock they already have on board, to reach the nearest port of their own country.

Un même bâtiment ne peut être ravitaillé à nouveau en combustible qu'à l'expiration d'une période de trois mois au moins après son précédent ravitaillement dans le territoire de l'État.

ARTICLE 10.

Une prise ne peut être amenée dans le territoire que lorsqu'elle est incapable de naviguer, qu'elle tient eau par la mer, qu'elle manque de combustible ou de denrées alimentaires.

Elle doit s'éloigner dès que la cause de son entrée dans le territoire cesse d'exister.

Si elle ne le fait pas l'ordre lui sera donné de partir immédiatement ; en cas de refus, il sera fait usage des moyens disponibles pour libérer la prise avec ses officiers et son équipage et pour interner l'équipage placé à bord par le belligérant qui a fait la prise.

ARTICLE 11.

Il est interdit, sur le territoire de l'État, de former des corps combattants ou d'ouvrir des bureaux de recrutement au profit des belligérants.

ARTICLE 12.

Il est interdit, sur le territoire de l'État, de prendre de service à bord de navires de guerre ou de bâtiments assimilés.

ARTICLE 13.

Il est interdit, sur le territoire de l'État, d'aménager, d'armer ou d'équiper des navires destinés à des fins militaires au profit d'un belligérant, ou de fournir ou conduire à un belligérant de tels navires.

ARTICLE 14.

Il est interdit, sur le territoire de l'État, de fournir des armes ou des munitions à des navires de guerre ou bâtiments assimilés appartenant à un belligérant, ou de leur venir en aide d'une manière quelconque en vue de l'augmentation de leur équipage ou de leur aménagement.

ARTICLE 15.

Il est interdit, sur le territoire de l'État, sauf autorisation préalable des autorités locales compétentes, de faire des réparations aux navires de guerre ou bâtiments assimilés appartenant à un belligérant, ou de leur fournir des provisions de bouche ou de combustible.

ARTICLE 16.

Il est interdit, sur le territoire de l'État, de coopérer au dégréement or à la réparation de prises, sauf en ce qui est nécessaire pour les rendre propres à tenir la mer ; ainsi que d'acheter des prises ou des marchandises confisquées, et de les recevoir en échange, en don ou en dépôt.

ARTICLE 17.

Le territoire de l'État comprend la mer côtière sur une largeur de 3 milles marins à raison de 60 par degré de latitude, à partir de la laisse de la basse mer.

En ce qui concerne les baies, cette distance de 3 milles marins est mesurée à partir d'une ligne droite tirée à travers la baie aussi près que possible de l'entrée, au point où l'ouverture de la baie ne dépasse pas 10 milles marins, à raison de 60 par degré de latitude.

ARTICLE 18.

En outre, l'attention est attirée sur les articles 100, 1°, et 205 du Code pénal ; "Indisch Staatsblad," 1905, No. 82, Art. 7, 4°, de la loi sur la qualité de Néerlandais et sur le domicile ("Nederlandsch Staatsblad," 1892, No. 268 ; 1910, No. 216) ; art. 2, No. 3, de la loi sur la qualité de sujet néerlandais ("Nederlandsch Staatsblad," 1910, No. 55 ; "Indisch Staatsblad," 1910, No. 296 ;

The same vessel cannot again be provided with fuel until a period of at least three months shall have elapsed since it was last provisioned in the territory of the State.

ARTICLE 10.

A prize may only be brought into Dutch territory if such prize is unnavigable, or unseaworthy or short of fuel or foodstuffs.

Such prize must leave as soon as the reasons which caused her to enter Dutch territory cease to exist.

Should such prize fail to do so, immediate orders shall be given her to leave. In the event of a refusal, all possible means shall be employed to liberate the prize with her officers and crew, and to intern the crew placed on board by the belligerent who has taken it as prize.

ARTICLE 11.

It is forbidden, in State territory, to form a corps of combatants or to open recruiting offices on behalf of the belligerents.

ARTICLE 12.

It is forbidden, in State territory, to take service on board warships or ships assimilated thereto.

ARTICLE 13.

It is forbidden, in State territory, to equip, arm or man vessels intended for military purposes on behalf of a belligerent, or to furnish or deliver such vessels to a belligerent.

ARTICLE 14.

It is forbidden, in State territory, to supply arms, or ammunition to warships or ships assimilated thereto belonging to a belligerent, or to come to their assistance in any manner whatsoever with a view to augment their crew or their equipment.

ARTICLE 15.

It is forbidden, in State territory, failing previous authorisation by the competent local authorities, to repair warships or ships assimilated thereto belonging to a belligerent, or to supply them with victuals or fuel.

ARTICLE 16.

It is forbidden, in State territory, to take part in the dismantling or repairing of prizes, except in so far as is necessary to make them seaworthy ; also to purchase prizes or confiscated goods, and to receive them in exchange, in gift, or on deposit.

ARTICLE 17.

The State territory comprises the coastal waters to a distance of 3 nautical miles, reckoning 60 to the degree of latitude, from low-water mark.

As regards inlets, this distance of 3 nautical miles is measured from a straight line drawn across the inlet at the point nearest the entrance where the mouth of the inlet is not wider than 10 nautical miles, reckoning 60 to the degree of latitude.

ARTICLE 18.

Further, attention is called to articles 100, section 1, and 205 of the Penal Code ; "Indisch Staatsblad," 1905, No. 82 ; article 7, section 4, of the Law respecting the status of Netherlands nationality, and respecting domicile ("Nederlandsch Staatsblad," 1892, No. 268 ; 1910, No. 216) ; article 2, No. 3, of the Law respecting the status of Netherlands nationality ("Nederlandsch

art. 54 et 55 du Code pénal de Suriname; art. 54 et 55 du Code pénal de Curaçao).

De même, l'attention des commandants de navires, armateurs et affréteurs, est attirée sur le danger et les inconvénients, auxquels ils s'exposeraient en ne respectant pas le blocus effectif des belligérants, en transportant de la contrebande de guerre ou des dépêches militaires pour les belligérants (à moins qu'il ne s'agisse du service postal régulier) ou en exécutant pour eux d'autres services de transport.

Quiconque se rendrait coupable d'actes prévus ci-dessus, s'exposerait à toutes les conséquences de ces actes, et ne pourrait obtenir à cet égard aucune protection ni intervention du Gouvernement néerlandais.

Staatsblad," 1910, No. 55; "Indisch Staatsblad," 1910, No 295; articles 54 and 55 of the Penal Code of Surinam; Articles 54 and 55 of the Penal Code of Curaçoa).

Similarly, the attention of commanding officers, owners, and charterers of ships is called to the dangers and inconveniences to which they would expose themselves by disregarding the effective blockade of belligerents, by carrying contraband of war, or military despatches for belligerents (except in the course of the regular postal service), or by rendering them other transport services.

Any person guilty of the acts aforesaid would expose himself to all the consequences of those acts, and would not be able, as regards them, to obtain any protection or intervention on the part of the Netherlands Government.

No. 54.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Baron Fallon, Belgian Minister at the Hague.

BRUSSELS, *August 6*, 1914.

(Télégramme.)

Veuillez communiquer au Gouvernement néerlandais la note suivante:

Le Gouvernement belge a pris note de l'établissement du balisage de guerre sur l'Escaut et de ce que le Gouvernement hollandais assurera le maintien de la navigation.

Il conviendrait que la navigation pût se faire à partir de 30 minutes avant le lever du soleil jusqu'à 30 minutes après son coucher et que l'échange des pilotes se fît à Bath.

Si désireux qu'il soit de consentir aux demandes du Gouvernement hollandais, le Gouvernement belge estime qu'il a lieu, à raison des ports du littoral, de maintenir les bateaux-phares de Wielingen et de Wandelaar, ainsi que les bouées du chenal de Wielingen.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(*Translation.*)

(Telegram.)

Please communicate the following note to the Netherlands Government:—

The Belgian Government have taken note of the establishment of war buoying on the Scheldt and of the fact that the Netherlands Government will ensure the maintenance of navigation.

It would be convenient that navigation should be possible from 30 minutes before sunrise to 30 minutes after sunset, and that the exchange of pilots should take place at Bath.

With every desire to fall in with the requests of the Netherlands Government, the Belgian Government think that it is desirable in the interests of the littoral ports to retain the lightships of Wielingen and of Wandelaar, and also the buoys of the Wielingen Channel.

[See No. 50.]

No. 55.

Baron Fallon Belgian Minister at the Hague, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

THE HAGUE, *August 6*, 1914.

(Télégramme.)

La navigation sur l'Escaut peut se faire dès l'aube et tant qu'il fait clair. Les bouées de Wielingen seront rétablies. L'échange des pilotes à Hansweert est plus facile et mieux organisé. Insistez-vous pour Bath.

(Signé) *Baron* FALLON.

(*Translation.*)

(Telegram.)

Navigation on the Scheldt is allowed from daybreak and so long as it is light. The Wielingen buoys will be replaced. The exchange of pilots at Hansweert is easier and better organised. Are you particularly anxious to have Bath?

No. 56.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Baron Fallon, Belgian Minister at the Hague.

BRUSSELS, *August 7*, 1914.

(Télégramme.)

Veuillez exprimer au Gouvernement néerlandais les remercîments sincères du Gouvernement belge pour les mesures prises pour assurer la navigation sur l'Escaut. Le Gouvernement est d'accord avec le Gouvernement hollandais au sujet de la durée de la navigation. Il avait proposé Bath, mais accepte Hansweert, puisque ce port est mieux outillé pour l'échange des pilotes.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(*Translation.*)

(Telegram.)

Please express to the Netherlands Government the sincere thanks of the Belgian Government for the measures taken to secure navigation on the Scheldt. The Belgian Government are in agreement with Netherlands Government on the subject of the extent of navigation. They had proposed Bath, but accept Hansweert, since this port has better facilities for the exchange of pilots.

No. 57.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Paris and London.

BRUSSELS, *August* 7, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

La Belgique souhaite que la guerre ne soit pas étendue en Afrique centrale. Le Gouverneur du Congo belge a reçu pour instructions d'observer une attitude strictement défensive. Priez le Gouvernement français [anglais] de faire savoir si son intention est de proclamer la neutralité au Congo français [colonies britanniques du bassin conventionnel du Congo], conformément à l'article 11 de l'Acte général de Berlin. Un télégramme de Bonna annonce que les hostilités sont probables entre Français et Allemands dans l'Oubanghi.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(Telegram.)

Belgium trusts that the war will not be extended to Central Africa. The Governor of the Belgian Congo has received instructions to maintain a strictly defensive attitude. Please ask the French Government [British Government] whether they intend to proclaim the neutrality of the French Congo [British colonies in the conventional basin of the Congo], in accordance with article 11 of the General Act of Berlin. A telegram from Bonna reports that hostilities are probable between the French and Germans in the Ubangi.

No. 58.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at Paris and London.

BRUSSELS, *August* 7, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Comme suite à mon télégramme de ce matin, j'ai l'honneur de vous prier de porter à la connaissance du Gouvernement français [anglais] l'information suivante :

Tout en prescrivant au Gouverneur Général du Congo de prendre des mesures de défense sur les frontières communes de la colonie belge et des colonies allemandes de l'Est africain et du Kameroun, le Gouvernement du Roi a invité ce haut fonctionnaire à s'abstenir de toute action offensive contre ces colonies.

Vu la mission civilisatrice commune aux nations colonisatrices, le Gouvernement belge désire, en effet, par un sentiment d'humanité, ne pas étendre le champ des hostilités à l'Afrique centrale. Il ne prendra donc point l'initiative d'infliger une pareille épreuve à la civilisation dans cette région et les forces militaires qu'il y possède n'entreront en action que dans le cas où elles devraient repousser une attaque directe contre ses possessions africaines.

J'attacherais du prix à savoir si le Gouvernement de la République [de Sa Majesté britannique] partage cette manière de voir et, le cas échéant, s'il entre dans ses intentions, à l'occasion du conflit actuel, de se prévaloir de la dispositon de l'article 11 de l'Acte général de Berlin pour placer sous le régime de la neutralité celles de ses colonies qui sont comprises dans le bassin conventionnel du Congo.

J'adresse une communication identique à votre collègue à Londres [Paris].

Veuillez agréer, etc.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,

With reference to my telegram of this morning, I have the honour to request you to bring to the notice of the French [British] Government the following information :—

While instructions have been sent to the Governor-General of the Congo to take defensive measures on the common frontiers of the Belgian colony and of the German colonies of East Africa and the Cameroons, the Belgian Government have suggested to that officer that he should abstain from all offensive action against those colonies.

In view of the civilising mission common to colonising nations, the Belgian Government desire, in effect, for humanitarian reasons, not to extend the field of hostilities to Central Africa. They will, therefore, not take the initiative of putting such a strain on civilisation in that region, and the military forces which they possess there will only go into action in the event of their having to repel a direct attack on their African possessions.

I should be glad to learn whether the French [British] Government share this view and in that case whether it is their intention, during the present conflict, to avail themselves of article 11 of the General Act of Berlin to neutralise such of their colonies as are contained in the conventional basin of the Congo.

I am addressing an identic communication to your colleague at London (Paris).

No. 59

Baron Guillaume, Belgian Minister at Paris, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

PARIS, *August* 8, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai eu l'honneur de parler au Président de la République de votre télégramme d'hier. Je l'avais reçu dans la soirée et l'avais immédiatement communiqué au Ministère des Affaires Étrangères. On avait demandé à réfléchir avant de me répondre.

SIR,

I have had the honour of speaking to the President of the Republic with respect to your telegram of yesterday. I had received it during the evening and had immediately communicated it to the Ministry for Foreign Affairs. They asked for time to consider it before answering.

Monsieur Poincaré m'a promis de parler de cette question aujourd'hui au Ministre des Colonies. A première vue, il ne verrait guère d'inconvénient à proclamer la neutralité du Congo français, mais il réserve cependant sa réponse. Il croit que des faits de guerre ont déjà éclaté dans l'Oubangui. Il a profité de la circonstance pour me rappeler que la protection que nous accorde la France s'étend aussi à nos colonies et que nous n'avons rien à craindre.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,

(Signé) *Baron* GUILLAUME.

Monsieur Poincaré has promised me to speak on this subject to-day to the Minister of the Colonies. At first sight he could see little difficulty in proclaiming the neutrality of the French Congo, but he nevertheless reserves his reply. He believes that acts of war have already taken place in the Ubangi. He has taken the opportunity to remind me that the protection accorded us by France extends also to our colonies and that we have nothing to fear.

No. 60.

Baron Fallon, Belgian Minister at The Hague, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

THE HAGUE, *August* 8, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Le Ministre des Affaires Étrangères m'a prié de vous transmettre les informations suivantes, parce que le Ministre d'Amérique à Bruxelles s'y refuse :—

La forteresse de Liége a été prise d'assaut après une défense courageuse. Le Gouvernement allemand regrette très profondément que par suite de l'attitude du Gouvernement belge contre l'Allemagne, on en soit arrivé à des rencontres sanglantes. L'Allemagne ne vient pas en ennemie en Belgique, c'est seulement par la force des événements qu'elle a dû, à cause des mesures militaires de la France, prendre la grave détermination d'entrer en Belgique et d'occuper Liége comme point d'appui pour ses opérations militaires ultérieures. Après que l'armée belge a par sa résistance héroïque contre une grande supériorité, maintenu l'honneur de ses armes, le Gouvernement allemand prie le Roi des Belges et le Gouvernement belge d'éviter à la Belgique les horreurs ultérieures de la guerre. Le Gouvernement est prêt à tous accords avec la Belgique qui pourront se concilier avec ses arrangements (voir pièce No. 70) avec la France. L'Allemagne assure encore solennellement qu'elle n'a pas l'intention de s'approprier le territoire belge et que cette intention est loin d'elle. L'Allemagne est toujours prête à évacuer la Belgique aussitôt que l'état de guerre le lui permettra.

L'Ambassadeur des États-Unis avait prié son collègue de se charger de cette tentative de médiation. Le Ministre des Affaires Étrangères a accepté sans enthousiasme cette mission. Je m'en suis chargé pour lui faire plaisir.

(Signé) *Baron* FALLON.

(Telegram.)

The Netherlands Minister for Foreign Affairs has begged me to convey to you the following information, the United States Minister at Brussels having declined to do so :—

The fortress of Liége has been taken by assault after a brave defence. The German Government most deeply regret that bloody encounters should have resulted from the attitude of the Belgian Government towards Germany. Germany is not coming as an enemy into Belgium, it is only through the force of circumstances that she has had, owing to the military measures of France, to take the grave decision of entering Belgium and occupying Liége as a base for her further military operations. Now that the Belgian army has upheld the honour of its arms by its heroic resistance to a very superior force, the German Government beg the King of the Belgians and the Belgian Government to spare Belgium the further horrors of war. The German Government are ready for any compact with Belgium which can be reconciled with their arrangements with France. (See No 70.) Germany once more gives her solemn assurance that it is not her intention to appropriate Belgian territory to herself and that such an intention is far from her thoughts. Germany is still ready to evacuate Belgium as soon as the state of war will allow her to do so.

The United States Ambassador had asked his colleague to undertake this attempt at mediation. The Minister for Foreign Affairs has accepted this mission without enthusiasm. I have undertaken it to oblige him.

No. 61.

Baron Guillaume, Belgian Minister at Paris, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

PARIS, *August* 9, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Le Gouvernement français est très disposé à proclamer la neutralité des possessions du bassin conventionnel du Congo et prie l'Espagne de le proposer à Berlin.

(Signé) *Baron* GUILLAUME.

(Telegram.)

The French Government are strongly inclined to proclaim the neutrality of the possessions in the conventional basin of the Congo and are begging Spain to make the suggestion at Berlin.

[*See* No. 64.]

No. 62.

Baron Fallon, Belgian Minister at The Hague, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

THE HAGUE, *August* 10, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Répondant à un appel téléphonique, hier à 9 heures du soir, je me suis rendu au Département des Affaires Étrangères.

SIR,

In response to a call on the telephone, yesterday evening at 9 o'clock, I went to the Department for Foreign Affairs.

Le Jhr. Londen m'a dit que mon collègue d'Allemagne sortant de son cabinet et lui ayait remis un document que le représentant des États-Unis à Bruxelles avait refusé de vous transmettre.

Le diplomate américain, chargé de la Légation d'Allemagne à Bruxelles, a prétendu qu'il n'a pas reçu d'ordres spéciaux de Washington pour intervenir officiellement auprès du Gouvernement belge dans l'intérêt de l'Allemagne.

Le Ministre d'Amérique à, en conséquence, télégraphié à son collègue à La Haye, lequel a informé le représentant allemand du refus de Mr. Whitelock.

La première démarche a donc été faite par le Gouvernement allemand auprès de l'Ambassadeur des États-Unis à Berlin.

Dans ces conditions et vu l'urgence que présentaient ces affaires, Monsieur von Müller a prié le Jhr. Londen de servir d'intermédiaire du Gouvernement allemand auprès de vous.

Son Excellence m'a lu le texte allemand de document. Je n'ai pas caché mon étonnement de cette tentative de médiation et sa faible chance de succès dans cette forme; mais uniquement pour être agréable au Ministre des Affaires Étrangères des Pays-Bas j'ai promis de vous télégraphier immédiatement, ce que j'ai fait hier.

Vous trouverez, sous ce pli, le document allemand dans son texte original et en traduction.

(Signé) *Baron* FALLON.

Jonkheer London told me that my German colleague had just left his room, and had handed him a document which the United States representative at Brussels had declined to forward to you.

The United States official in charge of the German Legation at Brussels stated that he had received no special instructions from Washington to intervene officially with the Belgian Government in the interest of Germany.

The United States Minister consequently telegraphed to his colleague at The Hague who informed the German representative of Mr. Whitlock's refusal.

The German Government therefore took the initial step by approaching the United States Ambassador at Berlin.

In these circumstances and in view of the urgency of these matters Herr von Müller begged Jonkheer London to act as the intermediary of the German Government in this negotiation with you.

His Excellency read me the German text of the document. I did not hide my astonishment at this attempt at mediation and its poor chance of success in this form; but, solely in order to oblige the Netherlands Minister for Foreign Affairs, I promised to telegraph to you immediately; and this I did yesterday.

You will find the German document enclosed in original and translation.

Enclosure 1 in No. 62.

Die Festung Lüttich ist nach tapferer Gegenwehr im Sturm genommen worden. Die Deutsche Regierung bedauert es auf das tiefste, dass es infolge der Stellungnahme der Belgischen Regierung gegen Deutschland zu blutigen Zusammenstössen gekommen ist. Deutschland kommt nicht als Feind nach Belgien. Nur unter dem Zwang des Verhältnisse hat es angesichts der militärischen Massnahmen Frankreichs den schweren Entschluss fassen müssen, in Belgien einzurücken und Lüttich als Stützpunkt für seine weiteren militärischen Operationen benutzen zu müssen. Nachdem die Belgische Armee in heldenmütigem Widerstand gegen die grosse Überlegenheit ihre Waffenehre auf das glanzendste gewahrt hat, bittet die Deutsche Regierung seine Majestät den König und die Belgische Regierung, Belgien die weiteren Schrecken des Krieges zu ersparen. Die Deutsche Regierung ist zu jedem Abkommen mit Belgien bereit das sich irgendwie mit Rücksicht auf seine (*voir pièce No. 70*) Auseinandersetzung mit Frankreich vereinigen lässt. Deutschland versichert nochmals feierlichst, dass es nicht von der Absicht geleitet gewesen ist sich Belgisches Gebiet anzueignen, und dass ihm diese Absicht durchaus fern liegt. Deutschland ist noch immer bereit das Belgische Königreich unverletzlich zu raumen, sobald die Kriegslage es ihm gestattet. "Der hiesige Amerikanische Botschafter ist mit diesem Vermittlungsversuch seines Brüsseler Kollegen einverstanden."

Enclosure 2 in No. 62.

(Translation.)

La forteresse de Liége a été prise d'assaut après une défense courageuse. Le Gouvernement allemand regrette le plus profondément que par suite de l'attitude du Gouvernement belge contre l'Allemagne on en soit arrivé à des rencontres sanglantes. L'Allemagne n'avient pas en ennemie en Belgique. C'est seulement par la force des événements qu'elle a dû, à cause des mesures militaires de la France, prendre la grave détermination d'entrer en Belgique et d'occuper Liége comme point d'appui pour ses opérations militaires ultérieures. Après que l'armée belge a, dans une résistance héroïque contre nos grande supériorité, maintenu l'honneur de ses armes de la façon la plus brillante, le Gouvernement allemand prie Sa Majesté le Roi et le Gouvernement belge d'éviter à la Belgique les horreurs ultérieures de la guerre. Le Gouvernement allemand est prêt à tout accord avec la Belgique, qui peut se concilier de n'importe quelle manière avec ses arrangements avec la

The fortress of Liege has been taken by assault after a brave defence. The German Government most deeply regrets that bloody encounters should have resulted from the Belgian Government's attitude towards Germany. Germany is not coming as an enemy into Belgium. It is only through the force of circumstances that she has had, owing to the military measures of France to take the grave decision of entering Belgium and occupying Liege as a base for her further military operations. Now that the Belgian army has upheld the honour of its arms in the most brilliant manner by its heroic resistance to a very superior force the German Government beg the King of the Belgians and the Belgian Government to spare Belgium the horrors of war. The German Government are ready for any compact with Belgium which can in any way be reconciled with their arrangements with France. Germany gives once more her solemn assurance that she has not been animated

France. L'Allemagne assure encore une fois solennellement qu'elle n'a pas été dirigée par l'intention de s'approprier le territoire belge et que cette intention est loin d'elle. L'Allemagne est encore toujours prête à évacuer la Belgique aussitôt que l'état de la guerre le lui permettra.

L'Ambassadeur des Etats-Unis est d'accord avec cette tentative de médiation de son collègue de Bruxelles.

by the intention of appropriating Belgian territory for herself, and that such an intention is far from her thoughts. Germany is still ready to evacuate Belgium as soon as the state of war will allow her to do so.

The United States Ambassador here concurs in this attempt at mediation by his colleague in Brussels.

No. 63.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Baron Fallon, Belgian Minister at The Hague.

BRUSSELS, *August* 10, 1914.

(Translation.)

(Télégramme.)

Le Gouvernement du Roi a reçu les propositions que le Gouvernement allemand lui a fait parvenir l'intermédiaire du Gouvernement néerlandais. Il vous transmettra prochainement sa réponse.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(Telegram.)

The Belgian Government have received the proposals made to them by the German Government through the intermediary of the Netherlands Government. They will forward a reply shortly.

[See No. 62 and Enclosures.]

No. 64.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Baron Fallon, Belgian Minister at The Hague.

BRUSSELS, *August* 10, 1914.

(Translation.)

(Télégramme.)

Un doute subsiste quant à la signification du mot "Ausmeinandersetzung," que vous traduisez par "arrangement." Veuillez vous informer si, dans la pensée du Gouvernement allemand, il s'agit des arrangements que nous aurions pris avec la France ou du règlement du différend entre la France et l'Allemagne.

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(Telegram.)

Doubt exists as to the meaning of the word "Auseinandersetzung," which you translate by "arrangement." Please ascertain whether the German Government have in mind any arrangements which we may have come to with France, or a settlement of the dispute between France and Germany.

No. 65.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the British, Russian, and French Ministers at Brussels.

BRUSSELS, *August* 10, 1914.

(Translation).

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai l'honneur de faire savoir à votre Excellence que le Ministre du Roi à La Haye, à la demande du Ministre des Affaires Étrangères des Pays-Bas, nous a transmis la propositions suivante du Gouvernement allemand. (Voir pièce No. 62, annexe 2.)

Voici le texte de la réponse que le Gouvernement du Roi se propose de faire à cette communication :

"La proposition que nous fait le Gouvernement allemand reproduit la proposition qui avait été formulée dans l'ultimatum du 2 août. Fidèle à ses devoirs internationaux, la Belgique ne peut que réitérer sa réponse à cet ultimatum, d'autant plus que depuis le 3 août sa neutralité a été violée, qu'une guerre douloureuse a été portée sur son territoire, et que les garants de sa neutralité ont loyalement et immédiatement répondu à son appel."

Le Gouvernement du Roi tient à ce que les Puissances garantes de la neutralité de Belgique aient connaissance de ces documents.

Je saisis, etc.,
(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,

I have the honour to inform your Excellency that the Belgian Minister at The Hague, at the request of the Netherlands Minister for Foreign Affairs, has forwarded to us the following proposal from the German Government. (See No. 62, enclosure 2.)

The Belgian Government propose to return the following reply to this communication:—

"The proposal made to us by the German Government repeats the proposal formulated in their ultimatum of August 2. Faithful to her international obligations, Belgium can only reiterate her reply to that ultimatum, the more so as since August 3 her neutrality has been violated, a distressing war has been waged on her territory, and the guarantors of her neutrality have responded loyally and without delay to her appeal."

The Belgian Government consider that the Powers guaranteeing the neutrality of Belgium should have cognizance of these documents.

No. 88.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to the Belgian Ministers at London, Paris, and St. Petersburg.

BRUSSELS, *August* 10, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai l'honneur de vous faire connaître les circonstances qui ont amené le départ de Luxembourg du représentant du Roi.

Le Général commandant des troupes allemandes dans le Grand-Duché de Luxembourg fit part, le 8 août, au Ministre d'Allemagne en cette ville, de la volonté des autorités militaires de provoquer le départ du représentant du Roi près la Cour grand-ducale.

M. van Bach adressa à M. Eyschen, Président du Gouvernement, une lettre dont la traduction suit :

"LUXEMBOURG,
"*le 8 août* 1914.

"EXCELLENCE,

"En conséquence de l'attitude complètement hostile que la Belgique a prise vis-à-vis de l'Allemagne, les autorités militaires se voient contraintes d'insister pour le départ d'ici du Ministre de Belgique.

"Son Excellence le Général commandant fait prier le Comte van den Steen de Jehay, d'organiser son voyage de départ de telle façon qu'il puisse, endéans les vingt-quatre heures entrer en relation personnellement à Coblence avec le Général de Ploetz, au sujet de son voyage ultérieur. Le départ n'est possible que par la voie Trèves-Coblence.

(Signé) "de BUCH."

M. Eyschen transmit cette lettre le même jour au Comte van de Steen de Jehay, dans les termes suivants :

"LUXEMBOURG,
"*le 8 août* 1914.

"MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

"J'ai le très vif regret de vous communiquer ci-joint copie d'une lettre du Ministre d'Allemagne m'informant que l'autorité militaire allemande demande votre départ.

"Vous y trouverez les conditions y attachées.

"M. van Bach me dit que les autorités militaires conseilleraient plutôt le voyage par chemin de fer, parce que le voyage par automobile vous exposerait à être arrêté trop souvent pour des motifs de contrôle. Mais le choix vous est abandonné.

"Le Ministre d'Allemagne viendra chez moi prendre votre réponse.

"Je ne saurais vous dire combien la tâche que je remplis en ce moment m'est pénible. Je n'oublierai jamais les relations si agréables que nous avons eues et je fais des vœux pour que votre voyage se fasse dans les meilleures conditions.

(Signé) "EYSCHEN."

Le Gouvernement belge estimant que le Gouvernement grand-ducal n'avait pas eu le choix de son attitude et que celle qu'il avait été obligé d'adopter n'impliquait en aucune manière une intention discourtoise à l'égard du Roi et de la Belgique, décida qu'il n'y avait pas lieu, dans ces conditions, de prier le Chargé d'Affaires du Grand Duché de quitter la Belgique.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,

I have the honour to inform you of the circumstances which led to the departure of the Belgian representative from Luxemburg.

The General Officer commanding the German troops in the Grand Duchy of Luxemburg informed the German Minister in that town, on August 8, of the desire of the military authorities for the departure of the Belgian representative at the Grand Ducal Court.

Herr von Buch addressed to Monsieur Eyschen, President of the Government, a note, of which the following is a translation :—

"LUXEMBOURG,
"*August* 8, 1914.

"YOUR EXCELLENCY,

"In consequence of the completely hostile attitude adopted by Belgium towards Germany, the military authorities find themselves obliged to insist upon the departure of the Belgian Minister from Luxemburg.

"His Excellency the General Officer commanding begs Count van den Steen de Jehay to arrange his journey home in such a way that he may be able, within twenty-four hours, to see General von Ploetz at Coblentz, with a view to settling the details of the further stages of his journey. It is impossible for him to travel except via Trèves-Coblentz.

(Signed) "von BUCH."

Monsieur Eyschen forwarded this note the same day to Count van den Steen de Jehay, accompanied by a letter in the following terms :—

"LUXEMBURG,
"*August* 8, 1914.

"SIR,

"I greatly regret to have to communicate to you the enclosed copy of a note from the German Minister, informing me that the German military authorities demand your departure.

"You will find in it the conditions which they attach thereto.

"Herr von Buch told me that the military authorities advise you to travel by railway, as an attempt to carry out your journey by motor would expose you to being too frequently stopped for reasons connected with the control of the roads. But the choice is left to you.

"The German Minister will come to me for your answer.

"I cannot tell you how painful it is to me to fulfil my present task. I shall never forget the pleasant relations which have existed between us, and I hope that your journey may be carried out under the best possible conditions.

(Signed) "EYSCHEN."

The Belgian Government, considering that the Grand Ducal Government had no choice in their attitude, and that the course they had been obliged to adopt in no way implied any discourteous intention towards the King of the Belgians or towards Belgium, decided that there was no reason, in these circumstances, for requesting the Luxemburg Chargé d'Affaires to leave Belgium.

No. 67.

Mr. Whitlock, United States Minister at Brussels, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

BRUSSELS, *August* 11, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

La Légation a reçu aujourd'hui de Washington une dépêche l'informant que le Gouvernement des Etats-Unis avait, à la demande du Gouvernement allemand, consenti à titre de courtoisie internationale, à accepter la protection des intérêts des sujets allemands en Belgique.

En vertu des instructions qui accompagnent cette dépêche, nous nous occuperons donc si vous n'y voyez pas d'inconvénient, d'exercer nos bons et amicaux offices auprès du Gouvernement du Roi, pour la protection ces sujets allemands. Les agréables rapports que nous avons eus à ce sujet jusqu'à présent me donnent la conviction que c'est avec le même et mutuel sentiment que nous poursuivons les pour suivre dans le même but.

Je saisis, etc.,

(Signé) BRAND WHITLOCK.

SIR,

The United States Legation received a telegram to day from Washington, conveying the information that the United States Government had, at the request of the German Government, consented, as a matter of international courtesy, to undertake the protection of German subjects in Belgium.

In accordance with the instructions contained in this telegram, we will, therefore, if you see no objection undertake to use our good and friendly offices with the Belgian Government for the protection of German subjects. The pleasant relations which we have had with you in this matter up to the present convince me that we may continue them with the same object on the same pleasant footing

---

No. 68.

Sir Francis Villiers, British Minister at Brussels, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

BRUSSELS, *August* 11, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai télégraphié à Sir Edward Grey la communication allemande et la réponse projetée.

J'ai reçu l'ordre d'exprimer à votre Excellence l'entière approbation du Gouvernement de Sa Majesté britannique Ce dernier ne peut que se déclarer d'accord sur les termes de la réponse que le Gouvernement belge se propose de faire à une tentative de semer la désunion parmi les pays maintenant unis, pour la défense des traités violés par l'Allemagne.

Je saisis, etc.,

(Signé) F. H. VILLIERS.

SIR,

I have telegraphed to Sir E. Grey the German communication and the proposed reply.

I have received instructions to express to your Excellency the entire concurrence of His Britannic Majesty's Government The latter can only declare their approval of the terms of the reply which the Belgian Government propose to give to this attempt to sow discord between the Powers at present united for the defence of the treaties violated by Germany.

[See No. 65.]

No. 69.

Monsieur Klobukowski, French Minister at Brussels, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs

BRUSSELS, *August* 11, 1914

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai l'honneur de faire savoir à votre Excellence que le Gouvernement français donne son entière adhésion à la réponse que le Gouvernement belge se propose de faire au nouvel ultimatum de l'Allemagne.

Cette réponse est bien celle qu'on pouvait attendre d'un Gouvernement et d'un peuple qui ont résisté aussi héroïquement à la violation odieuse de leur territoire.

La France continuera à remplir ses devoirs de garante de la neutralité belge et de fidèle amie de la Belgique.

Je saisis, etc.,

(Signé) KLOBUKOWSKI.

SIR,

I have the honour to inform your Excellency that the French Government give their entire concurrence to the reply which the Belgian Government propose to return to the new German ultimatum

That reply is one which was to be expected from a Government and a people who have so heroically resisted the hateful violation of their territory.

France will continue to fulfil her duties as a guaranteeing Power of Belgian neutrality and as a faithful friend of Belgium.

[See No. 65.]

No. 70.

Baron Fallon, Belgian Minister at The Hague, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

THE HAGUE, *August* 12, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Le texte allemand contenait une faute : au lieu de "seine Auseinandersetzung" il faut lire "ihre" et donc traduire "son conflit avec la France."

(Signé) *Baron* FALLON.

(Telegram.)

The German text contained a mistake: instead of "seine Auseinandersetzung," it should read "ihre," and thus be translated "their conflict with France."

[See No. 54.]

No. 71.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Baron Fallon Belgian Minister at the Hague.

BRUSSELS, *August* 12, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Prière de remettre le télégramme suivant au Ministre des Affaires Étrangères :

"La proposition que nous fait le Gouvernement allemand reproduit la proposition qui avait été formulée dans l'ultimatum du 2 août. Fidèle à ses devoirs internationaux, la Belgique ne peut que réitérer sa réponse à cet ultimatum, d'autant plus que depuis le 3 août sa neutralité a été violée, qu'une guerre douloureuse a été portée sur son territoire, et que les garants de sa neutralité ont loyalement et immédiatement répondu à son appel."

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

(Telegram.)

Please communicate the following telegram to the Netherlands Minister for Foreign Affairs :—

"The proposal made to us by the German Government repeats the proposal which was formulated in the ultimatum of August 2nd. Faithful to her international obligations, Belgium can only reiterate her reply to that ultimatum, the more so as since August 3rd, her neutrality has been violated, a distressing war has been waged on her territory, and the guarantors of her neutrality have responded loyally and without delay to her appeal."

No. 72.

Monsieur Sazonof, Russian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

ST. PETERSBURG, *August* 13, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Veuillez remercier le Gouvernement Royal pour sa communication et lui exprimer le plaisir que le Gouvernement Impérial éprouve à voir son attitude ferme et digne dont il le félicite très vivement.

(Signé) SAZONOF.

(Telegram.)

Please thank the Belgian Government for their communication, and express to them the pleasure which the Russian Government feel at the firm and dignified attitude, upon which they are heartily to be congratulated.

[See No. 63.]

No. 73.

Baron Fallon, Belgian Minister at the Hague, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

THE HAGUE, *August* 13, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

J'ai eu l'honneur de recevoir votre télégramme d'hier, et j'ai, sans aussitôt à Monsieur le Ministre des Affaires Étrangères la réponse de la Belgique à la seconde proposition allemande.

Son Excellence m'a promis de faire parvenir immédiatement au Ministre d'Allemagne la communication du Gouvernement du Roi.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,

(Signé) *Baron* FALLON.

SIR,

I had the honour to receive your telegram of yesterday, and I at once communicated to the Netherlands Minister for Foreign Affairs, the Belgian reply to the second German proposal.

His Excellency undertook to forward the Belgian communication to the German Minister forthwith.

[See No. 71.]

No. 74.

Baron Guillaume, Belgian Minister at Paris, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

PARIS, *August* 16, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Au cours de l'entretien que j'ai eu ce matin avec Monsieur de Margerie j'ai amené la conversation sur les affaires coloniales et sur la démarche que vous m'avez chargé de faire par votre télégramme et votre dépêche du 7 de ce mois.

Mon interlocuteur m'a rappelé que le Gouvernement de la République s'était adressé à l'Espagne, qui n'avait pas donné réponse avant d'avoir l'avis de l'Angleterre. Il paraît que celle-ci continue à ne pas donner de réponse.

M. de Margerie estime qu'en présence de la situation actuelle, il importe de frapper l'Allemagne partout où on peut l'atteindre; il croit que telle est aussi l'opinion de l'Angleterre, qui aura certes des prétentions à faire valoir; la France désire reprendre la partie du Congo, qu'elle a dû céder à la suite des incidents d'Agadir. Un succès, me dit mon interlocuteur, ne serait pas difficile à obtenir.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) *Baron* GUILLAUME.

Sir,

In the course of a conversation which I had this morning with Monsieur de Margerie, I turned the conversation to colonial affairs and to the action which you had instructed me to take in your telegram and your despatch of the 7th instant.

Monsieur de Margerie reminded me that the French Government had approached Spain, but the latter had not answered before knowing the views of Great Britain. It seems that the latter has still given no answer.

Monsieur de Margerie considered that in view of the present situation Germany should be attacked wherever possible, he believes that such is also the opinion of Great Britain, who certainly has claims to satisfy; France wishes to get back that part of the Congo which she had been compelled to give up in consequence of the Agadir incident.

Monsieur de Margerie added that a success would not be difficult to obtain.

[See Nos. 57 and 58.]

No. 75.

Count de Lalaing, Belgian Minister at London, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

LONDON, *August* 17, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

En réponse à votre dépêche du 7 août, j'ai l'honneur de vous faire savoir que le Gouvernement britannique ne peut se rallier à la proposition belge tendant à respecter la neutralité des possessions des Puissances belligérantes dans le bassin conventionnel du Congo.

Les troupes allemandes de l'Est Africain allemand ont déjà pris l'offensive contre le protectorat anglais de l'Afrique centrale. D'autre part, des troupes britanniques ont déjà attaqué le port allemand de Dar-es-Salaam, où elles ont détruit la station de télégraphie sans fil.

Dans ces circonstances, même si le Gouvernement anglais était persuadé de l'utilité politique et stratégique de la stratégique de la proposition belge, il ne pourrait l'adopter.

Le Gouvernement de Londres croit que les forces qu'il envoie en Afrique seront suffisantes pour vaincre toute opposition. Il fera tous ses efforts pour empêcher des soulèvements dans la population indigène.

La France est de même avis que l'Angleterre, vu l'activité allemande que l'on remarque près de Bonar et Ekododo.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) *Comte* DE LALAING.

Sir,

In reply to your despatch of August 7th, I have the honour to inform you that the British Government cannot agree to the Belgian proposal to respect the neutrality of the belligerent powers in the conventional basin of the Congo.

German troops from German East Africa have already taken the offensive against the British Central African Protectorate. Furthermore, British troops have already attacked the German port of Dares-Salaam, where they have destroyed the wireless telegraphy station.

In these circumstances, the British Government, even if they were convinced from the political and strategical point of view of the utility of the Belgian proposal, would be unable to adopt it.

The British Government believe that the forces they are sending to Africa will be sufficient to overcome all opposition. They will take every step in their power to prevent any risings of the native population.

France is of the same opinion as Great Britain on account of German activity which has been noticed near Bonar and Ekododo.

[See Nos. 57 and 58.]

No. 76.

Monsieur Tombeur, Belgian Vice-Governor of the Katanga, to Monsieur Renkin, Belgian Minister for the Colonies.

ELIZABETHVILLE, *August* 26, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

(Télégramme.)

Allemands continuant leurs escarmouches au Tanganika ont attaqué le 22 août, le port de

(Telegram.)

The Germans are continuing their skirmishes on Tanganyika and attacked the port of Lukuga,

Lukuga. Ils ont eu deux noirs tués et deux blessés. De nouvelles attaques sont attendues.

on August 22nd. Two of their natives were killed and two wounded. Fresh attacks are expected.

(Signé) TOMBEUR.

No. 77.

Count Clary and Aldringen, Austro-Hungarian Minister at The Hague, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs.

(Forwarded through the Netherlands Minister for Foreign Affairs.)

THE HAGUE, *August* 21, 1914.

(Télégramme.)

D'ordre de mon Gouvernement, j'ai l'honneur de notifier à votre Excellence ce qui suit :

" Vu que la Belgique après avoir refusé d'accepter les propositions qui lui avaient été adressées à plusieurs reprises par l'Allemagne, prête sa coopération militaire à la France et à la Grande-Bretagne, qui, toutes deux ont déclaré la guerre à l'Autriche Hongrie, et en présence du fait que, comme il vient d'être constaté, les ressortissants autrichiens et hongrois se trouvent en Belgique ont, sous les yeux des autorités Royales, dû subir un traitement contraire aux exigences les plus primitives de l'humanité et inadmissibles même vis-à-vis des sujets d'un État ennemi, l'Autriche-Hongrie se voit dans la nécessité de rompre les relations diplomatiques et se considère dès ce moment en état de guerre avec la Belgique. Je quitte le pays avec le personnel de la légation et confie la protection de mes administrés au Ministre des États-Unis d'Amérique en Belgique. De la part du Gouvernement Impérial et Royal les passeports sont remis au Comte Errembault de Dudzeele."

(Signé) CLARY.

(Telegram.)

On the instructions of my Government I have the honour to inform your Excellency as follows :—

" Whereas Belgium, having refused to accept the proposals made to her on several occasions by Germany, is affording her military assistance to France and Great Britain, both of which Powers have declared war upon Austria-Hungary, and whereas as has just been proved, Austrian and Hungarian nationals in Belgium have had to submit, under the very eyes of the Belgian authorities, to treatment contrary to the most primitive demands of humanity and inadmissible even towards subjects of an enemy State, therefore Austria finds herself obliged to break off diplomatic relations and considers herself from this moment in a state of war with Belgium. I am leaving the country with the staff of the legation and I am entrusting the protection of Austrian interests to the United States Minister in Belgium. The Austro-Hungarian Government are forwarding his passports to Count Errembault de Dudzeele."

No. 78.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Baron Fallon, Belgian Minister at The Hague.

ANTWERP, *August* 29, 1914.

(Télégramme.)

Prière donner réception à Légation Autriche par intermédiaire, Monsieur Affaires Étrangères déclaration de guerre Autriche-Hongrie à Belgique et ajouter ce qui suit :

" La Belgique a toujours entretenu des relations d'amitié avec tous ses voisins sans discrimination.

Elle a scrupuleusement rempli les devoirs que la neutralité lui impose. Si elle n'a pas cru pouvoir accepter les propositions de l'Allemagne, c'est que celles-ci avaient pour objet la violation des engagements qu'elle a pris à la face de l'Europe, engagements qui ont été les conditions de la création du Royaume de Belgique. Elle n'a pas cru qu'un peuple, quelque faible qu'il soit, puisse méconnaître ses devoirs et sacrifier son honneur en s'inclinant devant la force. Le Gouvernement a attendu, non seulement les délais de l'ultimatum, mais la violation de son territoire par les troupes allemandes avant de faire appel à la France et à l'Angleterre, garantes de sa neutralité au même titre que l'Allemagne et l'Autriche Hongrie, pour coopérer au nom et en vertu des traités à la défense du territoire belge.

" En repoussant par les armes les envahisseurs, elle n'a même pas accompli un acte d'hostilité non tenue de l'article 10 de la Convention de La Haye sur les droits et devoirs des Puissances neutres.

(Telegram.)

Please inform the Austrian Legation through the Minister for Foreign Affairs that I have received Austria Hungary's declaration of war against Belgium, and add the following :—

" Belgium has always entertained friendly relations with all her neighbours without distinction. She had scrupulously fulfilled the duties imposed upon her by her neutrality. If she has not been able to accept Germany's proposals, it is because these proposals contemplated the violation of her engagements towards Europe, engagements which form the conditions of the creation of the Belgian Kingdom. She has been unable to admit that a people, however weak they may be, can fail in their duty and sacrifice their honour by yielding to force. The Government have waited, not only until the ultimatum had expired, but also until Belgian territory had been violated by German troops, before appealing to France and Great Britain, guarantors of her neutrality, under the same terms as are Germany and Austria-Hungary, to co-operate in the name and in virtue of the treaties in defence of Belgian territory. By repelling the invaders by force of arms, she has not even committed an hostile act as laid down by the provisions of article 10 of the Hague Convention respecting the rights and duties of neutral Powers.

L'Allemagne a reconnu elle-même que son agression constitue une violation du droit des gens et ne pouvant la justifier elle a invoqué son intérêt stratégique.

"La Belgique oppose un démenti formel à l'affirmation que les ressortissants autrichiens et hongrois auraient subi en Belgique un traitement contraire aux exigences les plus primitives de l'humanité.

Le Gouvernement Royal a donné, dès le début des hostilités, les ordres les plus stricts quant à la sauvegarde des personnes et des propriétés austro-hongroises."

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

"Germany herself has recognised that her attack constitutes a violation of international law, and, being unable to justify it, she has pleaded her strategical interests.

"Belgium formally denies the allegation that Austrian and Hungarian nationals have suffered treatment in Belgium contrary to the most primitive demands of humanity.

"The Belgian Government, from the very commencement of hostilities, have issued the strictest orders for the protection of Austro-Hungarian persons and property."

No. 79.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Belgian Ministers abroad.

ANTWERP, *August* 29, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Sous la date du 17 août, j'ai adressé au Ministre du Roi à Londres une lettre dans laquelle j'ai cru devoir relever certaines allégations produites par le Gouvernement allemand, et dont faisait mention le "Blue Book" publié récemment par le Gouvernement anglais.

J'ai l'honneur de placer sous vos yeux une copie de cette lettre et de ses annexes.

Veuillez, je vous prie, en donner connaissance au Gouvernement auprès duquel vous êtes accrédité.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,

Under date of the 17th August, I addressed a despatch to the Belgian Minister at London, in which I took leave to call attention to certain allegations made by the German Government which are mentioned in the Blue Book recently published by the British Government.

I have the honour to enclose for your information a copy of the despatch in question and of its enclosures.

I request that you will bring its contents to the notice of the Government to which you are accredited.

Enclosure 1 in No. 79.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Count de Lalaing, Belgian Minister at London.

BRUSSELS, *August* 17, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE COMTE,

Le "Blue Book" publié récemment par le Gouvernement britannique reproduit, sous le No. 122 (page 63), le texte d'un télégramme adressé de Berlin, le 31 juillet, par Sir E. Goschen à Sir E. Grey, télégramme dont j'extrais le passage suivant:

"It appears from what he [His Excellency the Secretary of State] said, that the German Government consider that certain hostile acts have already been committed by Belgium. As an instance of this, he alleged that a consignement of corn for Germany had been placed under an embargo already."

Le fait auquel le Secrétaire d'État allemand des Affaires Etrangères a fait allusion dans son entretien avec Sir E. Goschen, et qu'il considérait comme un acte hostile de la part de la Belgique, se rapporte sans doute à l'application des arrêtés Royaux du 30 juillet, qui ont prohibé provisoirement l'exportation de Belgique de certains produits. Comme vous le constaterez par l'exposé que je tiens à vous faire ci-après, le fait qui nous est reproché n'a nullement le caractère qu'on a voulu lui donner en Allemagne.

Des arrêtés Royaux datés du 30 juillet et publiés au "Moniteur belge" du lendemain ont prohibé à titre provisoire, par toutes les frontières de terre et de mer, l'exportation d'une série de produits, des céréales notamment. Sous la date du 31 juillet, M. le Ministre d'Allemagne à Bruxelles me signala que le douane d'Anvers retenait des chargements de grains à destination de l'Allemagne qui, simplement transbordés dans notre port, ne faisaient en réalité qu'y *transiter*. M. de Below Saleske demandait la libre sortie des

SIR,

The Blue Book recently published by the British Government contains (see No. 122, p. 63), the text of a telegram despatched from Berlin on the 31st July by Sir E. Goschen to Sir E. Grey, in which the following passage occurs:—

"It appears from what he [His Excellency the Secretary of State] said, that the German Government consider that certain hostile acts have already been committed by Belgium. As an instance of this, he alleged that a consignment of corn for Germany had been placed under an embargo already."

The incident to which the German Secretary of State alluded in his conversation with Sir E. Goschen, and which he considered as an hostile act on the part of Belgium, doubtless refers to the application of the Royal decree of the 30th July, which provisionally prohibited the export from Belgium of certain products. As you will see from the explanation in the following paragraph, the incident with which we are reproached has in no wise the character which Germany has wished to attribute to it.

The Royal decrees dated the 30th July and published in the "Moniteur belge" the following day forbade, provisionally, the export, both by land and by sea, of a series of products, more especially of cereals. On the 31st July the German Minister at Brussels called my attention to the fact that the Antwerp customs were detaining cargoes of grain addressed to Germany, which, as they were merely transhipped in our port, were in reality only in *transit*. Herr von Below Saleske requested that the vessels carrying these cargoes

bateaux portant ces chargements. Le jour même où il reçut la réclamation de Monsieur d'Allemagne, mon Département en avisait le Ministère des Finances, et dès le lendemain 2 août, celui-ci nous annonça qu'il avait été transmis à la douane belge des instructions donnant pleine et entière satisfaction à l'Allemagne.

Je crois ne pouvoir mieux faire, Monsieur le Comte, que de placer sous vos yeux une copie de la correspondance échangée à ce sujet avec M. de Below Saleske. Vous y verrez que rien dans notre attitude ne pouvait être considéré comme témoignant de dispositions hostiles à l'égard de l'Allemagne, les mesures prises par le Gouvernement belge à ce moment ne consistaient que les simples précautions que tout Etat a le droit et le devoir de prendre dans des circonstances aussi exceptionnelles.

Il serait bon que vous adressiez au Gouvernement de Sa Majesté britannique une communication afin de l'éclairer sur la réalité des faits.

Veuillez agréer, etc.,
(Signé) DAVIGNON.

should be allowed to depart freely. The very day on which the German Minister's request was received the Foreign Office brought the matter to the notice of the Ministry of Finance, and the following day, the 2nd August, that Department informed us that instructions had been forwarded to the Belgian Customs giving full and entire satisfaction to Germany.

I cannot do better than enclose, for your information, copies of the correspondence exchanged on this subject with Herr Below Saleske. You will observe that nothing in our attitude can be taken as showing any hostile dispositions towards Germany; the steps taken by the Belgian Government at that time were nothing more than those simple precautions which it is the right and duty of every State to adopt in such exceptional circumstances.

It would be as well that you should address a communication to the British Government in order to explain the real facts of the case.

Enclosure 2 in No. 79.

Herr von Below Saleske, German Minister at Brussels, to Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs

BRUSSELS, *July* 31, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

On m'a informé d'Anvers que la douane a défendu le départ des bateaux chargés de grains pour l'Allemagne.

Vu qu'il ne s'agit pas dans ces cas d'une *exportation* de grains, mais d'un *transit*, parce que la marchandise a été seulement transbordée à Anvers, j'ai l'honneur de recourir à votre bienveillante entremise afin qu'on laisse partir pour l'Allemagne les bateaux en question.

En même temps, je prie votre Excellence de me faire savoir si le port d'Anvers est fermé pour le transit des marchandises énumérées au "Moniteur" d'aujourd'hui.

En attendant la réponse de votre Excellence dans le plus bref délai possible, je profite de cette occasion, etc.

(Signé) de BELOW SALESKE.

SIR,

I am informed from Antwerp that the Customs have forbidden the despatch of vessels containing cargoes of grain for Germany.

In view of the fact that it is not in this case a question of the *export* of grain, but of grain in *transit*, the goods in question having been merely transhipped at Antwerp, I have the honour to ask your good offices in order that the vessels in question may be allowed to leave for Germany.

At the same time I beg your Excellency to inform me if the port of Antwerp is closed for the transit of those goods specified in the "Moniteur" of to-day.

Awaiting your Excellency's reply at your earliest possible convenience, I have, etc.

Enclosure 3 in No. 79.

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Herr von Below Saleske, German Minister at Brussels

BRUSSELS, *August* 1, 1914.

(*Translation.*)

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

En réponse à la lettre de votre Excellence du 31 juillet, j'ai l'honneur de lui faire savoir que l'arrêté belge du 30 juillet ne vise que l'exportation et non le transit des produits cités.

J'ai en outre fait part de votre communication à mon collègue des Finances, en le priant de vouloir bien donner aux bureaux de la douane des instructions précises de nature à prévenir toute erreur dans l'application de l'arrêté précité.

Je saisis, etc.,

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,

In reply to your Excellency's note of the 31st July, I have the honour to inform you that the Belgian decree of the 30th July concerns only the export and not the transit of the products mentioned.

I at once communicated your note to the Minister of Finance and begged him to issue precise instructions to the Customs officials in order that any error in the application of the above-mentioned decree might be avoided.

Enclosure 4 in No. 79

Monsieur Davignon, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Herr von Below Saleske, German Minister at Brussels.

BRUSSELS, *August* 3, 1914.

MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE,

Comme suite à la lettre que votre Excellence a bien voulu m'adresser le 31 juillet, j'ai l'honneur de lui faire savoir que mon collègue des Finances a porté à la connaissance du service des douanes que les prohibitions établies par les arrêtés Royaux du 30 juillet écoulé ne visant que l'exportation proprement dite et ne s'étendent donc pas aux marchandises régulièrement déclarées en transit lors de l'importation. Au surplus, lorsque des marchandises libres de droits sont déclarées en consommation, bien qu'elles soient en réalité destinées à l'exportation, elles font communément l'objet de déclarations de libre entrée spéciales qui sont considérées comme des documents de transit. Enfin, s'il arrivait que de telles marchandises avaient été déclarées en consommation sans restrictions, comme si elles devaient rester effectivement dans le pays, la douane en permettrait encore la sortie du moment où il serait dûment établi, par les documents d'expédition-manifestes, connaissements, &c., qu'elles devaient être exportées immédiatement en transit.

Je puis ajouter que l'exportation des grains auxquels se rapportait la lettre précitée de la Légation Impériale a été autorisé le 1er août.

Je saisis, etc.,

(Signé) DAVIGNON.

SIR,

With reference to the note which your Excellency was good enough to address to me on the 31st July, I have the honour to inform you that the Minister of Finance has instructed the Customs that the prohibitions established by the Royal decrees of the 30th July last only apply to actual exports, and do not, therefore, extend to goods regularly declared in transit at the time of import. Moreover, when duty-free goods are declared to be for actual consumption, although they are really intended for export, they are commonly the object of special declarations of free entry, which are considered as transit documents. In short, if it should happen that such goods had been declared as for consumption without restriction, as though they were to remain in the country, the Customs would still allow them to leave the country as soon as it had been duly established by despatch receipts, bills of lading, &c., that they were to be exported forthwith in transit.

I would add that the export of grain with which your note deals was authorised on the 1st August.

Delhi, the 9th December 1914.

No. 2720-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. G. K. Walker as Acting Consular Agent for France at Madras, during the absence of Mr F E L. Worke.

A. BUTTERWORTH,
Chief Secretary.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

RESIGNATION.

Fort St. George, December 21, 1914

No. 38.—Under the provisions of section 31 of the Indian Councils Act, 1861 (24 and 25 Vic., cap. 67), His Excellency the Governor is pleased to accept the resignation tendered by the Hon'ble Mr. Reginald Childers Galling Carr, of his office of Additional Member of the Council of the Governor of Fort St. George for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations.

APPOINTMENT.

No 39.—In the exercise of the powers conferred by section 29 of the Indian Councils Act, 1861, (24 and 25 Vic., c. 67), by section 1 of the Indian Councils Act, 1909 (9 Edw. 7, Ch. 4), and by Regulation I of the Regulations made under section 6 of the Indian Councils Act, 1909 (9 Edw. 7, Ch. 4), for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort St. George, the Governor is pleased to nominate the following gentleman to be an Additional Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort St. George :—

Mr. Robert Bailey Clegg.

W. FRANCIS,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, December 12, 1914.

No. 56.—The Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort St. George will meet in the Council Chamber, Fort St. George, at 11 A.M. on Tuesday the 2nd day of February 1915.

2. Under rule 31 of the rules for the conduct of business at meetings of the Legislative Council, persons desirous of admission to the Council Chamber during the sitting should make application to the Secretary to the Council *through a Member of the Council* and such application should reach the Secretary not later than Saturday the 30th January 1915.

W. FRANCIS,
Secretary to the Council.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, December 16, 1914.

No. 670.—Hafiz ul-mulk Sahib Bahadur, Deputy Collector, fourth grade, will be treated as having been on privilege leave from the 1st to 12th December 1914 (both days inclusive) under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

POSTINGS.

No. 671.—The following posting of a Deputy Collector is ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Subanthore Vasudeva Rao Garu, on return from leave, to the Cuddapah treasury.

Fort St. George, December 17, 1914

No. 672.—The following postings of Forest Officers are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. V. Raman Menon Avergal, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, working under the District Forest Officer, South Canara, *to be* District Forest Officer, North Coimbatore, with effect from the date on which he joined duty.

M.R.Ry. K. A. Changappa Avergal, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, on return from leave, *to be* District Forest Officer, Central Coimbatore.

No. 673.—The following posting in the Survey Department is ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Madura Narayana Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar Avergal, acting assistant director of survey, third class, and doing duty as land records superintendent, Group No. II, *to be* in charge of No. V Survey Party (a full independent party), *vice* Mr. W. A. Husted on other duty.

REVERSIONS.

Fort St. George, December 21, 1914.

No. 674.—The reversion of M.R.Ry. Dharmavaram Seshu Asharlu Garu, B.A., B.L., A.C.E., as acting assistant director of survey, fourth class, and of M.R.Ry. Tiruvai Annavayyar Sundaram Ayyar Avergal, as assistant director of survey, fifth class, ordered in notification No. 445, dated 14th August 1914, published on page 1169 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 18th August 1914, will take effect from the 5th July 1914 instead of from 4th July 1914.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 675.—The following promotions are ordered in the Madras Survey Department during the period of deputation of Mr. W. A. Husted to the Survey Committee :—

(1) Mr. William Frederick Bateman, deputy director, fourth class, and acting deputy director, third class, to act as deputy director, second class.

(2) Mr. Richard Henry Alan Johnston, assistant director, fourth class, and acting assistant director, third class, to act as assistant director, second class.

(3) M.R.Ry. Dharmavaram Seshu Asharlu Garu, B.A., B.L., A.C.E., assistant director, fifth class, and acting assistant director, fourth class, to act as assistant director, third class.

(4) M.R.Ry. Tiruvai Annavayyar Sundaram Ayyar Avergal, assistant director, fifth class, to act as assistant director, fourth class.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, December 18, 1914.

No. 676.—Under section 8 of the Madras Canals and Public Ferries Act, 1890, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to declare the undermentioned ferries in Uppinangadi, Mangalore, Karkal and Udipi taluks in the South Canara district to be subject to the provisions of

the said Act with effect from 1st April 1915. Under section 10 of the said Act, he is further pleased to fix the following scale of tolls leviable upon passengers, animals, vehicles and goods conveyed across the said ferries.

Taluk.	Village.	Name of ferry.	Limits of the ferry.
1. Uppinangadi ..	Shiradi	Ganiga (across the Gundia river).	NORTHERN BANK. *East—West.*—On all sides reserved forest. SOUTHERN BANK. *East—West.*—On all sides reserved forest.
2. Do. ..	Bilinele	Bilinele (across the Bilinele river).	NORTHERN BANK. *East.*—S. Nos. 69 and 176 of Bilinele village. *West.*—S. Nos. 14 and 175 of Bilinele village. SOUTHERN BANK. *East—West.*—S. Nos. 70 and 161 of the same village.
3. Mangalore ..	Taklur	Denerkatte (across the Netravati river).	NORTHERN BANK. *West.*—526 links to the west of survey stone 9 in Hosmagar patta land S. No. 8-1½. *East.*—Survey stone 73 in S. No. 8-13 near Bairanda Bhathastana Bana in Surya village. SOUTHERN BANK. *West.*—Kalanjada Gandi Ashwathana Katte near Kalanjadathodu. *East.*—Ashwathana Katte near the Mudala field belonging to Jinnappariga. NORTHERN BANK. *East.*—S. No. 6 Hill of Kukkuja village. *West.*—S. No. 81-13 of Sirur village. SOUTHERN BANK. *East.*—East of S. No. 98 of Yerlapadi village. *West.*—West of S. No. 99-18 of Yerlapadi village.
4. Karkal and Udipi.	Yerlapadi of Karkal taluk and Sirur of Udipi taluk	Pattabava (across the Yennehole river).	

Distance between the extreme limits on either side of each ferry is 1,000 yards.

SCHEDULE.

Items.	Rates. Rs.	A.	P.
I. For boats or pairs of boats—			
(a) For ferrying each man, woman, or child (six years of age or upwards) with or without load, for each separate load for each palanquin, manchil or dholly-bearer, with or without full or empty palanquin, manchil, or dholly and for each bicycle	0	0	3
(b) For a laden cart (with or without bullocks)	0	2	6
(c) For an unladen cart (with or without bullocks)	0	0	9
II. For jangars or platforms—			
(d) For each horse or bullock, sheep or goat	0	0	6
(e) For horses and horned cattle, per batch of more than four and not exceeding ten	0	2	6
(f) For sheep or goats per batch of more than four and not exceeding ten.	0	1	0
(g) For each laden cart (with or without bullocks)	0	2	0
(h) For each unladen or empty (with or without bullocks)	0	0	9

Fort St. George, December 15, 1914.

No. 677.—Under section 17 of Act II of 1894 as amended by Act III of 1914, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the enfranchisement of village service inams and the payment of money salaries to the establishments of the proprietary villages specified in the schedule hereto annexed shall take effect from 1st January 1915.

SCHEDULE.

Chingleput district,

Tiruvallur taluk.

Names of villages.	Names of villages.	Names of villages.
Madattukuppam.	Siruvanur.	Sidectikuppam.
Somavaram.	Vedangimallur.	Melnallathur.
Egattur	Airoli Agaram.	Kilnallathur.
Athigathoor.	Talekanjeri.	Puliyur.
Pinjivakkam.	Agaram.	Anudur.
Manavalur.	Mummadikuppam.	Attirakkam
Attupakkam	Tandalam.	Peripakkam.
Kovilampundi.		

Fort St. George, December 18, 1914.

No. 672.—Under section 2 of Madras Act II of 1894 as amended by section 4 of Madras Act III of 1914, His Excellency the Governor in Council is hereby pleased to direct that the Madras Proprietary Estates Village Service Act which has been extended to the undermentioned villages shall be withdrawn from them from and after the 1st of April 1916.

SCHEDULE.

Chittoor district.

Palmaner taluk.

Names of villages.	Names of villages.	Names of villages.
1. Ranginayanipalli.	11. Raghunayakuladinne.	21. Paipalli.
2. Nagamangalam.	12. Timmayyagaripalli.	22. Peddanapalli.
3. Srirangarayapuram.	13. Vibhutiyelanagaram.	23. Mantiguttapalli.
4. Gandlapalli.	14. Nadikurmadasalapalli.	24. Attikuppam.
5. Ayyamareddipalli.	15. Chinna Kongatam.	25. Veerivaripalli.
6. Ankamvaripalli.	16. Tirumalapichagundlapalli.	26. Kaneragollapalli.
7. Mulatimmapalli.	17. Hanumapalli.	27. Giddapalli.
8. Dontirellapalli.	18. Papapalli.	28. Pamanabayanapalli.
9. Mukalanagireddipalli.	19 Muddusamudram.	29. Chennareddipalli.
10. Virlabanda.	20. Gudipalli.	30. Timmasamudram.

L. DAVIDSON,
Act Secretary to Government.

No. 673.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

CUSTOMS.

Delhi, the 12*th December* 1914.

No. 1653-W.—In supersession of the Notifications in this Department Nos. 9182, 9183, 9184 and 9185, dated the 12th September 1914, 9780, dated the 19th September 1914, 10667, dated the 3rd October 1914, 11016 and 11017, dated the 10th October 1914, 343-W., dated the 31st October 1914, 654-W., dated the 7th November 1914, and 974-W., dated the 21st November 1914, the following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

PROHIBITING UNDER SECTION 5 OF "THE CUSTOMS AND INLAND REVENUE ACT, 1879," AND SECTION 1 OF "THE EXPORTATION OF ARMS ACT, 1900," AND SECTION 1 OF "THE CUSTOMS (EXPORTATION PROHIBITION) ACT, 1914," THE EXPORTATION FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM OF WARLIKE STORES.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by Section 5 of "The Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879," it is enacted that the exportation of arms, ammunition, and gunpowder, military and naval stores, and any articles which We shall judge capable of being converted into or made useful in increasing the quantity of military or naval stores, provisions, or any sort of victual which may be used as food for man may be prohibited by Proclamation :

And whereas by Section 1 of "The Exportation of Arms Act, 1900," it is enacted that We may by proclamation prohibit the exportation of all or any of the following articles, namely, arms, ammunition, military and naval stores, and any article which We shall judge capable of being converted into or made useful in increasing the quantity of arms, ammunition, or military or naval stores, to any country or place therein named whenever We shall judge such prohibition to be expedient in order to prevent such arms, ammunition, military or naval stores, being used against Our subjects or forces or against any forces engaged or which may be engaged in military or naval operations in co-operation with Our forces :

And whereas by Section 1 of "The Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914," it is enacted that Section 5 of the aforesaid Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, shall have effect while a state of war in which We are engaged exists as if in addition to the articles therein mentioned there were included all other articles of every description :

And whereas it is further enacted by Section 2 of "The Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914," that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 5, as so amended, of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, may whilst a state of war exists be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas various Proclamations and Orders dated respectively the 3rd, 5th, 10th, 20th and 28th August, the 1st, 8th, 11th, and 25th September, and the 6th and 19th October, prohibiting the exportation of certain articles therein referred to from the United Kingdom to certain or all destinations, have been issued in pursuance of the aforesaid powers :

And whereas it is expedient that these various Proclamations and Orders should be consolidated, with amendments and additions and that such Proclamations and Orders should be revoked :

And whereas the articles, other than arms, ammunition, or military or naval stores hereinafter enumerated are articles which We judge capable of being converted into or made useful in increasing the quantity of arms, ammunition, or military or naval stores :

And whereas in order to prevent such arms, ammunition, or military or naval stores being used against Our subjects or forces or against any forces engaged or which may be engaged in military or naval operations in co-operation with Our forces, We have deemed it expedient to prohibit the exportation of the articles hereinafter enumerated:

Now, THEREFORE, We have thought fit, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, to issue this Our Royal Proclamation, declaring, and it is hereby declared, that the abovementioned Proclamations and Orders be and the same are hereby revoked:

And We have further thought fit, by and with the advice aforesaid, and in virtue and in exercise of the powers aforesaid, to further declare, and it is hereby declared, as follows:—

THAT THE EXPORTATION OF THE FOLLOWING GOODS BE PROHIBITED TO ALL DESTINATIONS.

Acetanilide;
Acetone;
Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin);
Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids;
Aeroplanes, airships, balloons, of all kinds, and their component parts;
Alcohol, methylic;
Ammonium sulphocyanide;
Animals, pack, saddle, and draught, suitable for use in war;
Antimony;
Antipyrine (phenazone);
Belladonna and its preparations and alkaloids;
Benzoic acid (synthetic) and benzoates;
Benzol;
Blankets, coloured, exceeding 3½ lb. in weight, known as "woollen" blankets;
Boots, heavy, for men;
Bromine and alkaline bromides;
Cantharides and its preparations;
Carbolic acid;
Carbons suitable for searchlights;
Cartridges, charges of all kinds, and their component parts, other than sporting cartridges, charges and their component parts;
Caustic potash;
Chloral and its preparations, including chloramid;
Chrome and ferro-chrome;
Cloth, hempen;
Coal sacks;
Coal tar products for use in dye manufacture, except aniline oil and aniline salt;
Coca and its preparations and alkaloids;
Collodion;
Compasses, other than ships' compasses;
Cotton waste of all descriptions;
Cresol and all preparations thereof (including cresylic acid) and nitro-cresol;
Diethylbarbituric acid (veronal) and veronal sodium;
Dimethylaniline;
Dyes and dyestuffs obtained from coal tar;
Emetin hydrochlor;
Ergot of rye, not including liquid extract or other medicinal preparations of ergot;
Eucaine hydrochlor;
Field glasses and telescopes;
Fire-arms, rifled, of all kinds, and their component parts;
Forage and food of all kinds for animals;
Formic aldehyde;
Fulminate of mercury;
Gentian and its preparations;
Glycerine, crude and refined;
Goldbeaters' skin;
Guncotton;
Gunpowder;
Harness and saddlery which can be used for military purposes;
Heliographs;
Hemp cordage and twine, not including cordage or twine of manila hemp or roper or binder twine;
Henbane and its preparations;
Hexamethylene tetramin (urotropin) and its preparations;
Hides of all kinds, dry or wet;
Horse shoes;
Hydrobromic acid;
Hydroquinone;
Indigo, natural;
Ipecacuanha;
Khaki woollen cloth;
Lead, pig, sheet or pipe;
Leather, undressed or dressed, suitable for saddlery, harness or military boots;
Manganese, including ferro-manganese;
Mercury;
Neo-salvarsan;
Nets, torpedo;
Nickel ore, nickel, and ferro-nickel;
Nitrate of sodium;
Nitrate of thorium;
Nitrotoluol;
Novocain;
Oil, blast furnace;
Oil, coal tar;
Oil fuel, shale;
Oil, mineral, lubricating;
Oil, olive;
Oil of turpentine;
Opium and its preparations and alkaloids;
Paraffin, liquid medicinal;
Paraffin, soft;
Paraldehyde;
"Peptone Witte";
Peroxide of manganese;
Petroleum, fuel oil;
Petroleum, gas oil;
Petroleum spirit and motor spirit (including Shell spirit);
Phenacetin;
Pigskins, dressed or undressed;
Potash salts, namely:—
  Bicarbonate;
  Bichromate;
  Carbonate;
  Chlorate;
  Chloride;
  Nitrate (saltpetre);
  Permanganate;
  Prussiate;
  Sulphate;
Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts;
Protargol, not including silver proteinate;
Saccharin (including "saxin");
Salicylic acid and salicylate of soda;
Salol;
Salvarsan;
Santonin and its preparations;

Signalling lamps operated by electricity and capable of being used for signalling Morse or other code;
Silk cloth, silk braid, silk thread, suitable for cartridges;
Silk nails;
Spirits of a strength of not less than 43 degrees above proof;
Sulphate of zinc;
Sulphonal;
Surgical bandages and dressings;
Tartaric acid and alkaline tartrates;
Thymol and its preparations;
Toluol;
Trional;
Tungsten;
Wolfram ore;
Zinc;

THAT THE EXPORTATION OF THE FOLLOWING GOODS BE PROHIBITED TO ALL FOREIGN PORTS IN EUROPE AND ON THE MEDITERRANEAN AND BLACK SEAS, OTHER THAN THOSE OF FRANCE, RUSSIA (EXCEPT BALTIC PORTS), BELGIUM, SPAIN, AND PORTUGAL.

Accoutrements;
Aluminium;
Aluminium alloys;
Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material;
Asbestos;
Bags and sacks of all kinds (cost including paper bags);
Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting the same;
Bauxite;
Bismuth and its salts;
Bladders, casings and sausage skins;
Cables, telegraph and telephone;
Camp equipment, articles of;
Camphor;
Cannon and other ordnance, and parts thereof;
Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and for machine guns, and parts thereof;
Castor oil;
Chronometers and all kinds of nautical instruments;
Compasses for ships, and parts thereof, including fittings such as binnacles;
Copper ore;
Copper, unwrought or part wrought, all kinds, including unwrought brass, gun-metal, naval brass, and delta metal;
Engine and boiler packings;
Explosives of all kinds;
Farriers,' carpenters,' wheelers,' and saddlers' tools;
Ferro-silicon;
Fire arms, unrifled, for sporting purposes;
Flaxen canvas, namely:—
Hammock canvas;
Kitbag canvas;
Merchant Navy canvas;
Royal Navy canvas;
Four wheeled wagons, capable of carrying 1 ton and over;
Goat skins, undressed;
Graphite, suitable for the manufacture of crucibles;
Herring, cured or salted;
Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war, for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land and sea;
India rubber sheet, vulcanised;
Intrenching tools, intrenching implements, picks and grubbers, whether of combination pattern or otherwise, and helves and handles for the same.
Iodine and its preparations and compounds;
Iron ore;
Iron, hæmatite pig;
Iron pyrites;
Jute, raw;
Jute yarns;
Jute piece goods;
Linen close canvas;
Linen duck cloth;
Material for telegraphs, wireless telegraphs, and telephones;
Mercury, salts and preparations of;
Mica;
Military equipment;
Mineral jellies;
Mines, and parts thereof;
Molybdenum and ferro-molybdenum;
Nitrate of ammonia;
Nitric acid;
Nux vomica and its alkaloids and preparations;
Pickaxes, shovels, and spades of all descriptions, and helves and handles for the same;
Picric acid and its components;
Portable forges;
Railway material, both fixed and rolling, stock;
Range finders, and parts thereof;
Rope (steel wire) and hawsers;
Rubber, raw;
Shantung silk in the piece;
Sheep skins, woolled, i.e., with the wool left on;
Shipbuilding materials, namely:—
Boiler tubes;
Condenser tubes;
Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships;
Iron and steel plates and sectional materials for shipbuilding;
Marine engines, and parts thereof;
Ships' auxiliary machinery;
Sounding machines and gear;
Steam vessels, lighters, barges, and boats of all descriptions;
Sulphur;
Sulphuric acid;
Swords, bayonets, and other arms (not being firearms), and parts thereof;
Torpedo tubes;
Torpedoes, and parts thereof;
Two-wheeled carts, capable of carrying 15 cwt. and over;
Tyres for motor vehicles;
Vanadium and ferro-vanadium;
Walnut wood of scantling which could be made into rifle butts or fore-ends.

THAT THE EXPORTATION OF THE FOLLOWING GOODS BE PROHIBITED TO ALL DESTINATIONS ABROAD OTHER THAN HIS MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS, COLONIES NOT POSSESSING RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT, BRITISH INDIA, TERRITORIES UNDER HIS MAJESTY'S PROTECTION, CYPRUS, THE CHANNEL ISLANDS, AND EGYPT.

Cartridges, charges of all kinds and their component parts, for sporting purposes;
Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man, namely:—
- Animals, living, for food;
- Barley and oats;
- Butter;
- Cheese;
- Eggs;
- Margarine;
- Wheat and wheat flour;

Wool, raw (sheep and lambs');
Wool tops;
Wool noils;
Wool waste;
Woollen rags, applicable to other uses than manure, pulled or not;
Woollen and worsted yarns;
All woollen and worsted cloth suitable for uniform clothing, not including women's dress stuffs or cloth with pattern;
Uniform clothing;
Cardigan jackets, woollen jerseys, woollen gloves, woollen socks, and men's woollen underwear of all kinds.

THAT THE EXPORTATION OF—

Sugar, refined and candy;
Sugar, unrefined;

BE PROHIBITED TO ALL DESTINATIONS OTHER THAN—

The Channel Islands;
Malta;
Gibraltar;
Falkland Islands;
St. Helena;
East Africa Protectorate;
British West African Colonies and Protectorates.

That the carriage coastwise of "Animals, pack, saddle, and draught, suitable for use in war" be prohibited.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of November, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and fourteen, and in the Fifth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 1717-W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the words "other than Nux Vomica, Castor Seed and Mustard Seed" shall be added after the entry "Medical and surgical stores and equipment of every description," in column 1 of the Schedule appended to the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 26-W. (Customs), dated the 17th October 1914.

Fort St. George, December 15, 1914.

No 680.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished:—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

CUSTOMS.

Delhi, the 9th December 1914.

No. 1669-W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of all goods, from Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Switzerland and Italy, unless Certificates of origin in the form prescribed in the annexed Schedule are presented to the Customs Collector at the port of import in respect of such goods, wares or merchandise:—

Provided that nothing in this notification shall apply to:—
- (*a*) Goods imported under a general or special license granted by the Governor General in pursuance of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2 as amended by the Proclamation of the 8th October 1914;
- (*b*) Goods shipped for India on or before the 21st December 1914;
- (*c*) Imports of food-stuffs, timber of any kind including pit props, straw board, wood-pulp, iron ore, granite, tar or calcium carbide; and
- (*d*) Imports of individual consignments not exceeding £5 in value.

Provided also that the Collector of Customs may, at his discretion and if he sees no reason for suspecting that the goods have emanated from an enemy country, allow delivery of any goods, wares or merchandise imported from the above mentioned countries even if unaccompanied by Certificates of Origin and not covered by the first proviso to this notification, on the importer furnishing him with a deposit or bond to the amount of three times the value of the goods to ensure the production of the necessary certificates within a prescribed period.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN.

I, , hereby certify that Mr
(Producer, Manufacturer, Merchant, Trader, etc.) residing at
in this town has declared before me that the merchandise designated below, which is to be shipped from this town to , consigned to
(Merchant, Manufacturer, etc.) in India is not of German, Austrian, Hungarian or Turkish production or manufacture, and has produced to my satisfaction invoices or other trustworthy documents in proof thereof.

Number and description of cases.	Marks.	Numbers.	Weight or quantity.	Total value.	Contents

This certificate is valid only for a period of not more than from the date hereof.

(*Signature of person declaring.*) (*Signature of Consular Authority issuing Certificate, and date.*)

No. 1670-W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that no goods shall be taken either by sea or by land out of British India to any foreign place in Europe or on the Mediterranean or the Black Seas, with the exception of Russia, Belgium, France, Spain and Portugal, unless declarations of Ultimate Destination, in the form prescribed in the annexed Schedule and signed by the actual exporter or by some responsible representative of the actual exporter (or in the case of a limited Company by a Director, Secretary, Manager or other responsible officer) having a personal and first-hand knowledge of the enquiries made and of the fact stated in the Declaration, are presented to the Customs Collector at the port of export in respect of such goods, wares or merchandise;

Provided that a single Declaration may be used to cover any number of consignments by the same exporter from the same port by the same ship at the same time;

Provided further that nothing in this notification shall apply to:—

(a) Goods exported under a general or special license granted by the Governor General in pursuance of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2 as amended by the Proclamation of the 8th October 1914; and

(b) Goods in respect of which shipping bills have been accepted before the 15th December 1914.

FORM OF DECLARATION.

I, of

do solemnly and sincerely declare as follows:—

I have made all necessary inquiries in order to satisfy myself as to the ultimate destination of the goods, particulars of which are set out in the Schedule below, to be exported by me or on my behalf to , and consigned to on board of , and do hereby declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief none of such goods are intended for consumption in any State at present at war with His Majesty, and I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true.

SCHEDULE.

Number and description of cases.	Marks.	Numbers	Weight or quantity.	Total value	Contents

(*Signature of Declarant.*)

Date
This day of

A. BUTTERWORTH,
Chief Secretary.

Fort St. George, December 14, 1914.

No. 881.—Under section 2 of Act II of 1891 as amended by Act III of 1914, His Excellency the Governor in Council is hereby pleased to direct that the Madras Proprietary Estates Village Service Act (I of 1894) which is in force in the inam village of Ganapathiyendal in the Madura taluk, Madura district, shall be withdrawn from it from and after 1st of January 1915.

Fort St. George, December 22, 1914.

No. 882.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

LAND SURVEYS

Simla, the 10th December 1914.

No. 2097-420-11.—The services of Mr R. Humphreys, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner in the Punjab, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of Madras, with effect from the date on which he relinquished charge of his duties under the Punjab Government.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, December 16, 1914.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 4 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the field channel irrigating S. Nos. 767 D, 771 A, etc., of Padupatti village; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Settur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Settur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or patnaikie, with survey or patnaik number	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up
Ramnad district, Srivilliputtur taluk, Padupatti village.			
Wet, S. No. 338 A ..	Alwar Ayyangar of Watrap (patta-d); Uranalal Ayyangar (present owner)	North, S. No. 336 A east, S No 338 B; south, No. 338 B; west, S No 336 A	cents. 4

Fort St George, December 16, 1914.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council, hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 18 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for making a ditch to lead off certain accumulated drainage from the Gundal Valley road; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Deputy Collector, Kollegal, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Collector, Kollegal, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or patnaikie, with survey or patnaik number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Coimbatore district, Kollegal taluk, Modehalli village			
Dry, No. 649 B ..	Chikka Channaji Gowda ..	North, No. 649 A; east, No. 868 E; south, No. 785; west, No. 649 A.	cents. 1
Do. No. 868 E ..	Do. ..	North and east, No. 868 A, south, No. 785; west, No. 845 B.	3
Do No. 783 A-1 ..	Matha and Katha	North, No. 783 A; east, No. 783 E; south, No. 783 A-2; west, No 784 B.	6
Do. No 784 B ..	Do.	North, No 784 A; east, No. 783 A-1; south, No. 784 C; west, No. 785.	7
		Total ..	18

Fort St. George, December 18, 1914.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·03 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of village chavadi at Gangadipalam; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tenali, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2 A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tenali, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, fasli or permanent, with survey or patta No.	Name of owner or occupier	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up
	Guntur district, Repalle taluk, No. 184-3, Gangadipalem village.		
Govt., ser., dry, S. No. 770-3 B-2.	Uppala Venkata Rathayya ..	North, S. No. 770-3 A; east, S. No. 770-3; south, S. No. 762; west, S. No. 770-3 B-1	ACRS. .03

L. DAVIDSON,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, December 15, 1914

Mr. William John Davis, Officiating Executive Engineer, Toludr Project division, was on return from privilege leave, attached to the office of the Chief Engineer for Irrigation as an Assistant Engineer on the 2nd and 3rd November 1914 and took charge of the Toludr Project division on the 8th November 1914 afternoon.

POSTING.

Fort St. George, December 16, 1914.

Mr. O. B. Scott, Temporary Engineer, is, on return from leave, posted to the I Circle.

S. B MURRAY,
Joint Secretary to Government, P.W.D

ERRATA.

Fort St. George, December 14, 1914.

In the column "extent to be taken up" against the owner Velayudha Nayanar of S. No. 145 A-1 mentioned in the schedule appended to the notification for the acquisition of the land required for the excavation of the main supply channel in Akkanur village of the Vriddhachalam taluk, South Arcot district, published at page 1698 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 9th December 1914—

For "7·32" *read* "1·32".

Fort St. George, December 15, 1914.

In lines 2 and 3 of the notification, dated 2nd December 1914, regarding the levy of wharfage and demurrage fees at the Gannavaram wharf published on page 1634 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 8th December 1914—

For "loading and unloading passengers" *read* "loading and unloading cargo and shipping and landing passengers"

F. E. MORGAN,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation Branch).

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, December 14, 1914.

Under sections 3 and 7 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, and in modification of the notification shown in the schedule hereto attached, in so far as it relates to the appointment of an officer to perform the functions of a Collector under that Act, the Governor in Council hereby appoints the Additional Deputy Collector, Trichinopoly, to perform those functions in respect of the acquisition of lands referred to in the above notification and directs him to take order therefor.

SCHEDULE.

For the construction of Police lines at Lalgudy, published at page 948 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 30th June 1914

W. G. MOLESWORTH,
Under Secretary to Government, P.W.D.

Fort St. George, December 18, 1914.

Under sections 3 and 7 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, and in modification of the notifications shown in column 3 of the schedule hereto attached, in so far as they relate to the appointment of an officer to perform the functions of a Collector under that Act, the Governor in Council hereby appoints the Additional Deputy Collector, Trichinopoly, to perform those functions in respect of the acquisition of lands referred to in the above notifications and directs him to take order thereon.

SCHEDULE.

Serial number.	Particulars of the case.	Date of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I-A.	Page.
		1914.	
1	For strengthening the Coleroon bank	21st April ..	1155
2	For widening the Coleroon flood bank in Melur village	9th June ..	1625
3	For protecting the Cauvery left bank	25th August ..	1225
4	For widening the Coleroon right bank	13th August ..	1198
5	For extending a field channel in Mammadi Sholamangalam village	27th October ..	1529

F. E. MORGAN,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation Branch).

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, December 14, 1914.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·74 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the Police buildings at Sydapuram; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Divisional Officer, Gudur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Divisional Officer, Gudur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or patnambu, with survey or patnam number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Nellore district, Kavur taluk, Sydapuram village.			
6. No. 447 1-A ..	Vanjanaka Seshayya Kalathur Papayya.	North, S. No 378; east, S. No 450; south and west, S. No 447-1 B.	acres. 74

Fort St. George, December 10, 1914.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 21 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of quarters to the second Sergeant of Police at Chatrapur; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chatrapur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chatrapur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or patnambu, with survey or patnam number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Ganjam district, Chatrapur taluk, Sitarampalli village.			
Dry, patta land, S. No. 138-1.	Proprietor of Uriam estate ..	North, S. No. 131, east and south, S. No. 138-1; west, S. No. 134-2	cents. 21

Fort St. George, December 14, 1914.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 2·08 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Erode water-supply scheme; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

3. As the land is required urgently, the above officer is also authorised to take possession of the land under section 17 (1) of the Act.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land wet or dry, nunja or punjah, with survey or punjah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
	Coimbatore district, Erode taluk, Erode village.		ACS.
Dry, No. 67 B ..	Seshappa Mudali	North, No. 67 A; east, No. 66 B, south, No. 67 C; west, No. 7264.	38
Do No 64 B ..	Muthu Goundan, Karuppa Goundan, Lakshmna Goundan and Karuppa Goundan	North, No 64 B; east, No. 63 C; south, No. 67 B; west, No 66 A	82
Do. No. 64 E ..	Sivanalai Goundan, Palani Goundan, Vayapuri Goundan and Chinnamal	North, No. 64 A; east, No 63 A-4 & A-8; south, No 65 B & C, west, No. 64 A	·18
Do. No. 63 A 1 ..	Perima Goundan, Palani Goundan, Muthu Goundan and Subba Goundan (minors), Chinna Goundan, Muni Goundan, Arumuga Goundan, and Sengottian by guardian mother Kali Ammal	North, No 60 B, east, No. 60 A-8; south, No. 64 E, west, No. 63 A-1.	·43
Do. No. 58 E ..	Venkatachalam Pillai, Parasurama Pillai, Palaniappa Pillai, Marimuthu Pillai, Sennimalai Pillai and Ranga-swami Pillai.	North, No 57 E; east, No. 66 C; south, No 60 B; west, No 58 A.	·19
Do No 57 E ..	Do. do	North, No. 56 A; east, No 57 C, south, No 63 B; west, No 57 A.	·19
Wet, No. 56 A ..	Venkatachalam Pillai, Parasurama Pillai, Palaniappa Pillai and Marimuthu Pillai.	North, No. 55 B, east, do. 66 B, south, No. 57 E, west, No 52 E.	·94
Dry, No. 52 E ..	Do do.	North, No 65 E; east, No 55 A; south, No 57 E, west, No. 52 A.	·02
Do. No 64 A-1 ..	Appathi Goundan, Rama Goundan and Nallaya Goundan.	North, No. 6 E-3 of village No. 70; east, No. 64 B-1 and 6 E-2 of village No. 70; south, No 65 E; west, No. 64 A	·12
Wet, No. 56 B ..	Do. do.	North, No 6 of village No 70; east, No. 64 B-1; south, No. 58 B; west, No 66 A-2.	·01
		Total ..	2 69

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 66 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Erode water-supply scheme, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

3. As the land is required urgently, the above officer is also authorised to take possession of the land under section 17 (1) of the Act.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, nunja or punjah, with survey or punjah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up
	Coimbatore district, Erode taluk, Pyrapalayam village.		CENTS.
Dry, No. 6 E-2 ..	Appathi Goundan, Rama Goundan and Nallaya Goundan.	North, No. 6 E-3, east, No. 6 E-6, south, No. 64 A of Erode; west, No. 6 E-1.	32
Do, No. 6 E-4 ..	Do. do.	North, No. 6 E-2 & 3; east, No. 6 E-5, south and west, No. 64 A-1 of Erode	3
Do, No. 6 A-1 ..	Kalhayi Ammal	North, No. 5 E; east, No. 6 A-3; south, No. 3 E-2, west, No. 5 A-1.	32
Do. No. 5 E ..	Sivanalai Goundan, Palani Goundan and Vayapuri Goundan.	North, No. 4 E; east and south, No. 6 A-2; west, No. 6 A.	2
Wet, No. 4 E ..	Do. do.	North, No. 1; east, No. 4 C; south, No. 5 E; west, No. 4 A.	0
		Total ..	66

W. G. MOLESWORTH,
Under Secretary to Government, P. W. D.

Fort St. George, December 16, 1914.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 2·37 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the improvement of the right bank of the Coleroon; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Additional Deputy Collector, Trichinopoly, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Additional Deputy Collector and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or ryotwaram, with survey or patta sub number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
		Trichinopoly District, Trichinopoly taluk, Tavarakurichi village.	acs.
Wet, No. 2-1 A-1 ..	Tatha Pillai	North, bank; east, No. 2-1 A-2; south, No. 2-1 A 1; west, veri	·16
Do No. 2-1 A-2 ..	Do.	North, bank; east, No. 7 A-1; south, No 2-1 A-2, east, No. 2-1 A-1.	·32
Do. No. 7 A-1 ..	A. Harikrishnam Pillai ..	North, bank; east, No. 7 A-2; south, No. 7 A-1; west, No. 2-1 A-2	·08
Do. No. 7 A-2 ..	Appalingam Pillai	North, bank; east, No. 7 A-3; south, Nos. 7 A-2 and 7 A-10; west No. 7 A-2.	·10
Do. No. 7 A-3 ..	Saravana Pillai	North, bank; east, No. 7 A-4; south, No. 7 A-10; west, No. 7 A-2.	·08
Do. No 7 A-4 ..	Jambulingam Pillai	North, bank; east, No. 8 A-2; south, No. 7 A-3; west, No 7 A-3.	·13
Do. No. 6 E ..	Agilandammal	North, bank; east, No. 6 D; south, No. 6 H; west, No 7 H-3	·16
Do. No. 6 D ..	Govindan Pillai	North, bank, east, No. 6 F, south, No. 6 D; west, No. 6 H.	·04
Do. No. 6 E & W ..	Ayyasami Pillai	North, bank; east, No. 10-1 A-1; south, No. 8 west, No. 6 D.	·18
Dry, No. 10-1 A ..	Amirthalingam Pillai	North, bank; east, No. 10-1 F & 1 B-2, south, No. 10 1 A; west, No 6-F.	·02
Do. No. 10-1 B-2 ..	T. Sellapermal Muliyan ..	North, bank; east, No. 10-1 G-2; south, No 10-1 F, west, No. 10-1 A.	·01
Do. No. 10-1 F ..	Katha Muliyan	Do. do.	·01
Do. No. 10-1 G-2 ..	Thandayudan Pillai	North, bank, east, No. 10-2; south, No. 10-2 C-2, west, No. 10 1 F.	·03
Do No. 10-2 ..	Govinda Muliyan	North, bank; east, No 10-4 A-2, south, No. 10-2; west, No. 10-1 G-2.	·03
Do. No. 10-5 A-1 ..	Palla Malakal	North, bank; east, No 10-5 A-2; south, No. 10-4 A-2, west No 10-2	·08
Do. No. 10-5 A-2 ..	Thandayudam Pillai, Vythi Chetti, purchaser	South, bank; east, No. 11-1 A-2; south, No. 10-5 A-2; east, No 10-4 A-2.	·04
Do. No 11-1 A-1.	Subramania Pillai and Palla Malakal.	North, bank; east, No. 11-2 A-2; south No. 11-1 A-2, west, No. 10-5 A-2.	·04
Do. No 11-2 A-2 ..	Vythilingam Pillai	North, bank; east, No. 11-1 A-2, south, No. 11-3 A-2, west, 11-1 A-2	·07
Do No 13-1 A-2 ..	Maunaik Muliyan	North, bank; east, No 13-2 A-2; south, No. 13-1 A-2; west, No. 11-2 A 2.	·07
Do. No. 13-2 A-4 ..	Periyasami Muliyan, guardian of Muniswathu and others.	North, bank; east, No. 14-1 A-2; south, No. 13-2 A 3; west, No 13-1 A-2.	·03
Do. No. 14-1 A-2 ..	Tatha Pillai	North, bank; east, No 14 2 D, south, No. 14-1 A-2, west, No. 13-2 A-2	·09
Do. No. 14-2 D ..	Do.	North, bank; east, No. 14-3 D; south, No. 14-2 D, west, No. 14-1 A-2.	·24
Do No 14-3 D ..	Do.	North, bank; east No 16-5 A-2; south, No 14-6 D; east, No 14-2 D.	·05
Do. No. 16-1 A-2 ..	Do.	North, bank; east, No. 16-1 B-2, south, No. 16-2 F; west, No. 16-2 E-2	·03
Do. No. 16-1 E-2 ..	Do.	North, bank, east, No. 17 A 3-E; south, No. 16 A B-2, west, No. 16-2 A-2.	·14
Do. No. 17 A-1 E ..	Kuppammal (mortgagee, Ayyasami Pillai).	North, bank; east, No. 17 A-2 B; south, No. 17 A-1 B, west, No 16-1 E-2.	·05
Do. No. 17 A-1 B ..	Sannasami Pillai (mortgagee Sundara Mudali).	North, bank; east, No. 17 A-3 B, south, No. 17 A-1 H, west, No. 17 A-1 E.	·04
Do. No. 17-2 E ..	Kuppammal (mortgagee Ayyasami Pillai).	North, bank; east, No 17 A-4 E; south, No. 17 A-2 H; west, No 17 A-2 B	·04
Do. No 17 A-4 B ..	Sannasami Pillai (mortgagee Sundara Mudali).	North bank, east, No 18-1 D-2, south, No. 17 A-4 B; west, No 17 A-3 E.	·05
Do. No 19-1 D-2 ..	Muthuveera Pillai	North, bank; east, No. 19-1 B-2; south, No. 19-1 D-2, west, No. 17 A-4 B.	·05
Do, No. 19-1 B-2 ..	Rangasami Pillai	North bank; east No. 19-2, south, No. 19-1 B-2, west, No 19 D-2	·03
Do. No. 19-1 ..	Alu Pillai	North, bank; east, No. 20-3; south, No. 19-2; west, No. 19-1 B-2	·03
Do. No. 24 ..	Arukaya Muliyan	North, bank; east, No. 23-3; south, No 24-1 B-2; west, No. 20-6.	·04
		Total ..	2·37

Fort St. George, December 10, 1914.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 50 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the improvement of Udayendram tank; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Sub-Collector, Tiruppattur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Tiruppattur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or paramboke, with survey or patnash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
			ACRE.
North Arcot district, Gudiyattam taluk, Gollapuyyam village.			
Dry, S. No. 79 A-2 ..	Saighar Sheik Farid Sahib ..	North, No. 79 A-2; east and south, No. 438 A of Udayendram; west, No. 79 A-1.	·50

F. E. MORGAN,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation Branch).

Fort St. George, December 12, 1914.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby delares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 40 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for additional siding accommodation; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Cuddalore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Cuddalore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or paramboke, with survey or patnash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
			ACRE.
South Arcot district, Cuddalore taluk, Semjithamarapuram village			
Wet, S. No. 103-1 ..	Ramaswami Odayan ..	North, No. 1027; east, No 211; south, No. 133; west, No. 104	·2
Dry, S. No. 133 S ..	Do. ..	North, No. 177; east, No. 1033; south, No 133; west, No. 103 T.	·5
Wet, S. No. 104-1 ..	Kesava Pillai ..	North, No 102 Y; east, No. 103; south, No. 134-2; west, No. 105	·2
Dry, S. No. 103 T-2.	Do ..	North, No. 25; east, No. 102 T-1; south, No. 134; west, No. 102 W.	·6
Wet, S. No. 134-1 ..	Narayanaswami Odayan ..	North, No 1027; east, No 135; south, No. 134-3; west, No 111	·7
Do. No. 136-1 ..	Narayanaswami Naidan ..	North, No 132 Y., east, No. 137; south, No. 136-314; west, No 134.	·1
Dry, S. No. 101 Q ..	Do. ..	North, No 283; east, No. 102 P; south, No. 103; west, No 102 R.	7
Wet, S. No. 103-2 ..	Loganayagi Ammal ..	North, No. 1027; east, No. 137; south, No. 103-314; west, No 103-1.	4
Dry, S. No. 102 X-2.	Do.	North, No. 114 E; east, No. 103 W; south, No. 103; west, No 101-2.	·6
Do. No. 103 Q ..	Do.	North, No. 283; east, No. 104 P; south, No 103; west, No. 102 R.	·5
Wet, S. No. 103-2 ..	Chokkalingam Odayan and Pondi Annamalai Pillai.	North, No. 1027; east, No. 137; south, No. 103-314; west, No 103-1.	·2
Dry, S. No. 102 X-2.	Do. do.	North, No. 114 E, east, No. 103 W; south, No. 103, west, No. 101-2.	·8
		Total ..	40

D. MARSHALL,
Deputy Secretary to Government, P.W.D.

LIST OF PAPERS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS.

The following list of papers, placed at the disposal of the Press between 15th and 22nd December 1914, is published for general information :—

No. in the list.	Department.	G.O. No. and date	Subject.
		1914.	
1	Public	No. 1696, Dec. 15	Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914.—Directing the publication in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, of the rules made under the —.
2	Financial ..	No 933, Dec. 14 ..	Compensation for dearness of food.—Sanctioning the grant of — to all whole-time servants of Government on civil establishments whose pay does not exceed Rs. 30 per mensem and to State pensioners up to the end of December 1914 in the several districts of the Madras Presidency, except Karnool and permitting heads of departments and officers in these districts to raise the pay of the menials falling within the scope of G.O. No. 447, Financial, dated 9th October 1910, up to an amount not exceeding that of the grain compensation allowance which would be admissible to them had they been whole-time pensionable servants. [1 s.]
3	Marine ..	No 446, Dec. 7 ..	Administration Report of the Madras Port Department for 1913-1914.—Recording the —. [3 as.]
4	Legislative ..	No. 140, Dec. 2	Finance Committee.—Stating that the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. Muniswami Iswara Sarma has been elected as a member of the —, vice the Hon'ble Dr. T. M. Nair resigned. [1 s.]
5	Educational ..	No. 1317, Nov. 20	Public Service and Special Tests Notifications.—Directing the publication in the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the — revised up to 19th November 1914. [4 as.]
6	Do. ..	No. 1323, Nov. 24	Endowments.—Ordering the publication in the *Fort St. George Gazette* of notifications for vesting the "Sundararama Ayyar's Prize Endowment" fund attached to the Government College, Kumbakonam, in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments and for settling a scheme for its administration. [1 s.]
7	Do. ..	No. 1337, Nov. 27	Endowment.—Ordering the publication in the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the notifications for vesting the Lord Pentland Gold Medal — in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments and settling a scheme for its administration. [1 s.]
8	Do. ..	No. 1350, Dec. 1.	University Regulations.—Sanctioning the alterations proposed by the University of Madras in the — relating to the B.A. degree and B.A. (Honours) courses. [1 s.]
9	Do. ..	No 1352, Dec. 1.	Endowment.—Accepting the offer of M.R.Ry. C. Kanhi Kannan of Cannanore to endow a prize tenable in the Government Girls' High School, Cannanore. [1 s.]
10	Local and Municipal.	No. 2065 L., Nov. 16.	Union.—Approving the proposal of the Narsaraopet Taluk Board and the Guntur District Board to include the village of Pasumarru in the Parchoorpalem — and to increase the strength of the panchayat from 6 to 8, and ordering the publication of the necessary notification in the Fort St. George and the Guntur District Gazettes. [1 s.]
11	Do. ..	No. 2125 L., Nov. 26.	Bridge.—Sanctioning the revised estimate amounting to Rs 53,109 for the construction of a — across the Tammileru river in the Eluru-Chintalapudi road, Kistna district, and sanctioning a half grant of Rs 11,500 towards its cost. [1 s.]

N.B.—A copy of any of the foregoing papers can be obtained, on payment of the price noted against each, on application to the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.

A. BUTTERWORTH,
Chief Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 2 as. 6 p.

Part I-A.—Local and Municipal.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, December 22, 1914.

No. 1952.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Madurantakam Annapillai Ranga Acharyar Avargal to be a member of the District Board of Chingleput.

No. 1953.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint M.R.Ry. Daniel Gonsalan Moses Avargal to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Chingleput.

No. 1954.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint M.R.Ry. Tirupati Sarangapani Vamana Rao Avargal to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Mannargudi.

No. 1955.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint Nallakanni Muhammad Khwajah Miyan Sahib Bahadur to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Trichinopoly.

No. 1956.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Tandalam Madhava Rao Avargal to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Anantapur.

No. 1957.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R Ry. Tanjore Ekambaram Pillai Avargal to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Chingleput.

No. 1958.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. E. H. Muller to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Parlakimedi.

No. 1959.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council approves of the appointment, by election, of Saiyid Ghulam Ghaus Madhani Sahib Bahadur as Vice-Chairman of the municipality of Tanjore.

No. 1960.—The municipal councillors of Conjeeveram having failed to make an appointment of their Chairman by election within two months from the receipt of a direction to that effect under clause (1) of sub-section (1) of section 14 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council, in exercise of the power vested in him by sub-section (2) of section 14, is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Arcot Ramaswami Sastriyar Avargal to be Chairman of the municipality of Conjeeveram.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1961.—Under sub-section (1) of section 108 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that vaccination shall be compulsory throughout the district of Malabar except in the Wynaad taluk and the Attapadi valley from and after the 1st January 1915.

No. 1362.—Under the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council hereby declares his intention to constitute as a municipality the town of Virudupatti and the adjoining villages situated within the boundaries specified below. Any inhabitant of this local area desiring to object to the proposal may submit his objection in writing to Government within six weeks from the date of publication of this notification in the Rammad District Gazette.

North.—The boundary commences at the south-eastern point of S. No. 6 of Kottaipatti village and runs in a south-easterly direction in a straight line for a distance of 5,940 links across the unsurveyed room lands of Sira Alkampatti (Kattuguttakai) village to the south eastern corner of the bund of Eramanayakkan Urani.

East.—From the south western corner of the bund of Eramanayakkan Urani, the boundary runs in a south-westerly direction in a straight line across the unsurveyed room lands of Sira Alkampatti (Kattuguttakai) village for a distance of 3,970 links to a point on the southern boundary of that village; thence it runs across S. Nos. 54 and 53 of Kottaipatti village for a distance of 400 links and then eastward for a distance of 140 links along the northern boundary of S. No. 53 of the same village; thence it runs south along the eastern boundaries of S. Nos. 52 and 51 to the south-eastern point of S. No. 51; thence due west for a distance of 80 links along the southern boundary of S. No. 51; thence it runs in a southerly direction for a distance of 755 links crossing S. Nos. 57, 58, 59, 60, 61 and 62 of Kottaipatti village until it reaches the northern side of S. No. 64; thence it turns eastward and runs for a distance of 195 links along the northern boundary of S. No. 64 to the survey mark at the north eastern corner of that field; thence it runs southward along the common side of S. Nos. 64 and 63; thence it runs westward for a distance of 115 links along the southern boundary of S. No. 64; thence it runs in a southerly direction for 6,300 links to the theodolite survey station at the north-eastern point of S. No. 182 of Kottaipatti village; then, it runs in a south-westerly direction to the south-eastern point of S. No. 182.

South.—From the last-mentioned point, the boundary line runs in a south-westerly direction for a distance of 850 links to the survey mark at the south-eastern point of Town Survey No. 434; thence south-west for a distance of 310 links to the theodolite survey station at the south-eastern point of Town Survey No. 485, and then, in a south-westerly direction for a distance of 7,540 links to the theodolite survey station at the south-eastern point of S. No. 195 of Kottaipatti village. Thence it passes along the boundaries of and includes S. Nos. 195, 190, 188 and 188 of that village. It then crosses the river to the south-western point of S. No. 213 of Kottaipatti village.

West.—From the above point the line goes along the western bank of the river till it reaches the north-western corner of S. No. 250 of Virudupatti village; thence it crosses the Virudupatti river and runs along the western boundary of S. No. 250 till it reaches the junction of the sides of S. Nos. 250, 272, 250 and 269; thence it runs across the channel (S. No. 272) to the south-eastern point of S. No. 273 and then goes along the western bank of the channel (S. No. 272) so far as the southern boundary of S. No. 75; thence, recrossing the channel, it runs along the southern and south-eastern boundaries of S. Nos. 75, 74, 99 and 97 of Virudupatti village and S. No. 32 of Kottaipatti village, excluding the said survey fields; thence the boundary runs in a north-easterly direction for a distance of 630 links across S. Nos. 99, 25 and 23 of Kottaipatti village to the south-western point of S. No. 22; thence along the common boundary of S. Nos. 23 and 25 to the south-western corner of S. No. 5; thence along the boundaries of S. Nos. 5, 6, 7 and 8 (excluding these numbers) to the north eastern point of the last-mentioned survey number, viz., the starting point.

No. 1363.—The following rules, which it is proposed to frame under clause (*a*) of sub-section (1) of section 250 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, are published under sub-section (2) of section 254. Any objection or suggestion which may be made in respect of these rules by any person interested there in will be considered on or after the 1st March 1916.

RULES.

No scheme for the extension of the town or for the acquisition of land for the provision of house accommodation shall be undertaken by the Ootacamund Municipal Council unless the site selected by it for such extension or acquisition has been previously approved by the Civil Surgeon of Ootacamund or the Sanitary Commissioner for Madras with special reference to the suitability of the soil for building construction, facilities for drainage and water-supply and other matters.

2 The site for an extension should be open to the prevailing winds. It should be elevated above surrounding lands wherever possible and should have a gravel or sandy sub-soil and when such a site is not available, an open site possessing a sufficient slope either from one end to the other or from the centre outwards should be selected and the site should not be liable to be flooded. The sub-soil should be of as pervious a character as possible, clay being the worst and gravel the best, and the sub-soil water-level should not rise during the rains to a height less than six feet from the ground-level.

3 Streets shall be marked out on the site and shall as far as possible run in straight lines crossing one another at right angles. The main streets exclusive of lateral drains shall be not less than 40 feet in width and the secondary streets not less than 30 feet. In the case of long streets, cross streets shall be provided at intervals of from 1,000 to 1,500 feet so as to secure perflation of air and easy exit.

4. All streets should, if funds permit, be metalled throughout their entire width from side to side and not merely the centre of the roadway.

5. Conservancy lanes 10 feet in width exclusive of lateral drains shall be formed along the backs of houses to enable conservancy carts and scavengers to enter for the purpose of cleansing backyards and for the laying of drainage pipes in the event of the town being provided with underground drainage.

5. Streets shall be provided on both sides with open and impervious U-shaped drains without joints to carry off storm water; and these drains shall be of concrete and cement plastered so as to secure an oval section. The section of the drain shall be of sufficient size to enable it to carry off all storm water and no more. Drains shall not be constructed so close to the outer limits of houses facing the street as to allow water from the eaves to fall on to the road surface between the side drains.

7. The formation of streets and drains must form part of the schemes for laying out the site and should ordinarily be put in hand simultaneously with the execution of the schemes instead of being deferred to a future date.

8. In all cases where the width of the main streets exceeds 50 feet, the Municipal Council shall, as far as possible, plant and maintain suitable avenue trees on both sides of the street.

9. Suitable places for the construction of public latrines shall be selected and set apart for the purpose.

10. The land acquired for the extension of a town shall be plotted into house sites, the size of which shall ordinarily be not less than 45' × 60'. Ordinarily also the sites so laid out shall, unless the Government otherwise direct, be sold in public auction subject to such conditions and penalties for failure to comply with them as may be stated in the sale-deed.

11. Every sale-deed in respect of a building site by the Municipal Council shall contain a condition (which shall also be embodied in the notice of sale published by the Council) requiring the purchaser to complete the construction of the house within a period of one year from the date of purchase and providing that, unless the time is extended by the Municipal Council for good cause shown to the satisfaction of the Council, the purchaser's title to the site shall cease and determine and that the site shall re-vest in the Municipal Council and that the purchaser shall be entitled only to a refund of 90 per cent. of the price originally paid by him to the Municipal Council.

12. No house-sites shall be built upon unless and until the purchaser submits a plan of the building to the Chairman of the Municipal Council and furnishes the particulars required by section 12 and schedules I and II of the Madras Hill Municipalities Act, 1907, including

(*a*) a statement showing the dimensions of the building and the levels at which it is intended to lay the foundations and lowest floor; and

(*b*) a statement showing the means of ventilation and drainage and the privies which it is intended to provide.

13. No sub-division of house-sites or construction of more than one house on such site shall be permitted.

14. Houses shall be constructed with frontage facing the streets and shall have an open space of 10 feet all round.

15. The construction of houses lying back to back shall be strictly prohibited.

16. No house or out-house shall under any circumstances be allowed to be constructed with thatch.

17. The main walls of the house shall not be less than 10 feet high. The eaves must not be less than 9 feet above the plinth.

18. The provision for ventilation shall comprise suitable windows in the rooms.

19. No house shall be built on a basement of less than 18 inches from the ground and such basement shall be of masonry or some rat-proof material.

20. All backyards of houses shall be provided with a suitable gateway or entrance, 4 feet by 5 feet, so as to give access to municipal officers for the purpose of inspection and to the private scavenging staff.

21. All backyards of houses shall be provided with a suitable impervious bathing platform for the inmates of the house. Each house shall be provided with a latrine to be made to a standard pattern supplied by the municipal office or any other pattern approved by the Chairman.

22. All sewage and sullage water from a house and its backyards shall be drained into the municipal pipe-drainage system in the manner required under section 215-A of the Madras District Municipalities Act, and not into the drain in front of the house which is provided to carry off storm water.

23. All cattle yards shall be flagged with stone or wood sets and properly drained.

24. Except in so far as may be necessary for the excavation of foundations or wells or the levelling or sloping of the ground, no purchaser of a house-site shall remove earth from the site for building or any other purpose so as to leave hollows in it.

25. Rules 12 to 24 *supra* should also be embodied as conditions of sale in the notice of sale published by the Council and in the sale-deed before possession of a site is given. In case of breach of any of these conditions, the Council shall call upon the owner of the plot to make the necessary alterations or provision within a period of three months; in default of which the Municipal Council shall make them itself and recover the cost from the owner.

26. No relaxation of rules 13 to 24 shall be permitted without the prior approval of the Sanitary Commissioner which will be given only on special grounds.

No. 1964.—Under section 43 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council directs that from and after the date of this notification a portion of the old road called "Sethu Rastha" described in the following schedule and situated in the Ramnad district be excluded from the operation of the said Act.

SCHEDULE.

Name of village	Nature of land.	Extent.	Boundaries.
Mantapam ..	Road	acres. 4 61	*North*.—Waste land belonging to the Raja of Ramnad. *East and West*.—Old Bellary road. *South*.—Waste lands of the Rajah of Ramnad and the dry land of Khan Bahadur P. K. M. Qasim Muhammad Marikayar.

No. 1865.—Under section 38 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, and with the approval of the Governor in Council, the District Board of Coimbatore hereby notifies that, with effect from 1st April 1913, the toll-gate mentioned in column 2 of the following schedule will be moved to the place noted in colum 3 :—

SCHEDULE.

Taluk.	Name of the toll-gate.	Proposed site
Dharapuram ..	Kangayam Bungalow gate (Main).	To the Agasthilingampalaiyam pathem on the Palladam Kangayam road about a mile westwards from its present site.

NOTE.—Tolls will continue to be levied at the maximum rate.

No. 1866.—With the approval of the Governor in Council, the District Board of Vizagapatam hereby notifies under section 38 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, that with effect from 1st April 1913—

(a) the following six toll-gates will be abolished :—

Name of the toll-gate.	Present position.
1. Gavada	Ninth mile of the Anakapalle-Madgole road.
2. Reddam	Twenty-seventh mile of the Vizianagram-Palkonda road.
3. Kerada	Sixteenth mile of the Parvatipuram-Kometlapeta road.
4. Jami	Ninth mile of the Bhimasingi-Srungavarapukota road.
5. Kuluru	Tenth mile of the Vizianagram-Bowdara road.
6. Lologa	Fourth mile of the Pondur-Chilakapalem road.

(b) the following four gates will be removed from their present position as shown below :—

Number and names of existing toll-gates.	Position of existing toll-gates.	Names of toll-gates as altered.	Position to which the toll-gates will be removed.
1. Reddipalli	The 2nd mile 3rd furlong of the Narasapatam-Tallapalem road.	Narasapatam ..	The 4th furlong of the Narasapatam-Tallapalem road.
2. Subhadrapuram ..	The 169th mile 3rd furlong of the Trunk road from Tuni to Chicacole.	Budumuru	The 169th mile of the Trunk road from Tuni to Chicacole.
3. Kandapuram ..	About a mile from Palkonda on the Palkonda-Chicacole road.	Uppavalasa ..	The 14th mile of the Palkonda-Chicacole road.
4. Mettavalasa (formerly Ramabhadrapuram).	On the Vizianagram-Parvatipuram road near the 3rd furlong of the 35th mile.	Parvatipuram ..	The 31st mile of the Vizianagram-Parvatipuram road.

(c) the following twenty-three new gates will be established at the places mentioned against each and tolls at half the maximum rates specified in Schedule B of the Local Boards Act will be levied on all carriages, carts and animals at these, as in the existing gates :—

No.	Name of the toll gate.	Position of the toll-gate.
1.	Yellamanchili	At the 25th mile 3rd furlong of the Trunk road.
2.	Tallapalem	At the 20th mile of the Narasapatam-Tallapalem road.
3.	Gummulur	At the 18th mile of the Narasapatam-Polavaram road.
4.	Balighattam	At the 2nd mile 4th furlong of the Narasapatam-Kotanandur road.

No.	Name of the toll-gate.	Position of the toll-gate.
6.	Chida Gummalur	At the 3rd mile 4th furlong of the Narasapatam-Golegonda road.
9.	Rolugunta	At the 9th mile of the Narasapatam-Waddadi road.
7.	Gobbada	At the 4th mile 7th furlong of the Narasapatam-Kondasanta road.
8.	Tummapala	At the 4th mile of the Anakapalle-Madgole road.
9.	Venkannapalem	At the 9th mile of the Sabbavaram-Venkannapalem road.
10.	Peraparam	At the 89th mile 3rd furlong of the Trunk road.
11.	Pondur	At the 11th mile 4th furlong of the Rezam-Pondur road.
12.	Sativada	At the 8th mile of the Nallimarla-Rapastalam road.
13.	Atchutapuram	At the 13th mile 6th furlong of the Vizianagram-Palkonda road.
14.	Palkonda	At the 44th mile of the Vizianagram-Palkonda road.
15.	Jarjhangi	At the 5th mile of the Jagannadhapuram-Jarjhangi road.
16.	Sitampeta	At the 9th mile of the Palkonda-Sitampeta road.
17.	Ramabhadrapuram	At the 29th mile of the Vizianagram-Parvatipuram road.
18.	Artham	At the 5th mile of the Parvatipuram-Komalapeta road.
19.	Pitamoli	At the 28th mile of the Parvatipuram-Komalapeta road.
20.	Dharmavaram	At the 8th mile of the Tamarapalle-Sitampeta road.
21.	Bowdara	At the 38th mile of the Vizagapatam-Anantagiri road.
22.	Tekkavalasa	At the 20th mile of the Rezam-Ramabhadrapuram road.
23.	Check gate to the main gate at Kottavalasa.	At the 6th furlong of the 18th mile of the Vizagapatam-Anantagiri road.

With the sanction of the Governor in Council it is further declared under the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 87 of the said Act, that payment of tolls at any one gate in the series given below shall clear traffic through the other gate or gates in the same series within a period of 24 hours reckoned from sunrise to sunrise :—

Series A.

1. Baligattam.
2. Chida Gummalur.
3. Rolugunta.

4. Gobbada.
5. Narasapatam.

Series B.

1. Tummapala.

2. Venkannapalem.

Series C.

1. Peraparam.

2. Budamur.

Series D.

1. Palkonda.
2. Uppinavalasa.

3. Jarjhangi.
4. Sitampeta.

Series E.

1. Parvatipuram
2. Artham.

3. Ullibhadra.

Series F.

1. Kottavalasa.

2. Check-gate thereto.

No. 1967.—With the approval of the Governor in Council, the District Board of Ganjam hereby notifies, under section 88 of the Madras Local Boards' Act, 1884, that, from 1st April 1915, a new toll-gate will be opened near Ganjam in furlong 2 of mile 118 of the Trunk road and that tolls at three-fourths of the maximum rates specified in schedule B of the said Act will be levied on all carriages, carts and animals passing through the said new gate.

With the approval of the Governor in Council, the District Board further declares, under the provisions of sub section (4) of section 87 of the said Act, that payment at any time of tolls at the gate at the junction of Aska-Homma road with the Trunk road shall clear carriages, carts and animals at the new gate within the same period of 24 hours reckoned from sunrise to sunrise and that payment at the latter gate shall similarly clear carriages, carts and animals of liability to pay toll at the former gate.

No. 1968.—With the approval of the Governor in Council the District Board of Tanjore hereby notifies under section 88 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, that, from 1st January to 31st March 1915, a subsidiary gate to the existing toll-gate on the road from Arantangi to Devakottai will be temporarily established on the road from Arantangi to Devakottai *via* Pachalur and Periakottai a little

to the west of the point where it meets road No. 22 (Arantangi to Pudukkottai) and that tolls at *half the maximum rates* specified in schedule B of the said Act will be levied on all carriages, carts and animals passing through the gate.

2. With the sanction of the Governor in Council it is further declared under the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 57 of the said Act that payment of tolls at this gate or the existing one on the Arantangi-Devakottai road shall clear carriages, carts and animals at the other gate in any one period of 24 hours reckoned from sunrise to sunrise.

No. 1969.—With the approval of the Governor in Council the District Board of Tanjore hereby notifies under section 88 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, that, from and after 1st April 1915, a new toll-gate will be established on road No 22 (Arantangi to Pudukkottai) at the place where it meets the cart-track from Arantangi to Perakottai and that tolls at *half the maximum rates* specified in schedule B of the said Act will be levied on all carriages, carts and animals passing through the gate.

2. With the sanction of the Governor in Council it is further declared under the provisions of sub section (4) of section 57 of the said Act that payment of tolls at the gate on Arantangi-Pudukkottai road shall clear carriages, carts and animals at the gate on Arantangi-Devakottai road and *vice versa* within the same period of 24 hours reckoned from sunrise to sunrise.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

No. 1970.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 941 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening Muttukalatti street, Triplicane, Madras; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Special Deputy Collector for the acquisition of land in the city of Madras is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the said Special Deputy Collector, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pormboke, with survey or patnam number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Madras district, Madras taluk, Triplicane village.			
Dry, R.S. No. 2170-2 (part).	Sri Parthasarathi Swami temple, Triplicane, represented by Parthasarathi Ayyangar and two others (trustees).	North, east, south and west, R.S. No. 2170-2 (other part).	SQ. FT. 941

No. 1971.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·03 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening the corner of the Court and Copra bazaar roads in the Calicut municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Calicut, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Calicut, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pormboke, with survey or patnam number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Malabar district, Calicut taluk, Nagaram amsam and desam.			
Ryotwari, dry, portion of S. No. 41-1	Registered pattadar and owner, Chowkkaran Pambkat Mussa Kutti, tenant, Muliyathal Kunhamad; occupier, Mahkhanthintagath Mathyathal Koyotti.	North and east, portion of S. No. 41-1; south and west, S. No. 88.	ACRE. 0·03

No. 1972.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·20 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of quarters for the Sub Assistant Surgeon at Jammalamadugu; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Jammalamadugu, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Jammalamadugu, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patmash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Cuddapah district, Jammalamadugu taluk, Jammalamadugu village.			
Village-site, poramboke, S. No. 428-1.	Jagajanni Ramin Siddappa Mani Narasinga Rao	North, cart track; east, public road; south, open space belonging to P. Subbayya; west, house and open space belonging to P. Lakshmayya.	ACRE. ·08
Do.	Dasireddi Subbayya	North, open space belonging to R. Siddappa; east public road; south, house and open space belonging to G. Gurvappa; west, house and open space belonging to D. Subbayya.	·12
		Total ..	·20

No. 1973.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·46 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a Panchama school in Mulapeta in the Nellore municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Nellore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Nellore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patmash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Nellore district, Nellore taluk, Nellore village.			
Inam, wet of S. No. 1668, new, S. No. 1676/773-2 A.	Annadevuda Yanka Reddi Babu Aliya and others, Ghulam Ghous Khan and trustees of Sri Muktamanaswaraswami temple.	North, new road connecting Pumlapalem with Podalakur road, west, S. No. 1674/773-3 B; south, S. No. 1676-774 new, 1669, (old); west, Podalakur road.	ACRE. 0·46

No. 1974.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 369 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for opening a intervening lane in the Erode municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam, or poramboke, with survey or patmash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Coimbatore district, Erode taluk, Erode village.			
Dry, No. 334-2 ..	Kasturi Ayyangar, Venkatarama Ayyangar and Tirumalaswami Ayyangar.	North, No. 344; east, Nos. 336 and 343; south, No. 331; west, No. 334-1.	SQ. FT. 369

No. 1975.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 4·21 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a burial ground; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Attmakur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Attmakur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Nellore district, Udayagiri taluk, Kondayapalem village.			
Enfranchised personal inam S. No. 140.	Bia Bi and Abdul Qadir Sahib Affan	North, S. No. 142; east, S. No. 138; south, S. No. 142; west, S. No. 141.	acs. 4·21

No. 1976.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 2·42 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a burning and burial ground; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Kavali, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Kavali, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Nellore district, Kavur taluk, Gollapalem village.			
Wet No. 680-1 ..	Patladars, Mupati Subbakka and others, occupiers; Gundavarapu Rami Reddi and Bobba Sundarkamma.	North, S. Nos. 679 A and 682 A; east, S. No. 680-2; south, S. Nos. 678 and 677; west, S. No. 679 A.	acs. ·94
Dry, No. 682-A ..	Patladar, Mupati Chennakamma, occupier, Bobba Rami Reddi and Mupati Chennakamma.	North, S. No. 682 B; east, S. Nos. 683 B and 680-2; south, S. No. 680-1; west, S. Nos. 313 A, 679 B and 679 D.	1 48
		Total ..	2·42

No. 1977.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·19 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the dispensary in Kunnath Edavaga desam, Vayitri amsam; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Wynaad, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Wynaad, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Malabar district, Wynaad taluk, Kunnath Edavaga village.			
Ryotwari, dry, portion of S. No. 311.	Owner, Alliyil Nayar; occupier, Wynaad Taluk Board.	North and east, S. No. 313d A; south, S. No. 311; west, S. No. 310-5 A.	acs. ·19

No. 1978.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·99 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening the Nallacherla Kodoru road; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Tahsildar, Tanuku, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Tanuku, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Kistna district, Tanuku taluk, Pippara village.			
Dharmadayam inam, S. No. 272. Personal inam, wet, S. No. 276-2.	Mangaladas Bavajee, trustee of Mahant of Pentapadu. Konduri Siva Rama Sastri and Venkatamma being minors by mother and guardian Rangaramma.	North, S. No. 270; east, S. No. 267, south, S. No. 275-2, west, part of S. No. 272. North, part of S. No. 272, west and south, S. No. 267, west, part of S. No. 275-2.	ACRS. ·72 27
		Total ..	·99

No. 1979.—Under section 3 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·60 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a burial and burning ground; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
South Arcot district, Chidambaram taluk, B. Adavarahanallur village.			
Eyetcari, dry, S. No. 615 A-1.	Alamelu and Ramalinga Pandaram.	North, S. No. 613, east, S. No. 615 A-2, south, S. No. 645, west, S. Nos. 643, 624 and 625.	ACRS. ·60

No. 1980.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·38 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road from Tallapudi-Pungidi Road to Vegeswarapuram; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Tahsildar, Yernagudem, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Yernagudem, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Kistna district, Yernagudem taluk, Vegeswarapuram village.			
Gort, dry, S. No. 39 A.	Manabattla Kantam of Prakkiladu.	North and east, S. No. 34; south, S. No. 39 B, west, S. No. 34.	ACRS. ·38

No. 1951.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·25 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a local fund school for the Panchamas at Venkatagiri; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Gudur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Gudur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puhnah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Nellore district, Venkatagiri Division, Somasamudram village.			
Zamindari, waste ..	Maharaja of Venkatagiri ..	North, waste; east, donka and village site; south, waste; west, waste and Arava Somasamudram's well.	ACRE. ·25

No. 1952.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·33 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a play ground for the board lower secondary school at Kollur; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tenali, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tenali, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puhnah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Guntur district, Tenali taluk, Kollur village.			
Sari, dry, No. 1052-1.	Bhuktadar, Emani Venkata Narayana.	North, No. 1049; east, No. 1052-5; south, No. 1052-2; west, No. 1052-3 A.	ACRE. ·08
Do. No. 1052-2.	Bhuktadar Brambandam Venkatadri.	North, No. 1052-1; east, No. 1052-5; south, No. 1052-4 B; west, No. 1052-3 B.	·07
Do. No. 1052-5 B	Patadars as well as Bhuktadars, Pulepaddi Hanumantha Rao and Ramakrishnayya.	North, No. 1049-3 A; east, Nos. 1052-1 and 1052-2; south, No. 1052-5 A; west, No. 1050	·85
		Total ..	·30

No. 1953.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·25 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine in the Kollur union; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tenali, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tenali, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puhnah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up	Extent to be taken up.
Guntur district, Tenali taluk, Kollur village.			
Sari, dry, S. No. 474-5 A.	Nali Kesavayana	North, No. 474-1, east, No. 475; south, No. 476; west, No. 474-5 B.	ACRE. ·25

No. 1984.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·23 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a night-soil and sewage cart-stand in the Chidambaram municipality; and under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, and may be inspected at any time during office-hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puramah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
South Arcot district, Chidambaram taluk, Chidambaram village.			
Kyttoori, wet, No. 201-B	Dakshinamurti Nayakar ..	North, Nos. 202 and 204-B; east, No. 204-A; south and west, No. 201-A	Acre. 0·09
Do. No. 202	Do ..	North, No. 204-B; east No. 205-A; south and west, No. 201-B;	0·10
Do. No. 204-B.	Do ..	North and east, No. 204-A; south, No. 202; west, No. 201-B.	0·04
		Total ..	0·23

No. 1985.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 7 grounds and 1,818 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for opening a roadway to connect Grantz road with Ernkanjeri road in Perambur, Madras; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Special Deputy Collector for the acquisition of land in the city of Madras is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the said Special Deputy Collector and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puramah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Madras district, Madras taluk, Perambur village.			
Dry, R.S. No. 533-1 (part).	Abdul Rahim Khan, Abdul Majid Khan, Abdul Rahad Khan, Abdul Salem Khan, Abdul Ghafur Khan, Abdulla Khan, Kohiya Bi, Kasaiva Bi, Fatma Bi, Sokina Bi, Hahina Bi and Bano Bi	North R.S. No. 533-1 (part); east and south, R.S. No. 533-1; west, R.S. No. 195-2.	Sq. ft. 7 1,818

No. 1988.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring one acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a rubbish depot in the Sankaranayinarkoyil union; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Kovilpatti, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Kovilpatti, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puramah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up	Extent to be taken up.
Tirunelveli district, Sankaranayinarkoyil taluk, Thevlur Sankaranayinarkoyil village.			
Dry, S. No. 845 ..	Thiruvadatarai Mutt ..	North, S. No. 840; east, S. No. 846; south, S. No. 846; west, S. No. 402.	Acre. 1

No. 1087.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 2·27 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of a village road from Negacheri tank to Kannangudi village; and, under sections 8 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or puramah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
			Acs.
South Arcot district, Chidambaram taluk, Paramasvaramallur village.			
Govt., wet, S.No. 187-B.	K. Krishna Ammal	North, S. No. 182 A; east, S. Nos. 186 and 187; south, S. No 191; west, S. No. 182 A.	·03
Do. No. 187 A.	Do.	North, S. No 182; east, S. No. 191; south, S. No. 187 B; west, S. No. 182.	·12
Do. No. 189 B-3.	Kulanda Pattar	North S. Nos. 191 and 192; east, S. No 189 B-4; south, S. No. 189 B-2; west, S. No. 189 A-1.	·20
Do. No. 189 B-4.	C. V. Subbayyar	North, S. No. 192; east, S. No. 187; south, S. No 189 B-1; west, S. No. 189 B-3	·12
Do. No. 193 A-2.	Venkatachala Pillai	North, S. No. 193; east, S. No. 195; south, S. No 192 A-1; west, S. No. 191	·05
Do. No. 195 A.	Nagayatta Ammal	North, S. Nos. 193 and 194; east, S. No. 215; south, S. No. 195 B; west, S. No. 197.	·20
Do. No. 212 A-3.	Govindaraja Pillai	North, S. No 213; east, S. No 212 B; south, S. No. 212 A-1; west, S. No. 215.	·08
Do. No. 212 C-1.	Kumaraswami Pateyachi ..	North, S. No. 212; east, S. No 212 C-4; south, S. No. 212 C-1; west, S. No. 212-B.	08
Do. No. 212 C-4.	Govindaraja Pillai	North, S. No. 216; east, S. No. 214; south, S. No. 212 C-3; west, S. No. 212 C-1.	·06
Do. No. 215 B ..	Arumugam Pillai	North, S. No. 213; east, S. No. 217; south, S. No 215 A; west, S. No. 195.	31
Do. No 284 A-2	Siva Rama Krishna Ayyar ..	North, S. No. 284 A 1; east, S. No 283; south, S. No 284 B; west, S. No 286.	·20
Do. No. 285 B-2.	Rajanikham Pillai	North, S. No 285 B-1; east, S. No. 284; south and west, S. No. 286 A	31
Do. No. 150 B ..	Ratna Ayyar, agent of Pontambalaswami matam landed by Chidambaraswamigal.	North S. Nos 150 and 151, east, S. No. 159; south, S. No. 160 A, west, Kannangudi.	·14
Do. No. 282 A-2	Do. do.	North, S No 282 A-1; east, S. No. 273; south, S. No. 282 B; west, S. No. 283,	·13
Do. No. 273 A-3.	Do. do	North and east, S. No. 273 A-1; south, S. No 281; west S. No 282.	·04
Do. No. 281 A-2.	Do. do	North, S. Nos. 281 A-1 and 273; east, S No. 279, south and west, S No. 281 B	·23
Do. No. 283 A-2.	Do. do.	North, S No. 283 A-1, east, S. No. 284; south and west, S. No. 283 B.	04
Do. No. 215 B ..	Do. do.	North, S. Nos 216 and 285, east, S. No. 288; south, S. No. 212 A; west, S. No. 212.	·16
		Total ..	2·20
Kannangudi village.			
Govt., wet., S.No. 780 E.	Tillai Ammal	North, S. No 772 A., east, S. No. 772; south, S. No. 783; west, S No. 764	·03
Do. No 772 A-1.	Do.	North, S. No. 772 A-1, east, S. No. 783; south, S. No. 781; west, S. No. 785.	·01
Do. No. 778 A-2	Tillaivana Modali	North, S. No. 778 B; east, Paramasvaramallur; south, S. No. 778 A-1; west, S. No. 783.	·15
Do. No. 783 A-2.	Do, ...	North, S. No. 783 B; east, S. No 778; south, S. No. 783 A-1; west, S No 783 B.	·08
		Total ..	·27
		Grand total ..	2·47

No. 1088.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 7 acres and 76½ cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for extension of house sites in the Periyakulam municipality; and, under sections 8 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Usilampatti, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Dindigul, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE

Description of land, wet or dry, kisan or poramboke, with survey or patta sub number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
		Madura district, Periyakulam taluk, Vadakarai village.	acs. cts.
Ryotwari, wet S. Nos 17 A and 17 B-1.	Kymadi Rayan	North, S. Nos 80 and 16; east, S. Nos. 16 and 119; south, S. No. 17 B-2; west, S No. 80.	0 20
Do. No. 17 B-2.	Chokkayyan Chetti	North, S. No 17 B-2; east, S. No. 16; south, S. No. 17 B-3; west, S. No. 80.	0 20
Do. No. 17 B-3	Subrahmanyam Chetti and Gurumurti Chetti.	North, S No 17 B-3; east, S. No. 16; south, S. No 18 B-1; west, S No 80.	0 16
Do. No. 17 B-4.	Kuppuchi Rayappan	North, S. No. 17 B-4; east, S No 16; south, S. No 17 B-4; west, S. No 80.	0 6
Do. ..	Ahirami Sambanna and Ramaswami Jaki.	North, S. No. 17 B-4; east, S. No. 16; south, S. No. 18; west, S. No 19.	0 6
Do. ..	Santiago Ena and Sethuthan Sangili ..	North, S. No. 17 B-3; east S No. 16; south, S No. 17 B-4; west, S No 80.	0 6
Do. ..	Manikkan, Lazar, Deva Vrekkan, Devasthanam, Ramachi and Jayanni.	North S No. 17 B-4, east, S. No. 16; south, S. No. 17 B-4; west, S. No. 80.	0 16
Dry, S. No 18 A. ..	Devavaram	North and east, S. No. 16 A; south, S. No. 18; west, S. No. 17 B-4.	0 8
Do. ..	Arulanandam, Marikamani, Periyagaruswami and Chinnagaruswami.	North and east, S No 16 A; south, S. No. 18; west, S. No. 19 A.	0 8
Do. ..	Karuppannan alias Elangyanathan ..	Do. do	0 2
Do. ..	Arulalanathan Vathiyar	North east and south, S. No. 18 A; west, S. No. 17 B-4.	0 0
Do. ..	Abhirami (minor), Israel, sons of Devasahayam.	North, S. No. 16 A; east, S. No. 20; south, S. No 18; west, S No. 19 A.	0 20
Do. ..	Muthukumara David	North, S No. 16 A, east, S. No. 20; south and west, S. No. 19 A.	0 2
Do. ..	Annachi David	North, east, south and west, S. No. 19 A ..	0 6
Do. ..	Santanam	North, S. No 19 A, east, south and west, S No 19 A.	0 2
Do. ..	Annachi Isaac and Luther Mission ..	North, east, south and west, S. No 19 A ..	0 2
Do. ..	Luther Mission	North, S. No. 19 A; east, S. No 20; south and west, S. No. 19 A.	0 2
Do. ..	Luther Mission, Padiyavan Samuel alias Samuel Sangili, Mukhanandam alias Anandaswami, Mukkara Pichaimuthu, Karuppayi Gnanapuravan, Pasari Arulappan and Sangili Samuel	North, S. No. 19 B & C; east, south and west, S. No. 19 A.	0 16
Do. ..	Velayapatti Isaac	North, S. No. 19 A, east, S No. 19 B; south, S No. 19 A; west, S No. 17 B-4.	0 2
Do. ..	Jivanandam and (minor) Vedamutha	North, east, south and west, S. No. 19 A ..	0 2
Do. ..	Sinronga Murikkayan	North, S. No. 19 B and C-1; east and south, S. No. 19 A, west, S No. 17 B-4.	0 2
Do. ..	Padiyavan Sangili Samuel	North S. No. 17-B; east, south and west, S. No. 19-A.	0 2
Do. ..	Karuppayi and Gnanapuravan ..	North, east, south and west, S. No. 19 A ..	0 2
Do. ..	Mukkuli David	Do. do ..	0 2
Do ..	Sanangam	Do. do.	0 2
Ryotwari, wet, S Nos. 18-B and C.	Anandan	North, S. Nos. 16 and 20; east, S. Nos. 19 C and 20; south, S Nos 20 and 18 A; west, S. No 17.	1 8
Dry, S. No. 19 C-2 ..	Peddannaswami Nayudu, son of Nagappa Nayudu (minor), guardian Venkatasamani,	North, S. No. 22; east, S. No. 19 C-2, south, S. No 20; west, S. No. 18 C-2.	0 48
Do. ..	Ellappa Nayak	North, S No. 18, east, S. No 21; south, S. No. 20; west, S No. 19 C-2.	0 40
Wet, S. No. 21 .	Ellappa Nayak, minor Peddannaswami Nayudu, guardian Venkatasamani.	North S. Nos. 20 and 19; east, S. No 22; south, S No 23; west, S. No. 19 C-2	0 01
Do No. 22-A ..	Kannan, son of Veeranna Rangan and Srinivasa Ayyar,	North S. No 4; east, S. No 22 B and C; south, S Nos. 24 and 23; west, S. No. 21.	0 03
Do. No. 22 B and C.	Tirumalaikundama Venkataswami Nayudu.	North, S No 4; east, S. No 23; south, S No. 24 B and C; west, S No. 2 A	0 14½
Do. ..	Tiruvenkata Ramanuja Ayyar ..	North, S No. 22 B and C; east, S No. 21, south, S. No. 24; west, S No 22 A.	0 14½
Do. No. 9-C ..	Peddannaswami Nayudu, guardian Venkatasamani.	North, S. No 9-F; east, S. No. 9-D; south S. Nos. 21 and 22; west, S. Nos 10 and 21.	0 0a
Do. No. 9-F ..	Muhamgalam Matte Nayudu ..	North S No 9; east, S No. 9-E; south, S. No 9-C; west, S, No. 10.	0 23
Do. Nos. 9-A and A-4.	Minor Ko. Govindappa Nayudu, mother and guardian Venkatammal.	North S. No 8; east S. No 23; south, S. Nos. 2 A and A-3; west, S No 9-F	0 6
Do. Nos. 9 A 2 and 9-A 3	Tirumalai Govindaswami Nayudu ..	North S Nos. 9-A and A-4, east, S No. 23, south, S No. 9-B; west, S. No. 9-E.	0 6
Do No. 9-B ..	Kavutti Rangaswami Nayudu, Kavutti Sangara Raju Nayudu, Tirumalai Govindaswami Nayudu and Ko. Govindappa Nayudu.	North, S. Nos. 9-A 2 and A-3; east, S. No. 23, south, S. No. 9-C; west, S. No 9-E.	0 10

Description of land, wet or dry, name of poramboke, with survey or paimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
		Madura district, Periyakulam taluk, Vadakarai village—cont.	
			Acs Cts.
Wet, S. No. 9-C ..	Amin Tiruvenkata Ramanuja Ayyar.	North, S. No 9-C; east, S. No 23; south, S. Nos. 23 and 24; west, S Nos. 24 and 9-E.	0 21½
Do.	S Tiruvenkataswami Ayyar ..	North S. No. 9-C; east, S. No. 23; south, S No. 9-C; west, S Nos. 9-D and E.	0 10½
Dry, S. Nos. 24-A and B.	Thi. Venkataswami Ayyar, Srinivasa Ayyar and Varada Ayyar	North, S. No. 22; east, S Nos. 24-A and B; south, S. No 30; west, S. No. 33.	0 22½
Do.	Vasudeva Nayudu, Venkatasawmi Nayudu, Chinnakondanna Nayudu and Nagayyaswami Nayudu.	North, S. No 22; east, S Nos. 24-A and B, south, S. No. 30; west, S. Nos. 24-A and B	0 24½
Do.	Alwarammal Sethuramal, Venkatasawma ayyar, Varada Ayyar, Srinivasa Ayyar, Vasudeva Nayak, Chinnakondanna Nayak, Venkatasami Nayak, Nagayyaswami Nayudu, Muniandi Nayudu and Govindappa Nayudu	North, S. No. 22, east, S. No. 24-A and B, south, S. No. 30; west, S. Nos. 24-A and B.	0 23½
Do.	Chinnayya Nayudu alias Venkatasawmi Nayudu.	North, S. No 23; east, S. Nos. 23 and 24-B; south, S. No 24; west, S No. 24 A-2 B	0 3½
Do.	Muniandi Nayudu	North, S No. 24, east S. No. 25; south, S. No. 30; west, S No. 24	0 4½
Do.	Govindappa Nayudu	North, S No 24; east, S. No. 25, south, and west, S No. 24.	0 2½
Dry, S No. 25 ..	Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu Garu.	North, S No. 23, east, S No. 25; south, S. No. 30; west, S. No 24-B	0 1
Do. ..	Tiruvenkata Ramanuja Ayyar ..	North, S. No. 25; east, S. No. 25; south, S. No 30; west, S. No 24-B	0 8
Do ..	Lakshmi Ammal, wife of Joshua Chinnakrishna Ayyar.	North and east, S No. 25, south, S No. 30; west, S. No 25	0 6
Do. ..	Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu Garu.	North, S No 25; east, S. No. 25; south, S. Nos. 29 and 30; west, S No. 25	0 10
Inam, dry, S. No. 23.	Rama Venkatasawmi Nayudu and V. M. Vadakarai Kottadi Tiruvenkatam Ayyar	North, S. Nos. 23 and 33; east, S No. 27; south, S No. 29; west, S. Nos. 25 and 23.	0 53
Dry, S. No 27-B ..	Marudai Asari and Kottadi Tiruvenkata Ayyar.	North, S No. 27 A and B, east, Kykilangalam; south, S. No. 27-B; west, S. No. 25.	0 2
Do. ..	Vatti Valleya Konan. ..	North, and east, S No 27-B; south, S. No 25; west, S. No 26.	0 1
Do. ..	Sunki Boti Kone	North, and east S No 27-B, south, S. No. 28, west, S. No 27-B.	0 1
Do. ..	Sori Bota Kone	North and east, S. No. 27-B; south, S. No. 28, west, S. No. 27-B.	0 1
Do. ..	Vatti Valleya Kone	North and east, S. No. 27-B, south, S. Nos 27-B and 28; west, S. No. 27-C.	0 1
Do ..	Sundara Nathan Nayak and Sundara Alagarswam Nayudu	North, S. No. 27-C; east, Kykilangulam; south, S Nos. 27-E and 28, west, S. No. 27-B.	0 2
Do ..	Nallu Alagiriswami Nayudu ..	North, east, south and west, S. No 27-B ..	0 2
Do. ..	Venkatasawmi Nayudu	North, east and south, S No 27-B; west, S. No 28.	0 1½
Do. ..	Nallu Alagiriswami Nayudu, Venkatasami Nayudu and Sundara Alagiriswami Nayudu.	North, S No. 27-B, east, Kykilangulam, south, S No. 27-B; west, S. No. 28.	0 2
Do. ..	Trustee of Vadivambalswami temple, Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu Garu.	North, S No. 27-B; east, Kykilangulam; south, S. No. 27-B; west, S. No. 26.	2 6
Dry, S. No. 23 ..	Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu Garu and Joshua Chinnakrishna Ayyar.	North, S. No. 23; east, S. No 23; south, S. Nos. 23 and 23; west, S No. 22	0 18
		Total ..	7 76½

No. 1089.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 7·73 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Vakkalagadda Kodah road; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Bandar, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Bandar, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or permanent, with survey or patta number	Name of owner or occupier	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up	Extent to be taken up
		Kistna district, Divi taluk, Chittavpu village.	
Zamindari, nari, dry, S. No. 4-4 B.	Gollikonda Venkataramayya and Nadella Krishnamma	North, S. No 4-2 ; east, S. No 45 ; south, S No. 4-3 B ; west, S No 4-3 A.	acs. ·09
Do. No. 4-1 B.	Lubba Ramaswamigadu ..	North, S No. 4-4 B ; east, S. No. 33 ; south, S. No. 4-3 B ; west, S No 4-1 A.	·01
Do. No. 4-3 B.	Lubba Subbayya	North, S No. 4-1 B ; east, S. No. 33 ; south, S No 4-3 B ; west, S No 4-2 A	·03
Do. No. 4-3 B.	Lubba Telayya and Addanki Ramaiah.	North, S. No. 4-2 B ; east, S. No. 33 ; south, S. No 4-4 B ; west, S No 4-3 A.	·05
Do No 4-4 B.	Mandava Nagamma	North, S. Nos 4-1, 4 and 4-3 B ; east, S. No 33 ; south, S. Nos 15 3, and 16-4 B ; west, S No 4-4 A.	·04
Do No. 16-4 B.	Nadella Krishnamma and Dasari Rayanna	North, S. No. 4-4 B ; east S No. 33, south, S. No. 16-3 ; west, S. No 16-4 A.	·34
Do. No. 17-6 B.	Sri mat th Raja Yarlagadda Mukkhtyarpa Prasada Nayudu Bahadur Zamindar Garu.	North, east and south, S No. 33 ; west, S No 17-5 A.	·14
Do No 46-2 A.	Jatikonda Venkata Rangayya and Nagayya	North, S No 47-1 ; east, S. No. 46-2 B ; south and west, S. No 33.	·22
Do. No 4h 2 C.	Do.	North and east S. No. 46-2 B, south and west, S. No 33	·04
Do. No. 47-1 A.	Lubba Potayya	North, S No 4h B ; east, S. No 47 B ; south, S No 46-2 ; west S. No 33	·23
Do. No. 48 B.	Rayapati Venkata Subbayya and others.	North, S. No 48 ; east, S. No. 4h C ; south, S. No. 47-1 A ; west, S. No 4h A.	·92
Do. No. 102 B.	Nallari Virumalla	North, S No. 118 ; east, S. No. 197 ; south, S. No 193-1 B ; west, S. No. 193 c.	·19
Do No. 193-1 B	Do.	North, S No. 193-1 B ; east, S. No 197 ; south, S No. 193-2 B ; west, S. No 193-1 A	·02
Do. No. 193-2 B.	Nallari Venka	North, S No. 193-1 B ; east, S. No. 197 ; south, S. No 193-3 B ; west, S. No 193-2 A.	·05
Do No 193-3 B	Nallari Nagaa	North, S. No. 193 3 B ; east, S. No 197 ; south, S. No 11h B ; west, S. No. 193-3 A.	·03
Do. No. 195 B.	Putarasu Basavayya	North, S. No. 193-3 B ; east, S No. 197 ; south, S No 196-2 B ; west, S No 11h A	·07
Do. No. 196-2 B.	Godavari Pentadu	North, S. No. 195 B ; east, S No. 197 ; south, S. No 196-3 B ; west, S No 196-3 A	·04
Do No. 196-3 B.	Dasari Gorinda	North, S No. 196-2 B ; east, S No 197 ; south, Polemma Vakkalagadda ; west, S No 196-3 A.	·07
Do. No. 198-1 A.	Tatineni Narayya and Mallampati Subbamma.	North, S No. 200-2 A ; east, S. No. 250-5, C ; south, S. No. 250-3 B ; west, S. No. 250-5 A.	·25
Do. No. 200-2 A.	Godavari Nagaa	North, S No. 200-1 A ; east, S. No. 200-2 B ; south, S No 198-1 A ; west, S No 197.	·12
Do. No. 200-1 A.	Vemuri China Venkayya ..	North, S No 201-1 A ; east, S. No. 201-2 B ; south, S. No. 200-2 A ; west, S. No 197	·02
Do. No. 201-2 A.	Vemulapalli Subbamma ..	North, S. No 202 ; east, S No 201-2 E ; south, S. No 11h1-1 A ; west, S. No. 197.	·08
		Kolali village	
Zemindari, nari, dry, S. No. 255-2 E.	Tummala Venkatasubbayya ..	North, S No 254-3 E ; east, S. No 255-3 A & 2-C ; south, S. No. 255-1 B & 4-E ; west, S No 256-2 A.	22,
Do. No 255-1 B.	Tummala Pitchayya ..	North S. No. 255-2 E ; east, S No. 255-4 E ; south, S. No 250-3 A ; west, S. No. 255-1 A	·01
Do. No. 255-3 A.	Do. ..	North, S. No. 255 3 C ; east, S. No. 255-3 B ; south, S No 255-4 E ; west, S No. 255-2 E.	·25
Do. No. 255-4 D.	Tummala Venkata Subbayya ..	North, S. Nos. 255-3 B & 3-A ; east, S. No. 255-4 C ; south, S. No. 250-3 B, west, S. No 250-4 E.	·33
Do. No. 250-5 E.	Gummadi Tirumalamma ..	North, S. No. 255-4 E ; east, S No. 250-5, C ; south, S. No. 250-3 E ; west, S. No. 255-5 A.	·28
Do. No. 250 7 E.	Tummala Basavayya	North, S No. 250-5 E ; east, S No. 250-6 C ; south, S. No. 250-7 E ; west, S. No. 250-5 A.	·23
Do No. 248-4 E.	Do.	North, S. No 250-5 E ; east, S. No. 250-7 C ; south, S. No. 248-6 E ; west S. No 250-7 A.	·28
Do. No. 248-1 E	Gummadi Amayya	North, S No 250-7 E ; east, S. No 248-4 C ; south, S No 248-1 E ; west, S. No. 248-4 A.	·65
Do. No. 247 C ..	Padamati Narayudu and Nagayya.	North, S. No. 248-1 E ; east, S. No. 247 E ; south, S. No. 248-1 A ; west, S. No. 248-2 E	·21
Do. No. 247 B	Kandukuri Venkata Reddi ..	North, S. No. 248-2 E ; east, S. No. 247 D ; south, S. No 248-7 E ; west, S. No 247 B	·09
Do. No 246-7 B.	Kantamaneni Adamma ..	North, S. No. 248-2 E, east, S. No. 247 C ; south, S. No. 246-7 E ; west, S. No. 247 A	·23
Do. No 246-7 C.	Virarki Buchi Telayya ..	North, S. No 247 E, east and south, S. No. 246-7 C, west S. No 246-7 A	·24
	Gummadi Amarakha	North, S No. 246-7 E, east, S. No 246-7 D ; south, S Nos. 244-6 E and 245-1 C ; west, S. No 246-7	·14

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or paimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
	Kistna district, Divi taluk, Kudale village—cont.		
Zamindari, siri, dry, S. No. 248-1 B.	Tummala Ramayya	North, S. No. 248-1 E; east, S. No. 215 C; south, S. No. 248-3 A & 4 B; west S. No. 248-2 1	ACS. 22
Do. No. 248-1 E.	Kanaberla Kishnayya ..	North, S. No. 249-7 C; east, S. No. 248-1 D; south S. No. 248 B; west S. No. 244-5 B.	·18
Do. No. 248-5 E.	Jonnalagedda Subbayya ..	North, S. No. 247-7 B; east S. No. 248-1 E; south, S. No. 248-5 A; west, S. No. 244-5 A	·16
Do. No. 244-4 B.	Tummala Subbamma	North, S. No. 248 B; west, S. No. 244-3 A; south, S. No. 243-2 E; west, S. No. 244-4 A.	·19
Do. No. 244-3 A.	Tummala Subbayya	North, S. No. 244-2 A; east, S. No. 244-3 B; south S. No. 243-4 B; west, S. No. 244-4 B	18
Do. No. 243-7 B.	Tummala Ramasama	North, S. No. 244-3 B; east, S. No. 243-2 C; south, S. No. 243-3 B; west, S. No. 243-2 A.	·18
Do No. 243-2 B	Viradhi Ammayya and Chinamayya.	North, S. No. 243-2 B; east, S. No. 243-2 C; south, S. No. 236 B; west, S. No. 243-3 A.	·24
Do No. 237-2 B.	Tummala Venkataratnam ..	North, S. No. 238 B; east, S. No. 237-2 C; south, S. No. 237-1 A; west, S. Nos. 237-2 A and 239 D.	·41
Do. No. 237-1 A.	Gummadi Tirumalamma ..	North, S. No. 237-2 A; east, S. No. 237-1 B; south, Chittarpu; west, S. No. 239	·25
Do. No. 238 B ..	Edupa Somadu	North, S. No. 243-3 B; east, S. No. 238 C; south, S. No. 237-2 B; west, S. No. 238 A.	·03
Do. No. 246-3 B	Gummadi Subbayya, Koompkhurla Sitaramu Acharyulu, Archaka of Sri Venugopalaswami Vara and Mavva Paradesivarlaka of Sri Jagadeswaraswami Vari.	North and east, S. No. 243-2 A; south, S. No. 235-1 B, west, S. No. 234-3 A.	·15
		Total ..	7 73

No. 1220.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring acres 1·36, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for improving the road from Jangareddigudem to Jelugumilla; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Deputy Taheildar, Polavaram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Taheildar, Polavaram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or paimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
	Godavari district, Polavaram Division, Jangareddigudem village.		
Zamindari, jeroyiti, dry, S. No. 308.	Paluri Varyaru, Rajah Mantripragada Bhujanga Rao Bahadur Garu, Proprietor of Jangareddigudem, etc., estates.	North, road; east, backyard of Deputy tahsildar, etc., south, zamindari jeroyiti of Kesari Venkayya, west, zamindari jeroyiti.	ACS. 20
Do No. 315 ..	Vaamsi Venkappa, Rajah Mantripragada Bhujanga Rao Bahadur Garu, Proprietor of Jangareddigudem, etc., estates	North, estate jeroyiti; east, Barber service inam; south, road; west, punta.	38
Do No. 313 ..	Kesari Sarayya and Rajah Mantripragada Bhujanga Rao Bahadur Garu, Proprietor of Jangareddigudem, etc., estates	North, road: east and south, punta; west estate jeroyiti.	38
Service inam for drummer of Sri Venugopalaswami, dry, S. No. 281	Chapati Pantappa and Paluri Narsingadu.	North, road; east, south and west, estate jeroyiti.	·16
Barber service inam,	Mulari Vicati	North, road, east, drummers' service inam; south and west, estate jeroyiti.	·03
Do dry, S No 318.	Doola Mangayya, son of Virabhadrudu, Rajah Mantripragada Bhujanga Rao Bahadur Garu, Proprietor of Jangareddigudem estates	North, road; east and south, punta; west estate jeroyiti	·19
		Total ..	1 36

W. FRANCIS,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

Plague.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, December 18, 1914.

No. 207 *P*.—Whereas the Governor in Council is satisfied that there is danger of an outbreak of plague at Kalahasti in the Kalahasti division of the Chittoor district, if persons from the infected portions of the Anantapur, Bellary, Coimbatore, North Arcot, Salem, South Canara and Trichinopoly districts, the Mysore and Hyderabad States and other parts declared to be infected with plague are permitted to visit that place on the occasion of the ensuing Brahmotsavam or Mahasivaratri festival:

In exercise of the powers delegated to him under the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897, the Governor in Council prohibits the attendance at the said festival from the 3rd to 20th February 1915, inclusive, of persons from the said parts, and further directs that between the said dates no tickets to travel by railway shall be sold at the stations of Mangalore, Mudukerui, Podanur, Singanallur, Salar, Coimbatore, Hosur, Kelamangalam, Karur, Kattalai, Noyal, Pugalur, Puliyur and Senapparetti on the South Indian Railway and the stations of Obalapuram, Bellary and Bellary Cantonment on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway for the stations of Pudi, Mamandur, Chendragiri, Tirupati West, Tirupati East, Chittatur, Renigunta, Yerpedu, Kalahasti, Akkurti, Yellakura, Venkatagiri and Vandodu on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, to any person intending or believed to be intending to be present at the said festival.

All persons proceeding to the said festival in contravention of this notification will be turned back.

Fort St. George, December 22, 1914.

No. 208.—In modification of notification No. 203-P., published on pages 842–843 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 15th December 1914, the following revised lists of plague-infected areas and of notification stations are published :—

A.—Plague-infected Areas.

I.—In the Madras Presidency.

District.	Taluk.	Village or town.	District.	Taluk.	Village or town.
Anantapur.	Gooty ..	Uravakonda.	Coimbatore.	Coimbatore.	Singanallur.
	Hindupur ..	Santabadanur.		Palladam	Pattanam.
	Alur ..	Angasakallu.			Pidampalli.
Bellary.	Bellary ..	Bellary.	North Arcot.	Tirupattur.	Alangayam.
		Bharadevanahalli.			Pattur.
		Dandinahurehalu.	Salem ..	Hosur ..	Achchittapalli.
		Gonahalu.			Denkanikota.
		Kappagallu.			Hosur.
		Kerlagundi.			Mattigiri.
		Mincheri.			Nagoodapalli.
		Mundrigi.			Pompalli.
		Parammadevanahalli.	South Canara.	Mangalore ..	Mangalore.
		Sriramam.	Trichinopoly	Karur ..	Karur.
		Vaddahatti.			
	Hadagalli ..	Hampasagaram.			
	Harpanahalli ..	Regimanahavada.			
	Hospet ..	Narayanadevarakeri.			
	Kudligi ..	Tulahalli.			
	Royadrug ..	Rayadrug.			
		Yelanji.			

II.—Outside the Madras Presidency.

Presidency or Province.	Infected localities.	Presidency or Province.	Infected localities.
	Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.		Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.
I. Mysore ..	The whole province.	II. Bombay —*cont.*	2. *Central Division*—
II. Bombay.	1. *Northern Division*—		(*a*) Districts—
	(*a*) Districts—		Ahmednagar.
	Ahmedabad.		East Khandesh.
	Kaira.		Nasik.
	Surat.		Poona.
	Thana.		Satara.
	(*b*) Towns and ports—		(*b*) Town—
	Bombay.		Poona.
	Surat.		3. *Southern Division*—
			(*a*) Districts—
			Belgaum.
			Bijapur.

II.—Outside the Madras Presidency—*cont.*

Presidency or Province.	Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.
II. Bombay—*cont.*	3. *Southern Division*—*cont.* (*a*) Districts—*cont.* Dharwar. (*b*) Town— Hubli. 4. *Sind*— Towns— Hyderabad. 5. *Political Charges*— (*a*) States and Agencies— Baroda State. Cutch State. Kathiawar Agency. Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country. (*b*) Towns and ports— Mandvi. Porbandar
III. Bihar and Orissa.	Districts— Bhagalpur. Darbhanga. Gaya. Monghyr. Muzaffarpur. Patna. Saran. Shahabad.
IV. The Punjab.	(*a*) Districts— Ambala. Amritsar. Attock. Ferozepore. Gujranwala. Gujrat. Gurdaspur. Gurgaon. Hissar. Hoshiarpur. Jhang. Jhelum. Jullundur. Karnal. Lahore. Ludhiana. Lyallpur. Rawalpindi. Rohtak. Shahpur. Sialkot. (*b*) States— Kapurthala. Nabha. Patiala. (*c*) Towns— Amritsar. Jullundur.
V. Burma.	(*a*) Districts— Amherst. Hanzada.

Presidency or Province.	Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.
V. Burma—*cont.*	(*a*) Districts—*cont.* Kyaukse. Magwa. Meiktila. Prome. Thayetmyo. (*b*) Towns and ports— Bassein. Rangoon.
VI. The United Provinces.	(*a*) Districts— Aligarh. Allahabad. Azamgarh. Bahraich. Ballia. Bara Banki. Basti. Benares. Bijnor. Bulandshahr. Cawnpore. Fatehpur. Fyzabad. Ghazipur. Gorakhpur. Hardoi. Jaunpur. Lucknow. Meerut. Muzaffarnagar. Partabgarh. Rae Bareli. Saharanpur. Sitapur. Sultanpur. Unao. (*b*) Towns— Cawnpore. Farrukhabad.
VII. Hyderabad State.	Districts— Atrafibaldah (Sarf-i-khas). Bidar. Gulbarga. Medak. Raichur.
VIII. Central India.	States— Bhopal. Gwalior.
IX. The Central Provinces.	(*a*) Districts— Hoshangabad. Narsinghpur. (*b*) Towns— Hoshangabad. Nagpur. Sangar.
X. Kashmir.	Province— Jammu.
XI. Coorg.	Coorg.
XII. Rajputana	Sate— Jaipur.

B.—NOTIFICATION STATIONS.

South Indian Railway.

Mangalore.	Singanallur.	Noyal.	Sonappareitti.
Madukarai.	Sulur.	Pugalur.	Pulyur.
Podanur.	Hosur.	Karur.	Kattali.
Coimbatore.	Kalamangalam.		

Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Bellary.	Bellary Cantonment.	Obalapuram.	Rayadrug.

Fort St. George, December 15, 1914.

No. 209-*P.*—Under rule 2 of the Madras Plague Regulations in force outside the Presidency town, the Governor in Council hereby declares the taluk of Kulittalai in the Trichinopoly district to be under observation.

Fort St. George, December 21, 1914.

No. 210-*P.*—The following notification of the Government of India, Department of Education (Sanitary), No. 2178, dated Delhi, the 15th December 1914, is republished :—

Whereas the Governor General in Council is satisfied that there is a danger of an outbreak of dangerous epidemic disease at Triveliore in the Triveliore taluk of the Chingleput district, Madras Presidency, if persons from the Mysore State are permitted to assemble at that place on the occasion of the ensuing Tai New Moon and Brahmotsavam festival of Sri Viraraghava-swami ;

In exercise of the power conferred by section 2, sub-section (1), of the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897 (III of 1897), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that no tickets to travel by railway to the stations of Tonnenur, Servapet Road, Triveliore, Kadambattur, Manur and Tiruvalangadu on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway shall be sold from the 5th to the 21st January 1915 (both days inclusive) within the Mysore State to any person intending or believed to be intending to proceed to the Tai New Moon and Brahmotsavam festival at Triveliore.

No. 211-*P.*—Whereas the Governor in Council is satisfied that there is danger of an outbreak of plague at Ramnavaram in the Ramnad taluk of the Ramnad district, if persons from the infected portions of the Anantapur, Bellary, Coimbatore, North Arcot, Salem, South Canara and Trichinopoly districts, the Mysore State, the Bombay Presidency, the town of Colombo in Ceylon and other parts declared to be infected with plague are permitted to visit that place on the occasion of the ensuing Tai New Moon festival ;

In exercise of the powers delegated to him under the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897, the Governor in Council prohibits the attendance at the said festival from the 6th to 20th January 1915, inclusive, of persons from the said parts and further directs that between the said dates no tickets to travel by railway shall be sold at the stations of Mangalore, Madekarai, Podanur, Singanallur, Sulur Coimbatore, Hosur, Kalamangalam, Noyal, Pugalur, Karur, Senapparetti, Pahyur and Kattalai on the South Indian Railway and the stations of Obulapuram, Bellary and Bellary Cantonment on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, for the stations of Madura, Madura East, Silaiman, Tiruppuvanam, Tiruppachatti, Muttunendal, Manamadurai, Perthibanur, Ramudukudi, Peramangadi, Pandikanmay, Sattirakudi, Ramnad, Valantaravai, Uchipuli, Mantapam, Pamban, Tangachimadam, Ramnavaram and Dhanushkodi Jetty on the South Indian Railway to any person intending or believed to be intending to be present at the said festival.

All persons proceeding to the said festival in contravention of this notification will be turned back.

Fort St. George, December 18, 1914.

No. 212-*P.*—Under rule 2 of the Madras Plague Regulations in force outside the Presidency town the Governor in Council hereby declares the Namakkal taluk in the Trichinopoly district to be under observation.

W. FRANCIS,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS AND PRESIDENTS OF DISTRICT BOARDS.

Under section 13 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, IV of 1884, M.R.Ry. Coimbatore Marudachala Chettiyar Ramachandra Chettiyar Avargal has been duly elected as a Municipal Councillor of the Municipality of Coimbatore in the district of Coimbatore.

Coimbatore Collector's Office,
16th December 1914.

A. R. CUMMING,
Collector.

It is hereby notified that Nertampalle Chinnapu Reddi of Brahmana Erragudi, Rayachoti taluk, has been duly elected as a member of the Taluk Board of Rayachoti.

Rayachoti Revenue Divisional Office,
23rd November 1914.

C. SRINIVASA RAO,
Deputy Collector.

Under section 13 of the Madras Local Boards Act of 1884, M.R.Ry. Vasudeva Gopalaswami Raguntha Rajaliar Avargal of Harideswaramangalam has been elected as a member of the Kumbakonam Taluk Board in the district of Tanjore.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
14th December 1914.

R. B. WOOD,
Collector.

Under section 13 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, M.R.Ry. Cairn Villavarayar Avargal has been duly elected member of the Tuticorin Municipal Council in the district of Tinnevelly.

Tinnevelly Collector's Office,
18th December 1914.

C. G. TODHUNTER,
Collector.

The President, District Board, Anantapur, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints the Tahsildar of Kadiri to be a member of the Dharmavaram Taluk Board.

Anantapur District Board's Office,
12th December 1914.

I. MACIVER,
President.

The President, District Board, Chittoor, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. K. Krishnamachariar Avargal, Pleader, Tirupati, to be a member of the Chandragiri Taluk Board.

Chittoor District Board's Office,
18th December 1914.

H. L. BRAIDWOOD,
President.

In the notification published at page 762 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 10th November 1914, relating to the appointment of a member of the Erode Taluk Board in the district of Coimbatore *for* the words "Khan Sahib Sayyid Abdar Karim Sahib Bahadur" *substitute* the words "D. L. Mahammad Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur".

Coimbatore District Board's Office,
15th December 1914.

A. R. CUMMING,
President.

In exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act V of 1884, the President, District Board, Ganjam, hereby re-appoints M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur B. B. Venkataramana Sarma Avargal, B.A., to be a member of the Taluk Board, Chicacole.

Ganjam District Board's Office,
15th December 1914.

T. VENKATAKRISHNAIYA,
Vice-President.

Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, M.R.Ry. Lakshmana Ayyar Kaliyanarama Ayyar Avargal has been appointed, by election, as a member of the Madura District Board by the Dindigal Taluk Board.

Madura District Board's Office,
11th December 1914.

A. R. KNAPP,
President.

In modification of the notification No. 696, published in Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 7th April 1914, re-appointing the Deputy Tahsildars of Sivaganga and Tiruppattur as members of the Devakottai Taluk Board, the President, District Board, Ramnad, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints the Tahsildars of Sivaganga and Tiruppattur as members of the Devakottai Taluk Board.

Ramnad District Board's Office,
15th December 1914.

A. R. LOFTUS-TOTTENHAM,
President.

Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, V of 1884, M.R.Ry. Munikotla Narasimham Pantulu Garu and M.R.Ry. Mallavarapu Sanyasiraju Pantulu Garu, have been duly elected as members of the Vizagapatam District Board by the Vizagapatam Taluk Board.

Vizagapatam District Board's Office,
18th December 1914.

B. NARAYANAMURTI,
Vice-President.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. I—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 4 as. 8 p.

Part I-B.—Educational.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Notifications by Government	763
Miscellaneous Notifications	763
Vacancies	795

Supplements :
Government Technical Examinations—Candidates qualified for Group Certificates in Machine Construction, Mechanical Drawing, Surveying, Hydraulic Engineering, Bridge Construction, Drawing, Shorthand, Correspondence and Book-keeping and for Diploma in Commerce.
Special Test Examinations, October 1914 :
Candidates passed in the Account Test.
Candidates passed in the Criminal Judicial Test (Lower Grade).
Candidates passed in the Price-writing Test.
Candidates passed in the Revenue Test (Lower Grade).
Candidates passed in the Translation Test (Higher and Lower Grades).
University of Madras—Medical Examinations October 1914—Candidates passed and failed.

NOTIFICATIONS BY GOVERNMENT.

PERMITTED TO RETURN

Fort St. George, December 17, 1914.

No. 151.—Mr. R. G. Grieve has been permitted to return to duty.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, December 19, 1914.

No. 152.—Miss Jessie Patterson, First Assistant Inspectress, West Coast Girls' Range, acting in the Madras Girls' Range, to act as Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Southern Circle, in the Indian Educational Service, until further orders, *vice* Miss Arnold, permitted to retire.

No. 153.—Miss Agnes DeRozario, Sub-Assistant Inspectress, Godavari Girls' Range, to act as Third Assistant Inspectress, Ganjam-Vizagapatam Girls' Range, *vice* Miss M. A. Jupe on other duty or until further orders.

No. 154.—Mrs. Edith A. Rhenius, Second Inspectress of Girls' Schools, to be First Inspectress with effect from the 25th January 1915, *vice* Miss A. Arnold, permitted to retire.

No. 155.—Miss Christiana Mary Lynch, Third Inspectress of Girls' Schools, to be Second Inspectress with effect from the 25th January 1915, *vice* Mrs. Rhenius, promoted.

No. 156.—Mrs. Mary Anne Shriniwas, Second Assistant Inspectress, to act as First Assistant Inspectress during the employment of Miss J. Patterson on other duty or until further orders.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, December 18, 1914.

No. 157.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

BOOKS.

Simla, the 17th November 1914.

No. 423.—The following Indian Copyright Regulations, 1914, are published for general information :—

THE INDIAN COPYRIGHT REGULATIONS, 1914.

2 Geo. 5, c. 46, of 1914.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 3, 14 and 19 of the Copyright Act, 1911, as modified in its application to British India by the Indian Copyright Act, 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following Regulations :—

PRELIMINARY.

Short title and application.

1. (1) These Regulations may be called the Indian Copyright Regulations, 1914.

(2) Regulations 1 to 11 apply to works first published in British India and to records, perforated rolls and other contrivances, the original plate of which was made in British India, and regulations 12 to 18 apply to copies of works the importation of copies of which into British India is prohibited by section 6 of the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

of 1914

Interpretation.

2. In these Regulations, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

2 Geo. 5, c. 46, of 1914

(1) "The Act" means the Copyright Act, 1911, as modified in its application to British India by the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

(2) The expression "book or other printed work" means every part of or division of a book, pamphlet, sheet of letter-press sheet of music, map, plan, chart or table separately published.

(3) "Form" means a form annexed to these regulations.

(4) The expression "owner of the copyright" includes the duly authorized agent of such owner.

(5) "Section" means a section of the Act.

ROYALTIES.

Royalties to be ordinarily payable by adhesive labels.

3. (1) Unless otherwise agreed, royalties shall be payable by means of adhesive labels purchased from the owner of the copyright.

Supply of labels.

(2) After the person reproducing a work referred to in section 3 or making a contrivance referred to in section 19 has given the notice prescribed by these Regulations of his intention to reproduce the work or to make or sell the contrivance, the owner of the copyright shall, if the royalty is payable by means of adhesive labels, intimate to him, by registered post, some reasonably convenient place within British India from which adhesive labels can be obtained; and, on demand in writing and tender of the price, shall supply from such place adhesive labels of the required denominations at a price equal to the amount of royalty represented thereby.

Form of labels.

(3) The adhesive label supplied as aforesaid shall be an adhesive paper label, square in shape, the design to be entirely enclosed within a circle and the side of the label not to be greater than ¾ inch in length. The label shall not bear the effigy of the Sovereign or any other person, nor any word, mark or design such as to suggest that the label is issued by or under the authority of the Government for the purpose of denoting any duty payable to the Government.

Labels to be affixed to copy or contrivance before delivery to purchaser.

(4) Subject to these Regulations, when royalties are payable by means of adhesive labels no copy of any such work and no such contrivance shall be delivered to a purchaser until such label or labels denoting the amount of royalty have been affixed thereto.

Provided that in the case of cylinders, to which it is not reasonably practicable to affix the labels, the requirements of this regulation shall be deemed to be fulfilled if such label or labels have been affixed to a carton or box enclosing the cylinder.

Exception in certain cases when labels not available.

4. (1) When royalties are payable by means of adhesive labels, if at any time labels of the required denomination are not available either because—

(a) after the expiration of one month from the date of the prescribed notice referred to in regulation 3 (2), the owner of the copyright has not duly sent to the person reproducing the work or making the contrivance, as the case may be, an intimation of some reasonably convenient place within British India from which such labels can be obtained; or

(b) the owner of the copyright refuses or neglects to supply such labels within one month after demand duly made,

copies of the work or the contrivances, as the case may be, may be delivered to purchasers without having labels affixed thereto as required by regulation 3 (4), and the amount of royalties shall be a debt due from the person reproducing the work or making the contrivances, as the case may be, to the owner of the copyright, and the person aforesaid shall keep an account of all such copies or contrivances sold by him.

(2) For the purposes of this regulation "the date of the prescribed notice" means—

(i) in cases where the notice is required to be sent by registered post, the date when the notice would in ordinary course of post be delivered;

(*d*) in cases where the notice is required to be advertised in the *Gazette of India* and in two newspapers published in British India, the date of such advertisement, or of the latest of such advertisements.

Payment of royalties when payable otherwise than by adhesive labels.

5. Where royalties are by agreement payable in any other mode than by means of adhesive labels, the time and frequency of the payment shall be such as are specified in the agreement.

Notices.

Notice required by section 3.

6. The notice required by section 3 shall contain the following particulars:—

(*a*) the name and address of the person intending to reproduce the work,

(*b*) the name of the work which it is intended to reproduce and (if necessary) a description sufficient to identify it,

(*c*) the manner in which it is intended to reproduce the work (*e.g.*, whether by printing, lithography, photography, etc.),

(*d*) the price or prices at which it is intended to publish the work, and

(*e*) the earliest date at which any of the copies will be delivered to a purchaser,

and shall be sent or advertised in the manner provided in regulation 8 not less than one month before any copies of the work are delivered to a purchaser.

Notice required by section 19 (2).

7. (*1*) The notice required by section 19, sub-section (*2*), shall contain the following particulars:—

(*a*) the name and address of the person intending to make the contrivances,

(*b*) the name of the musical work which it is intended to reproduce and of the author (if known) and (if necessary) a description sufficient to identify the musical work,

(*c*) the class of contrivance on which it is intended to reproduce the musical work (*e.g.*, whether discs, cylinders or music rolls),

(*d*) the ordinary retail selling prices of the contrivances and the amount of the royalty payable on each contrivance in respect of the musical work,

(*e*) the earliest date at which any of the contrivances will be delivered to a purchaser, and

(*f*) whether any other work is to be reproduced on the same contrivance with the musical work specified in accordance with paragraph (*b*),

and shall be sent or advertised in the manner provided in regulation 8 not less than one month before any contrivances on which the musical work is reproduced are delivered to a purchaser:

Provided that any number of musical works may be included in the same advertisement.

(*2*) In cases where royalties are payable on contrivances made before the 30th day of October 1912, being the commencement in British India of the Copyright Act, 1911, the person making such contrivances may give notice of his intention to sell them, containing *mutatis mutandis* the same particulars and given in the same manner as is prescribed by these Regulations in the case of the notice required by section 19, sub-section (*2*). 1 & 2, Geo. 5, c. 46.

(*3*) The ordinary retail selling price of any contrivance shall be calculated at the marked or catalogued selling price of single copies to the public or, if there is no such marked or catalogued selling price at the highest price at which single copies are ordinarily sold to the public; and one half anna shall be deemed to be the equivalent of one half penny and one quarter anna of one farthing.

Service and advertisement of notice.

8. The notices referred to in the two last foregoing regulations shall be sent by registered post or advertised as follows:—

(*a*) if the name and an address within British India of the owner of the copyright are known or can with reasonable diligence be ascertained, the notice shall be sent to him at such address;

(*b*) if such name and address are not known and cannot with reasonable diligence be ascertained, the notice shall be advertised in the *Gazette of India* and in two newspapers published in British India; such advertisements shall give the particulars required by paragraph (*c*) and (*d*) of regulation 6 or regulation 7, as the case may be, and shall also state an address from which a copy of the notice may be obtained.

Inquiries.

9. The inquiries referred to in section 19, sub-section (*5*), shall be directed to the owner of the copyright by name or (if his name is not known and cannot with reasonable diligence be ascertained) in general terms to "the owner of the copyright" of the musical work in respect of which the inquiries are made, and shall contain—

Inquiries referred to in section 19 (5).

(*a*) a statement of the name of the musical work in respect of which the inquiries are made and of the author (if known) and (if necessary) a description sufficient to identify it;

(*b*) a statement of the name, address and occupation of the person making the inquiries;

(*c*) an allegation that a contrivance has previously been made by means of which the musical work may be mechanically performed, with the trade name (if known) and a description of such contrivance; and

(*d*) an inquiry whether the contrivance so described was made with the consent or acquiescence of the owner of the copyright.

Service and advertisement of inquiries.

10. The inquiries shall be sent by registered post or advertised as follows:—

(*a*) if an address within British India of the owner of the copyright is known or can with reasonable diligence be ascertained, the inquiries shall be sent to such address; or

(*b*) if such address is not known and cannot with reasonable diligence be ascertained, the inquiries shall be advertised in the *Gazette of India* and in two newspapers published in British India.

Prescribed time for reply to inquiries.

11. The prescribed time for reply to such inquiries shall be—

(*a*) in cases where the inquiries are required to be sent by registered post, one month after the date when the inquiries would in ordinary course of post be delivered;

(*b*) in cases where the inquiries are required to be advertised in the *Gazette of India* and in two newspapers published in British India, one month after the date of such advertisement or of the latest of such advertisements.

IMPORTATION OF COPIES.

III of 1914

Notice in case of books or other printed works.

12. The notice to be given to the Chief Customs officer under section 6 of the Indian Copyright Act, 1914, requesting that copies of any book or other printed work, printed or reprinted out of British India, shall not be imported into British India, shall be in Form No. 1 or as near thereto as circumstances permit.

II of 1914.

Notice in case of other works.

13. The notice to be given to the Chief Customs officer under section 6 of the Indian Copyright Act, 1914, requesting that copies of any work made out of British India other than a book or other printed work, shall not be imported into British India, shall be either in Form No. 2 or in Form No. 3, or as near thereto as circumstances permit.

5 & 7 Geo. 5, c. 46.

Notice to British Customs Authorities.

14. Any notice given under section 14, sub-section (*1*), of the Copyright Act, 1911, to the Commissioners of Customs and Excise of the United Kingdom, and communicated by that authority through the Governor-General in Council or the Local Government to the Chief Customs officer, shall be deemed to have been given to such officer by the owner of the copyright.

Further information and affidavit.

15. Before any article is detained as a copy of a work to which any such notice as aforesaid applies or any further proceedings with a view to the confiscation thereof under the law relating to the Customs are taken, the Chief Customs officer may require the owner of the copyright—

(*a*) to give him in writing such further information as such officer may consider necessary to satisfy himself that the article in question is liable to detention and confiscation, and such person shall be bound to give such information accordingly, and

(*b*) to verify the information contained in the notice or given under clause (*a*) by an affidavit.

Security deposit.

16. Whenever any goods are detained in pursuance of a notice in Form No. 3, the Chief Customs officer may require the owner of the copyright to deposit with him as security a sum of money sufficient, in the opinion of such officer, to cover any expenses which may be incurred in the examination required by reason of the notice.

Undertaking to reimburse and security bond.

17. Whenever any goods are detained in pursuance of any notice given under these Regulations, the Chief Customs officer may require the owner of the copyright—

(*a*) to give an undertaking in writing to reimburse the Secretary of State for India in Council all expenses and damages incurred in respect of the detention and of any proceedings for confiscation subsequently taken, if such an undertaking has not already been given, and

(*b*) within four days after the detention to enter into a bond for such reimbursement, with two approved sureties, in such form and for such amount as the Chief Customs officer may require:

Provided that, on the completion of such bond, any money previously deposited under regulation 16, shall be returned.

Delivery of goods detained.

18. If upon the examination of goods detained under these Regulations, the Chief Customs officer is satisfied that there is no ground for their detention, he may order them to be delivered.

III of 1914. II of 1914

Notice under section 18, Act VIII, 1878.

19. Any notice in regard to any book in which copyright subsisted on the 24th February 1914, which was given to and accepted by the Chief Customs Authority on or before that date under section 18 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, shall, so long as the copyright subsists, be treated as a notice given under section 6 of the Indian Copyright Act, 1914 unless the notice is withdrawn or superseded;

VIII of 1878.

Provided that the Chief Customs officer may require the owner of the copyright to give a fresh notice in accordance with these Regulations, or to comply with any of the provisions of these Regulations, regarding further information, verification, or security; and from such date as the Chief Customs officer may, by such requisition, fix in this behalf, the notice given under section 18 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, shall be deemed void and of no effect.

L. C. PORTER,
Secretary to the Government of India,
Department of Education.

FORM No. 1.

NOTICE

RELATING TO IMPORTATION OF COPYRIGHT BOOKS AND OTHER PRINTED WORKS.

To

The Chief Customs Officer,

I_____ of _____

hereby give you notice that copyright in the original work (1)_____ mentioned in the Schedule hereto now subsists under the Copyright Act, 1911, as modified by the Indian Copyright Act, 1914, and that (*2*)_____ the owner of the copyright in the said work (1)_____ and that (3)_____ desirous that copies of the said work (2)_____ printed or reprinted out of British India, shall not be imported into British India.

Dated this_____ day of_____ 19 .

(Signature)

(4)_____

(1) or works.

(2) If notice is given by the owner insert "I am". If given by an agent insert the name of owner and the word "is".

(3) "I am" or "he is".

(4) If an agent insert "Agent of name".

Schedule.

Title of book (5) _____

Description of printed work, if not a book _____

Full name of author or authors _____

Whether author or authors alive, if not, date of death _____

When and where (6) book or printed work first published _____

(*Note.*—Where advantage has been taken of the provisions of the Copyright Act, 1911, as modified by the Indian Copyright Act, 1914, as to simultaneous publication, the date and place stated should be those which entitle the work to copyright in British India.)

(5) The noti... apply to a ... books or ... works, in whic... the particulars ... Schedule ma... given as t... each book or ... work.

(6) It is su... to state the ... of first publica...

FORM No. 2.

NOTICE

RELATING TO IMPORTATION OF COPYRIGHT WORKS, OTHER THAN BOOKS OR OTHER PRINTED WORKS.

To

The Chief Customs Officer,

_____

I _____

of _____

hereby give you notice that copyright in the original work mentioned in the Schedule hereto now subsists under the Copyright Act, 1911, as modified by the Indian Copyright Act, 1914, and that (1) _____ the owner of the copyright in the said work, and that (2) _____ desirous that copies of the said work made out of British India, shall not be imported into British India.

(1) If ... given by the ... insert "I am ... given by an ... insert name of ... and the word ...

(2) "I am ... "he is".

Dated the ____ day of _____, 19 .

(Signature) _____

(3) _____

(3) If an ag... next "Agen... owner".

Schedule.

Title of work (if any) _____

Full description of work _____

Initials or marks (if any) usually placed on copies of work _____

Full name of author or authors _____

Whether author or authors alive, if not, date of death _____

When and where (4) work first published _____

(4) It is ... to state the ... the first publica...

(*Note.*—Where advantage has been taken of the provisions of the Copyright Act, 1911, as modified by the Indian Copyright Act, 1914, as to simultaneous publication, the date and place stated should be those which entitle the work to copyright in British India.)

If work not published—

Whether author British subject or not _____

If not a British subject, name of country in which author was a resident or domiciled at date of the making of work _____

In the case of photographs, phonographic records and music rolls, date of making the original negative or original plate _____

FORM No. 3.

NOTICE

RELATING TO A PARTICULAR IMPORTATION.

To

The Chief Customs Officer,

I _____ of _____

or agent for the [illegible] hereby give you notice that I am the owner (1) _____ of the copyright in a certain original work as to which copyright now subsists under the Copyright Act, 1911, as modified by the Indian Copyright Act, 1914, and that the undermentioned goods, that is to say, (2) _____ are about to be imported into British India through the port of _____ on or about _____ day of _____ next from _____ in the (3) _____

Describe the number of goo[illegible] marks and say other [illegible] necessary [illegible] identifica-

Describe the and give name location

That such goods are liable to detention and confiscation as being (4) _____

And I request that the said goods may be detained and dealt with accordingly.

And I hereby undertake to reimburse the Secretary of State for India in Council all expenses and damages to be incurred in respect of the detention, and of any proceedings for confiscation which may be subsequently taken.

State if the are copies of original work out of British or how other the goods are to detention confiscation.

Dated this _____ day of _____ 19 .

(Signature) _____

(5) _____

If an agent in "Agent of

P. RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR,
Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENT.

Substitute the following notification *for* the one published on page 752 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 15th December 1914 :—

The Director of Public Instruction is pleased to grant privilege leave for one month from 24th November 1914 to M.R.Ry. S. N. Venkatarama Ayyar, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tirupati Range, and Acting Assistant Inspector of Schools Anantapur district, and to place M.R.Ry. R Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Rayadrug Range, acting in the Anantapur Range, in charge of the office of the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Anantapur district, during the absence of the former on leave or until further orders.

2 M.R.Ry. S. N. Venkatarama Ayyar is also permitted to affix the Christmas holidays to the privilege leave.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction,
Madras, 22nd December 1914

J. H. STONE,
Director of Public Instruction.

APPOINTMENTS.

The Director of Public Instruction is pleased to make the following appointments:—

(1) M.R.Ry. T. R Srinivasa Ayyangar, Sub. *pro tem* Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Tinnevelly Sub-Range, and Acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Srivaikuntam Range, to act, on relief, as Sub Assistant Inspector of Schools, Choyyar Range, in the probationary class, *vice* M R Ry N Seshu Ayyar on other duty or until further orders.

* * * * *

Office of the Director of Public Instruction,
Madras, 17th December 1914.

J. H. STONE,
Director of Public Instruction.

NOTIFICATION

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF SANSKRIT BY NATIVES OF INDIA.

In accordance with the Resolution of the Government of India published on page 438, Part I-B. *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 15th September 1908, two scholarships will be awarded during the year 1915 for the Scientific study of Sanskrit by natives of India. Candidates desirous of prosecuting the study of the subject should submit their applications for the scholarship to the Director of Public Instruction so as to reach him on or before the 20th January 1915.

2. The scholarships will be open to well-qualified students with a genuine taste for oriental studies and to gentlemen already employed as professors of Sanskrit in India. The value of each scholarship will be £150 a year and it will be tenable for two years. The Secretary of State will decide the courses of study of each scholarship-holder.

3. The application should give detailed information on the following points :—

(1) Educational qualifications, general and special.
(2) Present occupation, if any.
(3) Age.
(4) Native place and class or community to which the candidate belongs.
(5) Whether the candidate has the consent of his parent or guardian to proceed to Europe.
(6) Present address in full.

4. Certificates of conduct and character and a written understanding that the applicant, if awarded a scholarship, will, during its tenure, devote himself exclusively to the study of the subject for which the scholarship will be awarded, should accompany each application.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction,
Madras, 21st December 1914.

J. H. STONE,
Director of Public Instruction.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—JANUARY 1915.

Candidates for the Examinations in Animal Physiology (Intermediate Grade) and Hygiene (Intermediate Grade) to be held in January 1915 are informed that the *Written* examination will be conducted in the order of time and subjects shown in the following table :—

[*N.B.*—The place of examination for the written test will be the Senate House, Chepauk, Madras.]

Days.	Hours.	Subjects.
1915.		
Wednesday, 6th January	10 A.M. to 1 P.M. ..	Hygiene—Intermediate—First paper.
	2 P.M. to 4 P.M. ..	Hygiene—Intermediate—Second paper.
Thursday, 7th January	10 A.M. to 1 P.M. ..	Animal Physiology—Intermediate.

2. The following arrangements have been made for the conduct of the *Oral and Practical* examinations :—

Days with dates	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.
		FOR ALL CANDIDATES.			
		At Madras.			
1915.					
Thursday, 7th January and Friday, 8th January.	Hygiene	Intermediate ..	2 P.M. ..	63	Medical College, Madras.
Saturday, 9th January. Monday, 11th January.	Animal Physiology ..	Do ..	2 P.M. ..	62	Do.

3. Candidates are informed that a copy of the nominal list will be posted at the entrance to the examination hall a day or two before the examination and that they will be expected to learn their general numbers from the list.

4. Attention is drawn to the following rules:—

(1) No candidate will be allowed to enter the examination room unless he wears a clean and decent dress, and, in all cases where good manners require it, a suitable covering for the head, nor will he be allowed to keep his shoes on unless they are shoes of English pattern, and socks and trousers are worn also.

No candidate suffering from any contagious disease will be admitted to the examination room.

(2) No candidate will be allowed to quit the examination room on any day until the expiration of half an hour from the time fixed for the commencement of the examination, and candidates arriving after the expiration of that half hour will not be admitted.

(3) No candidate will be allowed to re-enter the examination room during the hours of examination after once quitting it, nor to leave the room without finally giving up his answer papers.

(4) Any candidate detected in speaking to, or in any way communicating with, any other candidate will be at once removed from the room and the circumstance reported to the Commissioner.

(5) *Any candidate suspected of having had recourse to malpractice of any kind is liable to have his examination cancelled and also to be debarred from appearing again for any of the examinations under the control of the Commissioner for such term of years as the Commissioner may think fit; or, if the Commissioner is not satisfied for any reason whatever as to the trustworthiness of his results, he may be required to undergo a re-examination at some future date to be fixed by the Commissioner in any one or more of the subjects of the examination for which he appeared, his success or failure being determined on the results of such re-examination.*

(6) *No candidate will, on any account, be allowed to take into the examination room, ink, slates, books, ruled sheets, manuscripts, or papers of any kind.* Any one detected in the violation of this rule, or having recourse to any unfair practices, will be removed from the room and the occurrence reported to the Commissioner. Candidates will, however, be allowed the use of mathematical instruments for drawing figures or ruling lines.

(7) Candidates whose names are not in the printed list furnished to the Superintendent must submit a written declaration through the Superintendent, giving full particulars in regard to

themselves *including their address* and furnish such evidence as may be possible of their having applied for admission to the examination at the proper time and paid the prescribed fees. The answer papers of such candidates will not be valued unless it is clear that the omission of their names is due to no fault of theirs.

(9) A candidate having completed his paper will rise from his seat and remain standing until the Superintendent takes his answer papers. Any candidate wishing to ask any question of the Superintendent will pursue the same course, but will on no account leave his place.

(9) Any answer paper sent up without the candidate's name and number affixed will not be valued.

(10) Candidates will not be allowed to take any papers, except their question papers, out of the examination room.

(11) Candidates are forbidden to tear up papers or to throw ink or papers on the floor. All "spoilt copies, etc.," should be left on the desk where the candidate has been writing.

(By order.)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 14th December 1914.

G. MADDOX,
Secretary.

SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATES.

PUBLIC EXAMINATION—MARCH 1915.

Notice

1. The ensuing Public Examination in connection with the Secondary School-Leaving Certificates will be held on Monday the 22nd March 1915 and succeeding days.

2. A time-table will be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* in February next.

3. A supply of forms for the preparation of the nominal roll will be sent to headmasters together with a copy of the instructions for its preparation direct from this office in the second week of January next—*vide* paragraphs 2 and 3 of the Proceedings of the Director of Public Instruction, C. No. 9385/12, dated the 23rd November 1912.

4. A statement furnishing particulars as to (1) total number of pupils, (2) total number of them for each subject, etc., made out on the form supplied from this office for the purpose, should be sent along with the nominal roll.

5. The nominal roll and the statement referred to in paragraph 4 *supra* should be forwarded by the headmaster *direct* to the undersigned, post paid (preferably, *registered*), superscribed and addressed as follows so that they may reach this office not later than the 20th January next, after which date no nominal roll will be received:—

[*Nominal roll of pupils for admission to the Public Examination, Secondary School-Leaving Certificates, March* 1915.]

To the Secretary to the School-Leaving Certificate Board,
Old College,
Nungambakam, Madras, S.W.

From the Headmaster,
_____High School,_____

Insufficiently stamped packets will not be received.

Headmasters desirous of assuring themselves that the nominal rolls sent by them have been received, should enclose an addressed post-card in the respective packets. The post-card should bear the headmaster's address only, and no other writing. Such post-cards will be returned to them in due course with the "Received" stamp of the office impressed upon them. Headmasters who do not receive the post-cards within fourteen days of the despatch of the nominal rolls should address the undersigned.

6. No "private" candidates will be admitted to the examination.

7. A notice as regards the payment of fees will be published in February next.

(By order.)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 16th December 1914.

G. MADDOX,
Secretary, School-Leaving Certificate Board.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—APRIL 1915.

NOTICE REGARDING PERMISSION TO APPEAR.

It is hereby notified that the following candidates for the ensuing Technical Examinations to be held in April next *are not required* to obtain the previous permission of the Commissioner to apply for admission to the examinations:—

1. For the Elementary Grade—

(1) Candidates who have studied up to the Seventh Standard of an elementary school and qualified for an Elementary School-leaving Certificate.

(2) Candidates who have passed the late Middle School Examination or the compulsory portion of the late Lower Secondary Examination.

(3) Candidates who have not qualified or passed as above but are reading in the Fourth or any higher form in a *recognized* high school, or who have completed, as pupils or otherwise, the course of instruction prescribed for the Third or any higher form; *provided* that, in the former case, they submit along with their applications for admission to the examination a certificate * to the effect that they are pupils of the Fourth or Fifth or Sixth Form from the headmaster of the school to which they belong, and in the latter case, a certificate * from the head of a *recognized* college or high school or from an Inspecting officer of the Educational Department not below the rank of Sub-Assistant

* The certificates should be submitted *in original* and will under no circumstances be returned.

Inspector to the effect that their qualifications are up to or above the Third Form Standard. In the case of candidates, however, who having completed the Third Form course as pupils of a recognised Secondary School with the third as the highest form were found fit, after a careful examination, for promotion to the Fourth Form, a certificate * to that effect from the headmaster of the school concerned will be accepted.

II. For the Intermediate Grade—

(1) Candidates who hold completed Secondary School-leaving Certificate.

(2) Candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination or the compulsory portion of the late Upper Secondary Examination.

(3) Candidates who have not qualified or passed as above but have passed the Elementary Examination in the particular subject for which they wish to appear.

III. For the Advanced Grade—

(1) Candidates who hold completed Secondary School-leaving Certificate.

(2) Candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination or the compulsory portion of the late Upper Secondary Examination.

[*N.B.*—Candidates for the Advanced Examination in any subject who have not qualified or passed the tests specified above should apply for the necessary previous permission even though they may have passed the Intermediate Examination in that subject.]

IV. For any grade—Elementary, Intermediate or Advanced—

(1) Employees under Government, Local Boards, Municipal Councils, Mercantile Firms, etc., who do not possess the required General Education qualifications but are required to pass in any of the subjects included in the notification, *provided* they submit along with their applications for admission to the examination a certificate * from the head of the office in which they are employed to the effect that they are required to pass in that subject, the grade being specified in the certificate.

(2) Candidates who do not possess the required General Education qualifications but once appeared and failed in a particular subject for a particular grade, or were once permitted to come up for a particular subject and for a particular grade, *provided* that they are appearing in the same subject and for the same grade, and that in the former case, they quote in their *applications for admission to the examination* the year in which they failed and the examination centre at which they appeared, and in the latter case, the number and date of the order of the Commissioner granting them permission.

(3) Pupils of a *recognised* Technical school or class, *provided*—

(*a*) they are certified by the head of the institution to which they belong to have completed the prescribed course in the subject and for the grade, and

(*b*) the school or class is recognised by the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, for that subject and grade.

2. All *other* candidates who do not come under any of the above heads should obtain the previous permission of the Commissioner and should accordingly submit their applications for permission on or before the 15th January next in the annexed form, submitting along with such applications a certificate * from the head of a recognised college or high school, or an Inspecting officer of the Educational Department not below the rank of Sub-Assistant Inspector as regards their general education attainments and another certificate * from a competent person to the effect that their knowledge of the particular technical subject taken up is up to the standard of the grade for which they wish to appear. The applications should be made out clearly in English. No printed copies of the form are available.

Form of application for permission to appear for the Government Technical Examinations.

1. Name of applicant.
2. Occupation or profession of applicant, or appointment held by him.
3. Age.
4. General Education Test passed, if any, with date and page of the Gazette.
5. Technical subjects (with grades) already passed in, if any, with date and page of the Gazette.
6. Highest form of which applicant was pupil, and name of school. (1) Form. (2) School.
7. Technical subjects (with grade) for which permission is sought. Subject. Grade. (1) (2) (3)
8. Address in *full*.

*Station*_____
*Date*_____ *Signature of applicant.*

* The certificates should be submitted in *original* and will under no circumstances be returned.

(1) (*Form of certificate to be signed by the head of a recognised college or high school, or an Inspecting officer of the Educational Department not below the rank of Sub-Assistant Inspector.*)

I hereby certify that the general education attainments of the applicant are up to the standard of the_____Form.

*Station*_____
*Date*_____ *Signature*_____
*Designation (in full)*_____

(2) *(Form of certificate to be signed by a competent person, that is, by one who is professionally qualified or has made a special study of technical subjects and is accordingly by his knowledge and attainments competent.)*

I hereby certify that the knowledge possessed by the applicant of the technical subjects specified in column 7 *supra* is up to the standard of the grade for which permission is sought.

Station———— } *Signature* ————
Date———— }

(1) *Designation (in full)*————

(2) *General and special qualifications, examinations passed, etc.*————

(By order.)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 10th December 1914.

G. MADDOX, *Secretary.*

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

NOTIFICATIONS

THE SIR SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR LECTURESHIP, 1915.

A University Lecture on "Investigations in Acoustics" will be delivered in the large English Lecture Theatre of the Presidency College, Madras, by Mr. C. Venkataraman, M.A., Professor of Physics, University of Calcutta, on Friday the 15th January 1915 at 6 P.M.

The lecture will be open to Professors and Lecturers in Physics and Chemistry in affiliated colleges, and B.A. (Honours) students in Physics and Chemistry. Admissions to the lecture will be by tickets only. Applications for tickets should be made to the Registrar on or before Monday the 4th January 1915. The applications from Honours students of the University must in all cases be made through the Principals of their colleges.

Members of the Indian Science Congress will be admitted to the lecture by their Congress Membership tickets.

(By order)

Senate House, 5th December 1914.

F. DEWSBURY, B.A., LL.B., *Registrar.*

With reference to the Ordinary University Lectures under revised Regulation 396 sanctioned by the Senate for the academic year 1914-15, it is hereby notified that the following courses of lectures will be delivered as given below:—

Name of Lecturer.	Subject of Lecture	Duration of course	Place of delivery	Date of commencement of lecture	Days and hours of delivery
M.R.Ry. K. Ramanujachariar Avargal, B.A.	Indian currency ..	20 lectures.	Pachaiyeppa's College	11th January 1915	Mondays and Saturdays at 4-5 P.M.
The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.	Nationality and its influence in the development of States.	20 or more lectures.	Madras Christian College.	7th January 1915.	Tuesdays and Thursdays at 4-30 P.M.
M.R.Ry. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S.	The Empire of Vijayanagar.	10 to 24 lectures	Presidency College, Madras.	8th January 1915.	Wednesdays and Fridays at 4-30 P.M.

The lectures will be open to any student who is taking an Honours Course in any College affiliated to the University, on the recommendation of the Principal of his College. No fee will be charged for attending a course of lectures, but a student shall not attend a course till he has paid the usual fees to his college for the term.

Persons other than those mentioned above may also, on the recommendation of the Lecturer and at the discretion of the Syndicate, be admitted to the lectures.

(By order.)

Senate House, 7th December 1914.

F. DEWSBURY, B.A., LL.B., *Registrar.*

SUBJECTS FOR EXAMINATION.

B.A. DEGREE EXAMINATION

(UNDER THE OLD BY-LAWS.)

1915 and 1916.

English.

Chaucer: Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.
Shakespeare: Hamlet.
Milton: Samson Agonistes.
Leslie Stephen: George Eliot.
Browning: Cleon. A Grammarian's Funeral.
George Eliot: Silas Marner.
Matthew Arnold: The Literary Influence of Academies, Marcus Aurelius.

Sanskrit.

Rūpavatāra of Dharmakīrti—Part I—Omitting Taddhitāvatāra and Vibhakti-avatāra, edited by Rao Bahadur M. Rangacharya, M.A., Triplicane. *N.B.*—Vaiyākaraṇa discussions to be omitted.
Meghasandēsa, by Kālidāsa, Uttara Mēgha (2nd part).
Śiśupāla Vadha, by Māgha: 14th Canto.
Vāmana's Kāvyālankāra Sūtras with the Vritti—omitting the Prāyōgikādhikaraṇa (Vani Vilas Press Edition, Srirangam).
Mudrārākshasa, by Viśākhadatta.
Bhīshmavijayam, by Pandit Lakshmanasūri.

Uriya.

Sitavivāha Nātaka: Kāmapāla Miśra (Printing Company, Cuttack).
Mukhyātra: Rādhanath Rāya (Printing Company, Cuttack).
Chhamana Athagantha: Fakir Mohan Senāpati (Printing Company, Cuttack).

Marathi.

Vividhavishayasangraha, Part I, by G. G. Agarkar, M.A. (Sadhūrak Office, Poona).
Vāman Pandit-Yatharthadīpika, Chapter XII (Nirnaya Sāgara Press, Bombay).
Alankāra Prakāśha, Ullasa II, pages 107 to 121, and Ullasa III, pages 152 to 245, by L. G. Lele (New Kitābkhānā, Poona).
Moropant: Krishna Vijaya: Uttarārdha (Nirnaya Sāgara Press, Bombay).
Bhau Sahebāchi Bakhara (Maharashtra Book Depôt, Poona).

Hebrew.

Deuteronomy.
Ecclesiastes.
Proverbs.

Urdu.

Life of Sir Syed Ahmad, by Hāli. (*Both volumes to be studied.*)
Dewan-i Ghālib. (*Only Urdu portions to be studied.*)
Fan-i Shā'ri, by Mirza Sultan Ahmad (Matba-i-Ahmadi, Aligarh)
Qasā'id-i-Zanq.

Persian.

Autobiography of Amir 'Abdu'r-Rahmān (Hablu'l Matin Press, Calcutta).
Inshā-i-Abū'l-Fazl (second half).
Dewan-i-Andalib. (Board of Examiners' Office, 4, Park Street, Calcutta.)
Mathnawi-i-Rūmi—First Dufter.

Arabic.

Maqāmāt-Hariri.
Kitabu'l Hamāsa.
A Literary History of the Arabs, by Mr. R. A. Nicholson.

Greek.

Æschylus—Septem Contra Thebas.
Plato: Apology.
Thucydides—Book I.

Latin.

Virgil—Georgics, II.
Plautus: Trinummus.
Cicero—De Officiis, II.
Tacitus—Annals I; 1 to 45.

French.

Balzac: Eugénie Grandet.
La Bruyère: Caractères (Macmillan).
Le Chanson de Roland: Extraits (G. Hachette, Paris).
François Coppée: Poésies, 1878 to 1886, *Contes en vers et Poésies Diverses* (Alphonse Lemerre, Editeur, 21 to 31, Passage Choiseul, Paris).

German.

Heine: Ueber Deutschland.
Schiller—Wallenstein
Freytag—Die Verlorene Handschrift.

Tamil.

Poetry:
Kamba Rāmāyaṇam—Kishkindhā Kāṇḍam. Paḍalams 10 to 14 (both inclusive), 297.
Kanda Purāṇam—Tiruvavaṭūra Paḍalam, 127.
Tirukkuṟaḷ—Oaḍdiyal (15 chapters) with Parimēlalagar's commentary.
Puṟanāṉūṟu—Agaval 101 to 125.
Malaipaḍukaḍām of Paṭṭuppāṭṭu, lines 583.

Prose:
Chōḷa Charitram by T. A. Gōpinātha Rau, M.A. (Tamil Sangam Press, Madura).

Telugu.

Bhāratamu—Anuśāsanika Parvamu: Stanzas 1 to 248 in the first Canto.
Vasucharitramu, Canto III.
Śuddhāndhra Naishadhamu, Canto I, edited by Rao Bahadur K. Virēśalingam Pantulu.
Bhīmakhaṇḍamu, Canto IV, published by K. Padmanābha Śāstrulu, Triplicane, Madras, S.E.
Manucaritramu, by Eṭṭapūḍi Bhagavanta Rao Gāru (Masulipatam).
Telugu Philology, pages 42 to 82, omitting Sanskrit quotations, etc., by Paḍi Venkaṭasvāmi Gāru (Cocanada).

Kanarese.

Pampā Rāmāyaṇa: Āśvāsas 1 to 3.
Rājaśēkhara Vilāsa: Āśvāsas 1 to 3.
Kavi Kuñjara Lilāvati: Āśvāsas 1 to 3.
Karṇāṭaka Kavicharitre, pages 80 to 180.
Karṇāṭaka Kṛishṇa Vijaya Vyōyōkram, by N. Śrīkaṇṭha Śāstri.
Rāmāvatāradham: Āśvāsas 8 to the end.

Malayalam.

Poetry:
Dhruva Charitram—Kathakaḷi, by Kērala Varma.
Bhāratam—Virāṭa and Udyōga Parvams (by Tonnāṭeṭhattachchan)
Bhāshā Naishadha Champu: Part I.
Kṛishṇa Gāthā: from the beginning to the end of Kāḷiya Mardanam

Prose:
Gadyamālika, Part II.

Branch II.

(i) (a) Knott's Physics.
Aldous' Physics.
(b) T. E. Thorpe's Inorganic Chemistry, 2 Vols.
Lobbin and Walker, Chemical Theory for Beginners.
Newth's Inorganic Chemistry.
Newth's Manual of Chemical Analysis.
Jones' (F.) Junior Course of Practical Chemistry.
(ii) (a) Watson's Physics.
Ganot's Elementary Treatise on Physics, revised by Reinold
Glazebrook's Heat, Light and Magnetism and Electricity.
Poynting and Thomson's Sound.
Glazebrook's Statics and Dynamics
Robinson's Dynamics.
Lansy's Elements of Statics and Dynamics.
(b) T. E. Thorpe's Inorganic Chemistry, 2 Vols.
Walker's Introduction to Physical Chemistry.
Remsen's Chemistry, Organic and Inorganic
W. H. Perkin Junior and F. S. Kipping, Organic Chemistry.
Valentine's Qualitative Analysis.

Branch IV.

History of Philosophy—'Hume' (Modern Philosophers Series, Bell & Co.).
History of Ethics—'The Ethics of Hegel' (Ginn & Co.).

Branch V.

II. European History, A.D. 1598 to 1715.
VI. Special subjects:
(a) English History, 1660 to 1715, to be studied with the original sources as furnished in Firgis, English History Illustrated from Original Sources, 1660 to 1715 (A. and C. Black).
(b) Hunter: History of British India, Vol. II.

(By order.)

Senate House, 4th December 1914.

F. DEWSBURY, M.A., LL.B.,
Registrar.

SUBJECTS FOR EXAMINATION.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1916.

English.

Selections in Poetry to be published by the University. Selections in Prose will be announced later.

Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Kanarese.

Selections to be published by the University.

Oriya.

Rituutra by Sambhūshan Roy.
Ciba by Chandrasekhara Nanda.
Kavitāvali—Part II by Fathauath Roy.

Marathi.

Vacanapāthamālā—Part I, Book II by Krishnaji Govind Kinare.
Kusumāgaccha—ed. by K. R. Mitra, Manoranjar, Bombay.

Greek.

(1916 to 1919.)

Xenophon: Anabasis, I.

Latin.

(1916 to 1918.)

Ovid: Tristia, Book I.
Cornelius Nepos: Praefatio, Lives of Miltiades, Themistocles, Aristides, Pausanias, Cimon

French.

(1916 to 1919.)

X. de Maistre: Les Prisonniers du Caucase (Rivingtun).

German.

Text-books will be prescribed when required.

Hebrew.

Deuteronomy, Chapters I to XX.
Proverbs.

Arabic.

Nukhabu'l-milah Jaza'th-thāni.
Qisma'l-awwal (S.P.C.K.).

Persian.

Muntakabāt-i-Fārsi No. 3 (S.P.C.K.).
Bostān—Chapters 4 and 5.

Urdu.

Nairang-i-Khiyāl by Muhammad Hasan Azad
Jāmi'u'l-Asha'ar (S.P.C.K.)
Khulasatu'l-Qawānin (S.P.C.K.).

History.

History of Great Britain and Ireland: The Tudor, Stuart and Early (I) Hanoverian Periods (1485 to 1789).
History of India. The Mediæval Period.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS, 1917.

PART I

Detailed study—

Shakespeare: The Merchant of Venice.
Milton: L'Allegro, Il Penseroso and Lycidas
Keats: Isabella
Tennyson: Lancelot and Elaine
Essays on Addison by Macaulay and Thackeray with Twelve Essays by Addison. Edited by G. E. Hadow (Oxford Press).
Boswell: A Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides (Blackie's English Texts).

Non-detailed study—

Cranford: Mrs. Gaskell.
Homer's Odyssey, done into English Prose by Butcher and Lang, abridged Edition. (The Macmillan Co., New York).
Keats: Sidney Colvin (English Men of Letters).
Thomson, M.E. and J.A.: Threads in the Web of Life (Macmillan Co.)

PART II.

Books prescribed for non-detailed study—

Marathi.

Ahalyābāīchyācha Charitra by M. V. Lele, B.A., L.C.E. (New Kitabkhana, Poona)
Jayapāl Nātak by V. J. Kirtane (Messrs. Damodar Sevaksram & Co., Thakur Dwar, Bombay)

Bhūtāṭakiche Ghar by H. N. Apte (Messrs. Damodar Savalaram & Co., Thakur Dhwar, Bombay).
Magryāchi Phule, Part I (New Kitabkhana Poona)
Itihāsāvaril Nibandha, by V. K. Chiplunkar (New Kitabkhana, Poona).

Urdu.

Rasā'il-i-Shibli (Book Depot, Amritsar).
Ihsan l-Waqt (Book Depot, Amritsar)
Nairang-i-Khyāl (Book Depot, Aligarh)

Tamil.

Poetry:
Krishnasthōtha Charukkam (Villi Bhāratam), omitting stanzas 97–128, 166–168, 185.
Prose:
Manimēkalai—(Prose Version) by Mahāmahōpādhyāya V. Swāminātha Aiyar.
Kavunki Charitram by T. Chelvakēsavarāya Mudaliyār.

Telugu.

Mahābhāratamu-Virataparvamu, Cantos IV and V.
Gurujada Sri Rammurti's Biographies of Telugu Poets—Bharata Kavulu.
Raja Sudha, a novel by Venkata Parvatiswara Kavulu.

Kanarese.

Nalacharitre—(Kāvya Kalānidhi Series).
Chelvanarayana Sataka by M. D. Alasingaraichar, Madras Christian College.
Vishnuraksha by B. Venkatachar, Mysore.

Malayalam.

Poetry:
Santāna Gōpalam, Tullal by Kunjan Nambiyar, Recitation Series No. 7, B.V. Book Depôt, Trivandrum.
Prose:
Sauddāmini by K. Rama Kurup. B.V. Book Depôt, Trivandrum.

Uriya.

Vividha-Prabandha, by Viswanāth Kar (Sahitya Press, Cuttak).
Lachhana, by Phakirmohan Senāpati (Mukura Press, Cuttak).

PART III.

GROUPS (i) AND (ii).

Physics and Chemistry.

Text-books recommended by the Board of Studies in Physical Science

(a) *Physics:*
Rintoul: Introduction to Practical Physics (Macmillan).
Watson: Elementary Practical Physics (Longmans).
Schuster and Lees: Intermediate Course of Practical Physics (Macmillan).
Glazebrook: Hydrostatics, Light, and Heat (Cambridge University Press).
Hadley: Magnetism and Electricity for Beginners (Macmillan).

(b) *Chemistry:*
Smith and Hale: Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry (Bell).
Adie: Introduction to the Study of Carbon Compounds (Clive).
Reference:
Smith: Introduction to General Inorganic Chemistry (Bell).
Shenstone: Elements of Inorganic Chemistry, Ed. R. G. Durrant (Arnold).

GROUP (ii).

Botany.

Book recommended:
"A Botany for India" by P. F. Fyson (C.L.S. 3).

GROUP (iii).

Logic.

As a further indication of the scope and standard of the Intermediate Examination, Creighton's "Introductory Logic," Parts I and II, is recommended as a suitable text-book.

Sanskrit.

Dasakumāracharita—Fourth Uchchvāsa (Arthaprāpti Caritam).
Meghasandēsa—the whole (Sri Vani Vilas Edition, Srirangam); with Vimarsa, by R. Krishnamacharyar.
Svapnavāsavadattam of Bhāsa (Travancore Series Edition).

Uriya.

1. Sulandi by Chintamony Mahanty.
2. Rasakallōla by Dinakrishna Dass, Cantos 1 to 5 only.
3. Vikramōrvasiya Nātaka by Pundit Gopinatha Nanda Sarma.
4. Prabandhamālā by Rai Bahadur Madhusudana Rao.

Marathi.

Vāman : Carama Gara Manjari and Niti Śataka (Nirnaya Sagar Press, Bombay).
Mōrōpant and Śridhara : Extracts as given in the latest edition of Navanita (New Kitabkhana, Poona).
Mahāvillāsita Nāṭak, by V. M. Mahājani, M.A. (Maharashtra Book Depot, Poona).
Life of Sambhāji and Rāja Rām Mahārāj, by Rao Sahib K. N. Sane, B.A. (New Kitabkhana, Poona).

Greek.

(1916–1919.)

Herodotus : Book VIII.
Euripides : Hecuba.

Latin.

(1916–1919.)

Virgil : Æneid I.
Horace : Satries I (omitting 2, 5, 7 and 8).
Cicero : In Catilinam ; 3 and 4.
Livy : Book XXII, 1—40.

French.

(1919–1919.)

Boileau : L'Art Poétique, I, II.
Corneille : Le Cid
A. Dumas : Avantures de Capitaine Pamphile (Clarendon Press, Oxford).
Bourrienne : La Jeunesse de Bonaparte (Clarendon Press, Oxford).

German.

Text-books will be prescribed when required.

Hebrew.

I. Samuel.
Ecclesiastes.
Lamentations
Davidson's Hebrew Grammar.

Arabic.

Tarikhu'l-Fakri (Cairo Ed.).
Muallaqat-i Sab'a. Poems 1, 2, 3,

Persian.

Anvār-i-Suhaili.
Laili-i- Manzuma (S.P.C.K.).
Pand Nāma-i-Bahrain

Urdu.

Darbār-i-Akbari—first half.
Urdu-i-Mu'alla (Feroke Press, Delhi).
Al-Baramikah (Vakil Trading Co., Amritsar).
Mukhtāru'l Ashā'ar, Part II, (S.P.C.K. Depot).

Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Kanarese.

Books prescribed will be announced later.

B.A. DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1917.

(UNDER THE NEW REGULATIONS.)

PART I.

ENGLISH.

(*A*) *Books set for Composition—Non-detailed Study—*
Meredith : Evan Harrington.
Selected English Short Stories, Nineteenth Century, edited by Hugh Walker (Oxford Press).
Rosebery : Pitt. (Twelve English Statesmen).
Marvin F. S. : The Living Past (Oxford Press).

(*B*) *Detailed Study—*

(1) Shakespeare : One of the following groups :—
(*a*) Othello : Twelfth Night.
(*b*) Macbeth : Cymbeline.

(2) Select Examples of 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th Century Verse. One of the following groups :—
(*a*) Milton : Samson Agonistes.
Dryden : Mac Flecknoe.
Goldsmith : Retaliation
Wordsworth : Tintern Abbey ; Ode to Duty ; Influence of Natural Objects ; Character of the Happy Warrior.
Browning : An Epistle of Karshish ; Rabbi Ben Ezra ; The Bishop orders his Tomb.

(b) Spenser: Fowre Hymnes.
Dryden: Song for St. Cecilias Day, Alexander's Feast.
Pope: Rape of the Lock.
Shelley: Adonais.

(3) 16th, 17th and 18th Century Prose: One of the following Groups:—

(a) Bacon's Essays:—Truth, Revenge, Adversitie, Simulation and Dissimulation, Marriage and Single Life, Envie, Great Place, Goodnesse and Goodnesse of Nature, Nobilitie, Atheism, Superstition, Empire, Counsell, Wisdom for a Man's Self, Friendship, True Greatness of Kingdomes and Estates, Discourse, Studies, Anger, Praise.
Milton: Areopagitica.
Johnson on Shakespeare: Selected by Sir W. Raleigh (Clarendon Press).

(b) Ascham: Schoolmaster
Dryden: Essay on Dramatic Poesy.
Gibbon: Autobiography without the Letters appended.

(4) 19th Century Prose: One of the following Groups:—

(a) English Essays selected by Makower and Blackwell (Oxford Press):—Lamb, Hazlitt, DeQuincey, Carlyle, Macaulay, George Eliot, M. Arnold, Swinburne, Pater, Symonds, Jefferies, Stevenson, Francis Thomson.
Ruskin: The Crown of Wild Olive.
Froude. Cæsar (Longmans)

(b) Carlyle: On History.
Newman: Literature.
M. Arnold: Marcus Aurelius
} 19th Century Essays edited by Sampson (Cambridge Press).
Walter Pater: The Renaissance.
Froude: England's Forgotten Worthies, The Science of History.

(C) *The History of the Language:*
Chaucer: The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.

PART II.

GROUP (ii-A).

Physical Science.

Text-books recommended by the Board of Studies in Physical Science:

Physics:
Porter: Intermediate Course in Mechanics (Murray).
Wagstaff: Properties of Matter (Clive)
Edser: General Physics (Macmillan).
Poynting and Thomson: Sound (Griffin).
Catchpool: Sound (Clive).
Edser: Heat (Macmillan).
Edser: Light (Macmillan).
Hadley: Magnetism and Electricity (Macmillan).
Glazebrook: Electricity and Magnetism (Cambridge University Press).
Schuster and Lees: Practical Physics (Cambridge University Press).
Glazebrook and Shaw: Practical Physics (Longmans).
REFERENCE:
Searle: Experimental Elasticity (Cambridge University Press).
Poynting and Thomson: Heat (Griffin).
Watson: Practical Physics (Longmans).

Chemistry:
Smith: Introduction to General Chemistry (Bell).
Holleman: Inorganic Chemistry (Wiley).
Walker: Introduction to Physical Chemistry (Macmillan), omitting Chapters XII, XV, XVI, XVII, XXII, XXVI, XXVII, XXIX, XXX, XXXII, XXXIII, XXIV and XXXV.
Ladenburg, tr. Dobbin: History of Chemistry, Chapters I—VI (Simpkin).
Fenton: Notes on Qualitative Chemical Analysis (Cambridge University Press)
Bailey: Elements of Quantitative Analysis, Chapters I—IV and VII—X (Macmillan)
REFERENCE:
Roscoe and Schorlemmer: Treatise on Chemistry, Vols. I and II (Macmillan).

GROUP (ii-B).

Physical Science.

Text-books recommended by the Board of Studies in Physical Science:

Chemistry:
Smith: Introduction to General Chemistry (Bell).
Holleman: Inorganic Chemistry (Wiley).
Walker: Introduction to Physical Chemistry (Macmillan), omitting Chapters XII, XV, XVI, XVII, XXII, XXVI, XXVII, XXIX, XXX, XXXII, XXXIII XXIV, and XXXV.
Ladenburg tr. Dobbin: History of Chemistry, Chapters I—VI (Simpkin).
Fenton: Notes on Qualitative Chemical Analysis (Cambridge University Press).
Bailey: Elements on Qualitative Analysis, Chapters I—IV and VII—X (Macmillan).
Arrhenius, tr. Price: Theories of Chemistry (Longmans).
Coward and Perkins: Exercises in Chemical Calculation (Arnold).
Cavan and Lander: Systematic Inorganic Chemistry (Blackie).
Ostwald, tr. M'Gowan: Scientific Foundations of Analytical Chemistry (Macmillan).

Perkin and Kipping: Organic Chemistry (Chambers).
Ferguson, tr. Sudborough: Organic Chemistry (Blackie).
Thorpe: Essays in Historical Chemistry (Macmillan).
Treadwell and Hall: Quantitative Analysis (Wiley).
Caven: Systematic Qualitative Analysis (Blackie).
REFERENCE:
Roscoe and Schorlemmer: Treatise on Chemistry, Vols. I and II (Macmillan).
Alembic Club Reprints.
Treadwell and Hall: Qualitative Analysis (Wiley).

Physics.
Wagstaff: Properties of Matter (Clive), omitting Chapters IX, X, XII and XIV.
Edser: Heat (Macmillan)
Edser: Light (Macmillan).
Glazebrook: Electricity and Magnetism (Cambridge University Press)
Schuster and Lees: Practical Physics (Cambridge University Press).

GROUP (iii).

Natural Science.

Botany (Main).

Books recommended:
A Botany for India—P. F. Fyson.
Natural History of Plants—Kerner and Oliver.
Botany of to-day—G. F. Scott-Elliot.
Organic Evolution—Metcalf.
Oecology of Plants—Warming.
Text-book of Botany—Strasburger.
Plant Physiology—Jost.
Flora of British India—Hooker.

Botany (Subsidiary).

A Botany for India—P. F. Fyson
Natural History of Plants—Kerner and Oliver.
Organic Evolution—Metcalf.

Geology (Main).

Student's Lyell—Judd.
Text-book of Geology—Geikie.
Physical Geology—Green.
Text book of Mineralogy—Dana.
Crystallography—Williams.
Text-book of Petrology—Hatch.
Petrology for Students—Harker.
Aids to Practical Geology—Cole.
Palæontology, Invertebrata—Henry Woods.
Chapters on Geology in Imperial Gazetteer.
Summary of Geology of India, Vredenburg.
Intermediate text-book, Lapworth.

Geology (Subsidiary).

Class book of Geology—Geikie.
Physical Geography—Geikie.
Mineralogy—Rutley.

GROUP (iv).

Logic, Psychology and Ethics.

Text-books recommended
(1) (Creighton's 'Introductory Logic' (especially Part III) and Bosanquet's 'Essentials of Logic'
(2) Angell's 'Psychology.'
(3) Mackenzie's 'Manual of Ethics'
Philosophical work prescribed.
(4) Berkley's 'Principles of Human knowledge'

GROUP (v).

History and Economics

5. Special subjects:
(a) English History, 1603—1660, to be studied with the original sources as furnished in Weaver: English History illustrated from Original Sources, 1603—1660 (A. & C. Black).
(b) The Mughal Empire, 1526—1605.

GROUPS (iv), (a) & (vi).

Languages, other than English.

Note:—Lists of books for the related subjects will be published later, when prescribed.

Sanskrit.

GROUP (iv).

Brahma Sūtras with Śankara's Bhāshya, II Adhyāya 2nd Pāda.
Pratyaksha and Anumāna Paricchēdas of Kiriāvali (Text only).

GROUP (v).

Vedic: 10 Sūktas—Sūktas XXIV—XXXIV (Rig Veda, I Maṇḍala).
Classical: Kalhaṇa's Rājataraṅgiṇi—Taraṅga VIII.
Raghuvaṁśa—Cantos 4, 6 and 13.

GROUP (vi).

(a) *Vedic Mantras*:—Rig-vēda—Maṇḍala I—Hymns 24-30.
Brāhmaṇas:—Aitarēya Brāhmaṇa—vi Pañcika, 3rd Chapter (Hariścandrōpākhyāna).
Gṛihya Sūtras:—Āśvalāyana Gṛihya Sūtra—Adhyāya I, Kaṇḍikas 19, 20, 21 and 22 (beginning from the Sūtra 'Aṣṭamē Varshē Brāhmaṇam Upanayīta'—and ending with the Sūtra 'Tat savitur ityṛichā iti savitram'.
Gautamadharma Sūtra. The First Praśna (Ānandāśrama Series No. 61).
(b) 1. Śākuntala and Uttararāmacarita.
2. Kirātārjunīya—Cantos 10 to 12 (both inclusive).
3. Ritusaṁhāra of Kālidāsa.
(c) 1. Mahābhāshya (of Patañjali)—The first Āhnika (in Pada I Adhyāya I).
2. Kādambari:—From Śukanāsōpadēśa to the end of Acchōdavarṇana.
3. Vētālapañchaviṁśati.
(d) Whitney's Sanskrit Grammar.

Related Languages:
Śākuntalam, Champu Rāmāyaṇa, Kandams 1 and 2.

Marathi

GROUP (iv).

Dharmapar lekha va Vyākhyāna by Dr. R. G. Bhandarkar (New Kitabkhana, Poona).
Sudhārakāntil Nivēdak Nibandha (New Kitabkhana, Poona).
Mōrōpant—Śāntiparva do.
Dakshiṇēcā Itihāsa do.

GROUP (v).

Same as for Group (iv) given above.

GROUP (vi).

Mōrōpant Drōṇaparva (New Kitabkhana, Poona).
Jñāneśvari Chapter IX edited by A M. Kunte, B.A., K.H. (Nirnayasagar, Bombay).
Bālāji Bāji Rāu *alias* Nānā Sāheb Peshave's life (New Kitabkhana, Poona).
Madhu Bhāshecha Śāraśvata by Mr. V. L. Bhave of Thana (New Kitabkhana, Poona).
Sudhārakāntil Nivēdak Nibandha (New Kitabkhana, Poona).
Śivajichatrapati's life by Sabhāsada do.

Uriya.

GROUP (iv).

1. Māghadūta by Rai Bahadur Radhanatha Rai.
2. Vidagdha Chintamony by Abhimanyu Sāmanta Simhara—Cantos 11 to 17 only.
3. Sītāvivāha Nāṭaka by Kāmapāla Miśra.
4. Prabhāta by Chandraśekhara Nanda.

GROUP (v).

1. Uddhavadūta by Pandit Gopinatha Nanda Sarma.
2. Vidagdha Chintamony by Abhimanyu Sāmanta Simhara—Cantos 11 to 17 only.
3. Vidagdha Madhava Nāṭaka by the Raja of Chitkati (Chilka).
4. Manas by Fakir Mahana Senapatty.

GROUP (vi).

Mahābhārata, Vanaparva, pages 1—82, by Sarala Das (Cuttak Printing Company).
Śrimadbhāgavata, Saptamaskandha, by Jagannatha Das (Cuttak Printing Company).
Vaidēhisa Vilāsa, Part I. Cantos 1—6, by Upendra Bhanja (Cuttak Printing Company).
Mahājātra, by Rathanath Ray (Sahitya Press, Cuttak).
Bibāsini, by Ramasankara Ray (Cuttak Printing Company).
Prakṛiti Rahasya, by Sri Radhamohana Rajendra Deva (Sahitya Press, Cuttak).

Greek (1916-1919).

GROUP (iv).

Plato: Crito and Phaedo.

GROUP (v).

Thucydides: The Sicilian Expedition, edited by Frost (Macmillan).

GROUP (vi).

Homer: Iliad XXII.
Æschylus: Prometheus Vinctus.
Thucydides: Book V.
Demosthenes: Philippics, I—III.
Plato: Crito.
Jebb: Selections from the Attic Orators. (Macmillan).
Text-books recommended for study and reference.
History of the Greek Language—
Goodwin (W.W.): Syntax of the Greek Moods and Tenses (1889).
Gildersleeve (B.L.): and Miller (C.W.E.): Syntax of Classical Greek from Homer to Demosthenes

Thomson (F.E.): Attic Greek Syntax (1907).
Meillet (A.): Introduction àl'étude comparative. des langues indo-européennes (1908).
Giles (P.): A short manual of Comparative Philology for classical students (1901).
Riemann and Goelzer: Grammaire Comparative du Grec et du Latin (1901).
Edmunds: Introduction to Classical Philology for classical students. (Cambridge University Press).
Jonsarie: Historical Greek Grammar (Macmillan).

History of the Greek Literature:
Mahaffy (J.P.): History of classical Greek literature (1904).
Croiset (A. & M.): Historie de la littérature grecque (1896), translated into English, by Hellebower (Macmillan).
Murray (G.G.): History of Ancient Greek Literature (1897).
Jevons (F.S.): History of Greek Literature (1900).
Jebb: Growth and influence of classical Greek Poetry (Macmillan).

Latin (1916–1919).

GROUP (iv).

Cicero: Tusculan Disputations I and II.

GROUP (v).

Tacitus: Historiæ, I

GROUP (vi).

Plautus: Captivi.
Virgil: Bucolics 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10.
Horace: Epodes (omitting 3, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15), Carmen Seculare.
Cicero: Tusculan Disputations II.
Tacitus: Annals, Book II, Chapter XLVII to the end.
Cook: A Latin Anthology (Macmillan).
Text-books recommended for study and reference:
History of the Latin Language.
Meillet: Introduction àl'étude comparative des langues indo-européennes (1868).
Giles: Short manual of Comparative Philology for classical students (Macmillan).
Riemann and Goelzer Grammaire Comparative du Grec et du Latin (1901).
Roby: Grammar of the Latin Language (the large edition)
History of the Latin Literature:
Teuffel (W S.) and Schwabe (L): History of Roman Literature, translated by Warr (C C.).
Mackail (J W.): Short History of Latin Literature.
Lamarre (C.): Histoire de la littérature latine (1901).
Sellar (W.Y.): (1) Roman Poets of the Republic.
(2) Poets of the Augustan Age.
Tyrrel (R.Y.): Lectures on Latin Poetry.
Simcox: History of Latin Literature, Vols. I & II (Longmans).

French (1918–1919).

GROUP (iv).

Ollé Laprune: La Certitude Morale (Bélin Frères, Paris).

GROUP (v).

LeComte de Vendal: Le Consulat et l'Empire.

GROUP (vi).

Racine: Iphigenie.
Victor Hugo: Ruy Blas (Longmans).
H. deBalzac: Les Chouans.
Moliere: L'Avare.
Guizot: Discours sur l'Histoire de la Révolution (Cambridge).
René Bazin: Le blé qui leve.
Rostand: Cyrano de Bergerac (Charpentier, Paris).

Text-books recommended for study and reference:
History of the French Language:
Diez: Grammatik der romanischen sprachen French translation (1872-75).
Burguy: Grammaire de la langue d'Oil (1870).
Schwan: Grammatik des Altfranzosischen (French translation 1900).
Brunot (F.): Histoire de la langue francaise des origines à 1900 (1905).
Didot (A.F.): Observations sur l'orthographe ou ortografie francaise.
Thurot (Ch.): De la prononciation francaise depuis le commencement du 16e siecle (1883).
History of the French Literature.
Petit de Julleville: Histoire de langue et de la littérature francaises (8 vols. 1896-99).
Lanson: Histoire de la littérature francaise.
H. Van Laun: History of French Literature
Saintsbury: Short History of French Literature.
Dowden: History of French Literature.

German.

GROUPS (iv), (v) and (vi)

Text-books will be prescribed when required.

Arabic.

GROUP (iv).

Metaphysics from Marbadhi (Nawal Kishore Press, Lucknow)
Muqadamma-i-Sayyid (Book Depot, Aligarh).
Karmat Husain.

GROUP (v).

Fatuhu'l-Buhdan, Cairo Edition
Tarikhu'l-Fikhri, Cairo Edition

GROUP (vi).

Arabic B. A. Course of the Punjab University.
Iqda'l-Farid, Vol. I, Kitabu'l-'Ilm wa'l adab (Cairo Edn.).
" Kitabu'l-Wafiá (do.).
" Vol. II, Tarikhu'l-Khulafa.

Related Language.

Iqda'l-Farid, Vol. III; Kitabu'l-Fukhahatwa'l-Mu'ah

Persian.

GROUP (iv).

Akhlág i Násiri.
Jihángir Náma (Nawal Kishore Press, Lucknow).

GROUP (v).

Tárikh-i-Mujam (Book Depot, Aligarh).
Anwár-i-Suhaili (Nawal Kishore Press, Lucknow).

GROUP (vi).

Sukhandán-i-Fársi, by Azad (Book Depot, Aligarh).
Hayát-i-Sa'di
Tárikh-i-Mujam
Mathnawi-i-Jalálu'd-din, Daftar 2.

Related Language.

Persian B.A Course of the Punjab University.

Urdu

GROUP (iv).

Urdu-i-Mu'alla (Book Depot, Aligarh).
Sha'ru'l-Ajam, Vol. IV (Book Depot, Aligarh).

GROUP (v)

Qasá'id-i Shátir.
Muakma-i-Muhsinu'l-Mulk (Book Depot, Aligarh).
Fasahi-i-Turbat (Book Depot, Aligarh),

GROUP (vi).

Intikhab i-Dewan-i-Mir (Book Depot, Hyderabad).
Yar Asaf-i-Bilghar, by Safdar Ali (Book Depot, Hyderabad)
Dewan-i-Ghalib.
Muqaddama-i-Dewan-i-Hali
Ab-i-Hyat.
Tarikh-i-Maulavi Zakiru'llah (Muslim Period).

Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese and Malayalam.

Books will be published later.

B.A. (HONOURS)/DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1917.

PART I.

ENGLISH.

(1) *19th Century Prose.*

One of the following groups:

(a) English Essays selected by Makower and Blackwall (Oxford Press):—Lamb, Hazlitt, DeQuincey, Carlyle, Macaulay, George Eliot, M. Arnold, Swinburne, Pater, Symonds, Jefferies, Stevenson, Francis Thomson.
Ruskin: The Crown of Wild Olive.
Froude: Caesar (Longmans).

(b) Carlyle: On History.
Newman: Literature.
M. Arnold: Marcus Aurelius.
Walter Pater: The Renaissance.
Froude: England's Forgotten Worthies, The Science of History.
} 19th Century Essays edited by Sampson (Cambridge Press).

2. *Additional Books set for Composition.*

Meredith: Evan Harrington.
Selected English Short Stories, Nineteenth Century, edited by Hugh Walker (Oxford Press)
Rosebery. Pitt (Twelve English Statesman).
Marvin, F. S.: The Living Past (Oxford Press).

B.A. (HONOURS) DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1915.

PART II.

BRANCH II-A.

Physical Science

Text-books recommended by the Board of Studies in Physical Sciences:

Physics
Porter: Intermediate Course in Mechanics (Murray).
Wagstaff: Properties of Matter (Clive).
Edser: General Physics (Macmillan).
Poynting and Thomson: Sound (Griffin).
Catchpool Sound (Clive).
Edser: Heat (Macmillan).
Edser: Light (Macmillan).
Hadley: Magnetism and Electricity (Macmillan)
Glazebrook: Electricity and Magnetism (Cambridge University Press).
Schuster and Lees: Practical Physics (Cambridge University Press).
Glazebrook and Shaw: Practical Physics (Longmans).
Poynting and Thomson: Properties of Matter (Griffin).
Barton: Text-book of Sound (Macmillan).
Preston: Theory of Heat (Macmillan)
Poynting and Thomson: Heat (Griffin).
Preston. Theory of Light (Macmillan).
Thomson: Elements of Electricity and Magnetism (Cambridge University Press).
Wheatham: Experimental Electricity (Cambridge University Press).
Campbell: Modern Electrical Theory (Cambridge University Press).
Lamb: Alternate Currents (Cambridge University Press).
Starling. Electricity and Magnetism (Longmans).
Barnes: Analytical Mechanics (Longmans).
Reference.
Searle: Experimental Elasticity (Cambridge University Press).
Poynting and Thomson Heat (Griffin).
Watson: Practical Physics (Longmans).
Gray: A Treatise on Physics, Vol I (Churchill).
Lamb: Dynamical Theory of Sound (Arnold).
Schuster: Theory of Optics (Arnold)
Wood: Physical Optics (Macmillan).
Daly: Spectroscopy (Longmans).
Whetham: Theory of Solution (Cambridge University Press).
Lehfeldt. Electro-chemistry, Part I (Longmans)
Jeans: Electricity and Magnetism (Cambridge University Press).

Chemistry:
Smith: Introduction to General Chemistry (Bell).
Hollemen: Inorganic Chemistry (Wiley).
Walker: Introduction to Physical Chemistry (Macmillan) omitting Chapters XII, XV, XVI. XVII, XXII, XXVI, XXVII, XXIX, XXX, XXXII, XXXIII, XXXIV and XXXV.
Ladenburg, tr. Dobbin: History of Chemistry, Chapters I—VI (Simpkin).
Fenton: Notes on Qualitative Chemical Analysis (Cambridge University Press)
Bailey: Elements of Quantitative Analysis, Chapters I—IV and VII—X (Macmillan).
Reference:
Roscoe and Schorlemmer: Treatise on Chemistry, Vols. I and II (Macmillan).

BRANCH II-B.

Physical Science.

Chemistry:
Arrhenius tr. Price: Theories of Chemistry (Longmans).
Coward and Perkins: Exercises in Chemical Calculations (Arnold).
Caven and Lander: Systematic Inorganic Chemistry (Blackie)
Ostwald, tr. M'Gowan: Scientific Foundation of Analytical Chemistry (Macmillan).
Perkin and Kipping: Organic Chemistry (Chambers).
Bernthsen, tr Sudborough: Organic Chemistry (Blackie).
Thorpe: Essays in Historical Chemistry (Macmillan).
Treadwell and Hall: Quantitative Analysis (Wiley).
Caven: Systematic Qualitative Analysis (Blackie).
Roscoe and Schorlemmer: Treatise on Chemistry, Vols. I and II (Macmillan).
Richter, tr. Smith: Organic Chemistry (Kegan Paul).
Ladenburg, tr. Dobbin. History of Chemistry, Chapters VII—XIII (Simpkin).
Nernst, tr Tizard: Theoretical Chemistry (Macmillan).
LeBlanc, tr. Whitney: Elements of Electro-Chemistry (Macmillan).

Findlay : Phase Rule (Longmans).
Meller : Chemical Statics and Dynamics (Longmans).
Young : Stoichiometry (Longmans)
Dana : Minerals and how to study them (Wiley).
Williams : Elements of Crystallography (Macmillan)
Groth tr. Marshall : Chemical Crystallography (Gurney).
Longfeld : Inorganic Chemical Preparations (Macmillan)
Hempel, tr. Dennis : Methods of Gas Analysis (Macmillan).
Findlay : Practical Physical Chemistry (Longmans).
References :
Remsen and Scherlemmer : Treatise on Chemistry, Vols. I & II (Macmillan).
Alembic Club Reprints.
Treadwell and Hall : Qualitative Analysis (Wiley).
Mendaleef, tr. Kamensky : Principles of Chemistry (Longmans)
Cohen : Organic Chemistry for Advanced Students (Arnold).
Monographs on Bio Chemistry (Longmans).
Van't Hoff, tr. Lehfeldt : Lectures on Theoretical and Physical Chemistry (Arnold).
Stewart : Stereo-Chemistry (Longmans)
Duhem, tr. Burgess : Thermodynamics and Chemistry (Wiley).
Smiles : Relations between Chemical Constitution and some Physical Properties (Longmans).
Fenton : Outlines of Chemistry, Part I (Cambridge University Press).
Miers. Introduction to the Scientific Study of Minerals (Macmillan).
Perkin : Practical Methods of Electro-Chemistry (Longmans).
Spencer : Experimental Course of Physical Chemistry (Bell).
Erdmann, tr. Dunlop : Introduction to Chemical Preparations (Wiley).
Fischer, tr. Stanford : Introduction to Preparation of Organic Compounds (Williams and Norgate).
Gattermann, tr. Shober : Practical Methods of Organic Chemistry (Macmillan).
Cohen : Practical Organic Chemistry for Advanced Students (Macmillan)
Low : Technical Methods of Ore Analysis (Wiley)
Lunge : Technical Chemists' Handbook (Gurney).

Physics :
Wingstaff : Properties of Matter (Clive), omitting Chapters IX, X, XII and XIV.
Edser : Heat (Macmillan).
Edser : Light (Macmillan).
Glazebrook : Electricity and Magnetism (Cambridge University Press).
Schuster and Lees : Practical Physics (Cambridge University Press).

BRANCH IV.

Mental and Moral Science.

(1) *Syllabus of Logic and Theory of Knowledge* :

(A) Knowledge and Thought :

1. Postulates of knowledge, formal and material. Relation between logical theory and functional psychology, including a detailed consideration of the antecedent conditions, datum and content of judgment. Unity and continuity in intellectual life.
2. The central function of the knowledge-process. Image, idea and meaning as factors in logical thought. Thought and language. Names and their import. Extension and intention of terms and the doctrine of their inverse relation.
3. Nature of judgment. The various theories of judgment. Unity of judgment. Varieties of judgment and their affiliation. Negative and disjunctive.
4. Nature of inference. The various theories of inference. Induction. Enumerative induction and analogy.
5. Scientific induction by perceptive analysis. Value of Mill's Experimental methods as methods of proof.
6. Scientific induction by hypothesis. Different forms of explanation.
7. The varieties of deductive inference. Relation between induction and deduction. Classification of the sciences. Fallacies.
8. Necessity in knowledge.

(B) Knowledge and Reality :

Relation of knowledge to truth and reality. The criterion of truth. Error. Theories of the relativity of knowledge. The conception of degrees of truth and reality. The ideal of knowledge.

(2) *Syllabus of Psychology* :
1. Definition, scope and methods of Psychology. Relation to other sciences. Analysis of mental processes.
2. The nervous system in its relation to psychical states. Psychophysics.
3. Consciousness and sub-consciousness. Hypnotism. Phases of personality.
4. The senses. Sensation. Perception.
5. Images. Association and suggestion. Noetic synthesis. Memory.
6. Thought. Belief. Psychology of language. Mental development. Influence of society.
7. Affective side of consciousness. Its expression. Pleasure and pain. Instinct. Emotions and their classification.
8. Mental activity. Attention. Desire. Voluntary action. Habit. Higher forms of volition.

(3) *Syllabus of Ethics*:

1. Scope and method of Ethics. Relation to other sciences.
2. The beginnings and growth of morality—custom; conscience; systematic reflection.
3. Moral development of the individual—Childhood; 'adolescence;' 'conversion,' 'temptation'; fixation of character. The moral and the religious life.
4. Psychology of Ethics—Analysis of the moral judgment; the situation which provokes it; the course it follows; the function of moral criteria. Motive; intention; character.
5. Constructive theory—Good and moral good. Obligation. Casuistry. The moral ideal. Discussion of the principal virtues. The moral significance of institutions: the family; the state; property and rights; punishment.
6. Critical study of ethical thought—General characteristics of Indian, Greek and European morality. Ethical systems—hedonistic, eudaimonistic, psychological, idealistic.
7. Metaphysic of Ethics—The ultimate validity of moral judgment. Free will and responsibility. Morality and religion.

(4) *Syllabus of European Philosophy*:

Pre-Socratic Philosophy (7)
The Sophists and Socrates (4)
Socratic Schools (1)
Plato (6)
Aristotle (8)
Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics (2)
Neo-Platonism (1)
The Philosophy of the Middle Ages (3)
Philosophical Writers of the Renaissance (3)
Descartes (3)
Transition to Spinoza (1)
Spinoza (10)
Leibniz (6)
The enlightenment in France and Britain as culminating in Hume (10)
Kant (20)
Transition to Hegel (4)
Hegel (14)
Reaction against Hegelianism (Herbart and Schopenhauer) (3).
Subsequent phases of nineteenth century thought—
in Germany (4)
in France (2)
in Britain (6).
The present philosophical situation (7).

NOTE.—*The figures in brackets are offered as an approximate indication of the number of days which, in a course extending over 135 lectures, might suitably be devoted to the respective periods or tendencies or thinkers enumerated. In the case of Plato, Aristotle, Descartes, Spinoza, Leibniz, Hume, Kant and Hegel, a thorough critical understanding should be aimed at of their main constructive conceptions, accompanied—at least in the case of Spinoza, Hegel and, very especially, Kant—by extensive measure of first-hand acquaintance with selections from their writings. In respect of the rest of the Syllabus no more is insisted on than such a general acquaintance with the most prominent landmarks as may suffice to provide an intelligible setting for the four-mentioned eight thinkers and to give a bird's eye view of the history of philosophy in its outstanding features.*

(5) *A syllabus is under preparation and will be announced later.*
(6) Bradley's Appearance and Reality.
(7) (a) The Advaita Vedanta, to be studied historically and critically.
(7) (b) The development of Philosophy from Plato to Aristotle.
(7) (c) The development of Philosophy from Kant to Hegel.
(7) (*f*) *Syllabus of Experimental Psychology*

1. The psycho-physical methods. Methods of treating series of observations—average median, mean variation. Graphic methods.
2. Cutaneous sensations. The compass test and localization.
3. Visual sensations. Colour vision. Mixture. After-Images. Contrast. Visual perception of space. Binocular vision. Illusions.
4. Auditory sensations. Binaural audition.
5. Gustatory and olfactory sensations.
6. Discrimination of movements and of lifted weights. The size-weight illusion.
7. Sensory acuity.
8. Weber's law.
9. Reaction times: simple and complex. Estimation of intervals of time.
10. Experimental investigation of memory and association.
11. Mental work. Fatigue and practice.
12. Feeling. Its expression.

In connection with the respective subjects of examination the following courses of reading, which are in no sense prescribed, are intended to suggest under sub-division (i) *works deemed suitable to form a basis of study and under sub-division* (ii) *appropriate courses for supplementary reading*:—

1. (i) Joseph's 'Introduction to Logic.' Royce Gibson's 'Problem of Logic' Bosanquet's 'Essentials of Logic' Dewey's 'Studies in Logical Theory' (chaps. i-viii) Joachim's 'Nature of Truth.' James's 'Meaning of Truth.'

(ii) Sigwart's 'Logic.' G. H. Joyce's 'Principles of Logic.' Lotze's 'Logic.' Bosanquet's 'Logic or the Morphology of Knowledge.' Hobhouse's 'Theory of Knowledge.' A. Sidgwick's 'The Application of Logic.' Mill's 'Logic.' Venn's 'Empirical Logic.' Jevons's 'Principles of Science.' Poincaré's 'Science and Hypothesis.' Schiller's 'Formal Logic.' Hart's 'Personal Idealism' (Essays i and ii). Schiller's 'Humanism' (Essay iii) and 'Studies in Humanism' (Essays viii, xix). Bradley's 'Appearance and Reality' (chap. xxiv).

2. (i) James's 'Principles of Psychology.' Ward's Art. 'Psychology' (Ency. Brit. and Suppl.). Külpe's 'Outlines of Psychology.' Stout's 'Manual of Psychology.' Angell's 'Psychology' McDougall's 'Physiological Psychology.' Myers's 'Human Personality' (abridged edit., chaps. iv-v).

(ii) Mitchell's 'Structure and Growth of Mind.' Jastrow's 'Sub conscious-ness.' Stout's 'Analytic Psychology' Jones's 'Psychology of Ethics.' McDougall's 'Social Psychology' Titchener's 'Psychology of Feeling and Attention. Hobhouse's 'Mind in Evolution.' McDougall's 'Mind and Body.' Binet's 'Alterations of Personality.' Sidis' 'The Psychology of Suggestion'.

3. (i) Dewey and Tufts's 'Ethics.' Seth's 'Ethical Principles'. Mackenzie's 'Manual of Ethics'. 'Spencer's Data of Ethics'. Hazes' 'Ethics. Descriptive and Explanatory.' Sorley's 'Recent Tendencies in Ethics'.

(ii) Hobhouse's 'Morals in Evolution' or Westermarck's 'Origin and Development of Moral Ideas'. Stuart's 'Valuation as a Logical Process' (in Dewey's 'Studies in Logical Theory'). Boyce Gibson's 'God with Us' (chaps. iii-viii). Paulsen's 'System of Ethics'. Moore's 'Principia Ethica'. Hoslidall's 'Theory of Good and Evil'. Green's 'Prolegomena'. Sidwick's 'History of Ethics' and 'Methods of Ethics' Sorley's 'Ethics of Naturalism'. Spencer's 'Principles of Ethics.'

4. (i) *For the Ancient and Mediæval Periods*:
Rand's 'Ancient Classical Philosophers'.
The histories by Windelband and Ueberweg
For the Modern Period:
Rand's 'Modern Classical Philosophers'.
The histories by Erdmann and Falckenberg.

(ii) *For the Ancient Period*:
Burnet's 'Early Greek Philosophy'.
Adamson's 'Development of Greek Philosophy'
Caird's 'Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers'.
For the Modern Period:
Adamson's 'Development of Modern Philosophy'.
Höffding's 'History of Modern Philosophy'.
Watson's 'Philosophy of Kant Explained'.

5. *A course of reading is under preparation and will be announced later.*

7. (a) (i) (α) Brihadâranyaka, Chandogya, Îsa and Kêna Upanishads
(β) Bâdarâyaṇa's Vedânta-Sutras.
(γ) Bhagavadgîtâ
(δ) Sankara's Commentaries on (β) and (γ).
(ε) Deussen's 'Philosophy of the Upanishads', 'The System of the Vedânta', and 'Outlines of Indian Philosophy' Gough's 'Philosophy of the Upanishads'. Royce's 'The World and the Individual' (1st series, Lect. iv)

(ii) Sarva Darsana Sangraha of Vidyâranya, Max Müller's 'Six Systems of Indian Philosophy'. Rhys Davids' 'Buddhist India.' Flint's 'Anti-theistic Theories' (Lect. x), Lotze's 'Microcosmus' (Book IX, chap. iv), Ânanda irthe's 'Prapañcanirthyâtmanandnakhandana' and 'Mâyâvâdakhandana'.

7. (b) & (c) *Courses of reading are under preparation and will be announced later.*

7. (d) (i) Weldon's 'Aristotle's Politics.' Bosanquet's 'Philosophical Theory of the State' Green's 'Lectures on the Principles of Political Obligation' Hobbes's 'Leviathan.' Rousseau's 'Social Contract,' Sidgwick's 'Development of European Polity' (Lects. xxiv-xxvi).

(ii) Hammond's 'Outlines of Comparative Politics' Seeley's 'Introduction to Political Science.' Willoughby's 'Nature of the State' and 'Political Theories of the Ancient World' Gierke's 'Political Theories of the Middle Ages.' Graham's 'English Political Philosophy.' Sidgwick's 'Elements of Politics' and 'Development of European Polity.' Sterrett's 'The Ethics of Hegel' (Ginn & Co.).

7. (e) (i) F. B. Jevons's 'Introduction to the History of Religion' Menzies's 'History of Religion' J. Caird's 'Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion.' Höffding's 'Philosophy of Religion.' Sabatier's 'Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion.' Martineau's 'Study of Religion'. James's 'Varieties of Religious Experience.' Boyce Gibson's 'God with Us.'

(ii) Jastrow's 'The Study of Religion.' Starbuck's 'Psychology of Religion.' Schleiermacher's 'On Religion.' E. Caird's 'Evolution of Religion' and 'Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers.' Eucken's 'Problem of Human Life' (Parts I and II). Galloway's 'Principles of Religious Development.' Ladd's 'Philosophy of Religion.' Flint's 'Theism' Pringle Pattison's 'Philosophical Radicals' (the chapters on the Philosophy of Religion in Kant and Hegel). Pfleiderer's 'Philosophy of Religion.' Watson's 'Philosophical Basis of Religion'. Tylor's 'Primitive Culture.' Lyall's 'Asiatic Studies'. Hopkins's 'Religions of India.' Deussen's 'Philosophy of the Upanishads.'

7. (f) (i) C. S. Myers' 'Textbook of Experimental Psychology.' Seashore's 'Elementary Experiments in Psychology.' Titchener's 'Experimental Psychology.'

(ii) Scripture's 'The New Psychology.' Judd's 'Psychology' (Vols. II and III) Stratton's 'Experimental Psychology and its Bearing upon Culture.' Külpe's 'Outlines of Psychology.' Pillsbury's 'Attention.'

BRANCH V.

History and Economics.

(B)

1. India under Warren Hastings.
2. The History of Rome, 82—44 B.C.

3. The Reign of Louis XI of France
4. The Age of Louis XIV.
5. Modern Federalism.
6. The Co-operative Movement in recent times.
7. The Rise and Development of the Factory System in Great Britain.
8. (a) The History of India, 1756—1805
   (b) The History of Great Britain and Ireland, 1625—60.

In connection with the above subjects the attention of students is directed to the following books, though it must be understood that they are not formally prescribed:

1. India under Warren Hastings.
   Forrest: Selections from the State Papers of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, 1772—85
   Forrest: Selections from the State Papers of the Bombay Secretariat—Maratha Series.
   Forrest: Selections from the Minutes and State Papers relating to the Governors-General: Warren Hastings (2 volumes).
   Aitchison: Treaties and Sanads
   Hunter: Selections from the Bengal Manuscripts Records
   Seton-Karr: Selections from the Calcutta Gazette.
   Hadji Mustapha: Translation of the Sair Mutakherin, Vol. II.
   Malleson: Warren Hastings.
   Lyall: Warren Hastings.
   Trotter: Warren Hastings.
   Strachey: Hastings and the Rohilla War.
   Stephen: Nuncomar and Impey.
   Mill: History of India.
   Thornton: History of the British Empire in India.
   Keene: The Fall of the Moghal Empire.
   Grant Duff: History of the Marathas.
   Hastings: A Vindication of Warren Hastings.
   Gleig: Memoir and Letters of Warren Hastings.
   Wilks: History of the Mysore.
2. The History of Rome, 62—44 B.C.
   Caesar: The Gallic War (ed. and trans. by Holmes).
   Suetonius: Life of Caesar (Bohn's Series).
   Cicero: Speeches—'In the Senate.'
   Do. do. 'On the Consular Provinces.'
   Do. Letters—(selected by Jeans, together with the Introduction and relevant notes in Shuckburgh's edition).
   Plutarch: Lives of Caesar, Pompey, Crassus, Cicero, Brutus, Antony.
   Mommsen: History of Rome.
   Merivale: Fall of the Roman Republic.
   How and Leigh: History of Rome.
   Taylor: Constitutional and Political History of Rome.
   Greenidge: Roman Public Life.
   Fowler: Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero.
   Davidson: Cicero (Heroes of the Nations)
   Fowler: Caesar (Heroes of the Nations).
   Holmes: Caesar's Conquest of Gaul
   Do. Ancient Britain and the Invasions of Julius Caesar.
   For consultation:
   Long: Decline of the Roman Republic.
   Seyffert: Dictionary of Classical Antiquities.
   Smith: do. Greek and Roman Biography.
   Do. do. do. Antiquities.
   Do. do. do. Geography.
   Grundy: Handy Classical Maps
   Kiepert: Atlas Antiquus
   Do: Manual of Ancient Geography.
3. The Reign of Louis XI of France.
   De Commines: Memoirs (Bohn's Series).
   Willert: Reign of Louis XI.
   Hare: Life of Louis XI.
   Kirk: Life of Charles the Bold
   Putnam: Charles the Bold (Heroes of the Nations).
   Ramsay: York and Lancaster.
   Longman's Political History of England, Vol. IV.
   Freeman: Historical Geography (edited by Bury).
4. The Age of Louis XIV.
   Cambridge Modern History, Vol. V.
   Longman's Political History of England, Vols. VIII and IX.
5. Modern Federalism.
   Bryce: The American Commonwealth.
   Do Studies in History and Jurisprudence.
   Burgess: Political Science and Constitutional Law.
   Hamilton: The Federalist
   Cambridge Modern History, Vol. VII.
   Maine: Popular Government.
   Dicey: The Law of the Constitution.
   Moore: The Commonwealth of Australia

Bourinot: Manual of the Constitutional History of Canada.
Lowell: Governments and Parties in Continental Europe.
Wilson: The State.
Vincent: Government in Switzerland.
Adams and Cunningham: The Swiss Confederation.
Sedgwick: Elements of Politics, Chapter XXIV.
Do. Development of European Polity, Chapter XXIX.
Colonial Conference, 1907: Minutes of Proceedings.
Do Papers and statements laid before the Conference (Parliamentary Papers), King & Sons.
Jebb: The Imperial Conference.
Imperial Conference, 1911: Minutes of Proceedings. Papers laid before.
Do. do.
Parkin: Imperial Federation.
Dilke. Problems of Greater Britain.

6. The Co-operative Movement in recent times.
Nicholson: Report on Land and Agricultural Banks.
Dupernex: People's Banks in Northern India.
Reports of the Conferences of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies from 1906 onwards.
Holyoake: History of Co-operation.
Wolff: Co-operative Banking.
Brabrook: Provident Societies.
Fay. Co-operation at Home and Abroad.
The Dictionary of Political Economy.
H. G. Smith: The Best Methods of Organisation for Agricultural Co-operation and Credit (Irish Agric. Dept. Bulletins, 1904).

7. The Rise and Development of the Factory System in Great Britain
Toynbee: The Industrial Revolution.
Cunningham: The Growth of English Industry and Commerce in Modern Times
Cooke Taylor: Introduction to the History of the Factory System.
Do. The Modern Factory System
Do. The Factory System and the Factory Acts.
Jeans: Factory Act Legislation (Cobden Club Essays)
Hutchins and Harrison: History of Factory Legislation.
Traill: Social England, Vols. V and VI
Engels: The Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844.
Alfred: History of the Factory Movement.
Owen (Robert): Autobiography.

BRANCH VI.

Two Languages other than English.

Sanskrit.

When Sanskrit is one of the two languages chosen by the candidate.
I. Laghusiddhántakaumudí, by A. R. Rájarája Varma Koil Tampuran, M.A
II. Pratáparudríyam, by Vidyánátha.
III. Súdraka's Mrichchakatika.
IV. Raghuvamsa (with Vimarsa by R. Krishnama Charlar, pp. 10–11; 34–46; 78–97, and 134–139) Cantos 7–12 both inclusive.
V. Bána's Kádambari—Púrvabhága.

Greek.

Homer: Iliad, I, XI, XVI, XXII.
Hesiod: Works and Days. lines 1—705
Æschylus: Prometheus, lines 1—245, 361—886
Sophocles: Electra (Œdipus Tyrannus.
Pindar: Pythian IV; Olympian I.
Aristophanes: Plutus.
Thucydides: II.
Plato: Republic VII; Menexenus; Ion.
Aristotle: On Poetry.
Isocrates: On Peace (London University Tutorial Series).
Demosthenes: Contra Androtionem; De Corona.

Latin.

Virgil: Æneid.
Horace: Epodes, Carmen Seculare, Ars Poetica
Juvenal: Satires, I, III, VI—X (Ed. Duff. Camb. Univ. Press)
Terence: Heautontimorumenos, Hecyra, Adelphi.
Plautus: Bacchides; Miles Gloriosus, Aulularia
Cicero: Ad Atticum, I to III; De Natura Deorum.
Livy: XXI to XXIII.
Tacitus: Historiae.

French, German, Persian and Urdu

Text-books will be prescribed when required.

Tamil.

Poetry: Chintámani—Nímagal Illambakam with the Commentary of Nachchinárkkiniyar, Kamba Rámáyanam—Sundara Kándam—Kadal Thávu Padalam and Ur Thádu Padalam.
Nandanárkkáji with the Commentary of Nachchinárkkiniyar.

Puranānūru, I—150 Agavals with the Old Commentary.
Kalittogai—Pālikkali 1—18 with the Commentary of Nachchinārkkiniyar.
Nārkavirāja Nambi Agapporul Urai.
Porapporul Venbā Mālai Urai.
Tiruppeṟunduraippurāṇam—Periyapuṟāṇam.
Nannul—Āramuka Nāvalar Kāṇdikai Urai.
Prose: Sankara Vijayam—Vāliyada Moḍaliyār.
History of the Tamil Language—V. G. Sūryanārāyana Sāstriyār.
Buddha Charitram—Mahāmahōpādhyāya V. Swāminātha Aiyar.

Telugu

Mahābhāratamu—Āranya Parvamu, Cantos I.
Bhāgavatamu—Canto VII.
Śringāra Śākuntalamu by Pillalamarri Pina Virabhadra Kavi, Cantos I and II (Saraswati Office Cocanada).
Sarvalakshaṇasārasangrahamu, Chapter II (Manjuvani Press, Ellore).
Kāvyālankāra Chūḍāmaṇi, Chapters IV, V and VII.

Kanarese

Malināṭha Purāṇa, Āsvāsas I—3.
Sabhāsaṅkara Vilāsa.
Jagannātha Vijaya, Āsvāsas 1—4.
Mitravindā Govinda.
Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa.
Vēdānta Vivēkasāra (Kāvya Kalānidhi Series).

Malayalam.

Poetry: Bhāratam—Sambhava Parvam, from Kachōpākhyānam to the end; by Ezhuttachchan.
Panchatantram—Kathakali.
Krishṇagāthā, from the beginning to the end of Rituvarṇanam.
Ōttam Tullal by Kunjan Nambiyār—(1) Pradōsha Māhātmyam. (2) Syamantakam.
Bhāshābhūshanam by A. R. Rajaraja Varma, M.A.
Mayūra Sandēsam by Valiya Koil Tamburān.
Prose: Akbar, by Valiya Kōil Tamburan
Pāṭhināṛyiravṛttam by Mr. A. K. Krishna Menon, Trichur.
Gadyamālika, Part II (S. V. Book Depot, Trivendrum).

BRANCH VII.

English Language and Literature (1913-22 *inclusive*)

Division (*a*)—
Gothic.—The Gospel according to St. Mark, I-X.
Old English.—Beowulf, II 1 to 1251
Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Reader. Eighth Edition I, II, IV—X, XV, XVI, XXII, XXV, XXVI, XXX—XXXIV
Middle English—
Chaucer—Canterbury Tales: Prologue, Tales of the Knight, the Nun's Priest and the Pardoner.
Langland—Piers Plowman: Prologue and Passus, I-VII, B Text
Middle English Reader, Emerson, Part I-A.—i and ii; B—viii; Part II-A—i, vi; B-vii, C i, iii.
Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, lines 1 to 1125.

Division (*b*)—
Candidates are required to show a general knowledge of all the books prescribed in Division (*b*) and a detailed knowledge of books marked with an asterisk.
Shakespeare *: One of the following groups of plays —
A. Love's Labour's Lost, Henry IV, Part *i*; As You Like It, Hamlet, The Tempest.
B. The Two Gentlemen of Verona, Henry V. Much Ado About Nothing, Macbeth, Cymbeline.
Poetry and Prose of the fifteenth & the nineteenth century: One of the following groups —
A. Poetry and Prose. Specimens of English Literature, * 1394 to 1579, edited by Skeat, III, V, VIII, XI, XV, XIX, XXI, XXV, XXVII, XXVIII.
Poetry and the Drama. Marlowe: *Edward II*. Johnson: *Every Man in his Humour*. Beaumont and Fletcher: *Philaster*. Spenser, *The Faerie Queene*, Books *VI and VII** *Anthology of the Poetry of the Age of Shakespeare*, edited by Young. Milton: *L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Samson Agonistes, Paradise Lost*, Books III * and IV *. Dryden. *Absalom and Achitophel**. Gray, Wordsworth, Keats: Selections in *Wards English Poets*. Tennyson: *The Lady of Shalott, Ulysses*, * *Tithonus, Voris & Arthur* * Browning. *Pippa Passes*. Morris *The Defence of Guenevere and other Poems*
Prose. Cook's Selections from English Prose—Mandeville, Malory, Berners, Fisher, Sidney; *Apology for Poetry** Bacon: First twelve *Essays*, edited by Abbot, *The New Atlantis*. Browne: *Religio Medici*. Dryden *Essay on Dramatic Poetry** Addison: Selections from the *Spectator*, edited by Loiseau. Swift: *Gulliver's Travels*. Goldsmith: *The Vicar of Wakefield*. Johnson: *Lives of the Poets, Milton, Dryden, Swift, Addison, Pope and Gray*. Gibbon: *Autobiography*. Hazlitt: *The Spirit of the Age*. Lamb: *Essays of Elia*. First Series *Nineteenth Century Essays*, edited by Sampson (Cambridge University Press).
B. *Poetry and Prose*. Specimens of English Literature 1394 to 1579, edited by Skeat, IV, VII IX, XIII, XIV, XVI, XX, XXIV, XXVII, XXVIII.
Poetry and the Drama. Marlowe: *Dr. Faustus*. Webster. *The Duchess of Malfi*. Fletcher: *The Knight of the Burning Pestle*. Spenser. *The Faerie Queene*, Book II. * *Anthology of the Poetry*

of the Age of Shakespeare, edited by Young. Milton: *Paradise Lost*, Books I and II, *Samson Agonistes*.* Dryden: *Alexander's Feast*; Pope: *Satires and Epistles of Horace Imitated*, Collins, *Ode*. Blake, Shelley: Selections in Ward's *English Poets*. Tennyson: *The Dream of Fair Women*.* Blake, Shelley: Selections in Ward's *English Poets*. Tennyson: *The Dream of Fair Women*.* *Enoch Arden*, *The Lotos Eaters*.* D. G. Rossetti, *The Blessed Damozel*, *Sister Helen*, *The White Ship*. Browning: *Men and Women*.

Prose. Craik's *Selections from English Prose*—Mandeville, Malory, Berners, Fisher. Daniel: *The Defence of Rime*.* Bacon: *Henry VII*.* Walton: *Lives*. Dryden: *Selections* edited by Hudow. *The Preface to the Fables*.* *The Dedication to the Aeneid*.* Bunyan: *The Life and Death of Mr. Badman*. Swift: *The Battle of the Books*.* Steele: *Selections from Steele's contributions to the Tatler* (Macmillan). Gibbon: *The Age of the Antonines*. Cowper: *Letters* edited by Lucas. Miss Austen: *Pride and Prejudice*. Lamb: *Essays of Elia*, second series. Wordsworth: *Literary Criticism* edited by N. C. Smith. *Nineteenth Century Essays*, edited by Sampson (Cambridge University Press).

Division (*c*)—Special Period—

1. *Elizabethan Literature (1558 to 1637)*

I. *The Drama*: Kyd: *The Spanish Tragedy*; Greene: *Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay*; Marlowe: *Dr. Faustus*; Ben Jonson: *Every Man in His Humour*; Beaumont and Fletcher: *Philaster*; Webster: *The Duchess of Malfi*.

II. *Non-Dramatic Poetry*. Spenser: *The Faerie Queene, Book I*; An Anthology of the Poetry of the Age of Shakespeare, chosen and arranged by W. T. Young.

III. *Prose*. Lyly: *Euphues The Anatomie of Wit*, Sidney: *Apology for Poetry*; Hakluyt: *Select Narratives* in '*Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen*', edited by E. J. Payne, First Series; Raleigh: *The Last Fight of the Revenge*; Hooker: *Ecclesiastical Polity*, Book I; Bacon: *The New Atlantis*; Dekker: *The Gull's Horn Book*.

2. *The Age of Milton and Dryden*

(Set books will be announced later if required.)

3. *The Age of Pope and Johnson*.

The books marked with an asterisk to be studied in detail.

Poetry.

Pope: *The Essay on Criticism*, *The Rape of the Lock*. *The Epistle to Augustus*.* *The Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot*.* *The Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady*. Gay: *Trivia*. Swift, *Selections* in Ward's *English Poets*. Smart: *Song to David*. Thomson: *The Seasons—Winter*. Collins: *Odes*. Johnson: *The Vanity of Human Wishes*, *London*. Goldsmith: *The Deserted Village*, *Retaliation*.*

Prose.

Defoe: *Captain Singleton*. Addison: *The Coverley Papers*.* Swift: *Selections* in the Scott Library. Richardson: *Pamela*. Fielding: *Tom Jones*, *Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon*.* Sterne: *A Sentimental Journey*, Smollett: *Humphrey Clinker*, Gibbon: *The Crusades*. Burke: *Letter to a Noble Lord*. Walpole: *Letters* selection by Henry Morley (Cassells)* *The Castle of Otranto*. Goldsmith: *She Stoops to Conquer*. Sheridan: *The School for Scandal*, Miss Burney: *Evelina*.

4. *Wordsworth and his Contemporaries.*

Poetry. Wordsworth, Coleridge and Landor, Selections in Ward's '*English Poets*', Keats, *Hyperion*, *Isabella*, *The Eve of St. Agnes*; Shelley, *Prometheus Unbound*, *Adonais*; Byron, *The Vision of Judgment*; *Childe Harold*, III and IV; Selections in Palgrave's '*Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics*', Book IV.

Prose. Coleridge, *Biographia Literaria*; Wordsworth, *Prefaces* (Lord Morley's Edition of Wordsworth's Poems, pp. 849, *et seq.*) *A Guide to the Lakes*; Hazlitt, *The English Poets*; Lamb, *Essays of Elia*, and Critical Essays (See Poems, Plays and Essays, ed. Alnger), Landor, *The Pentamerons*, De Quincey, *Rhetoric and Style*, *Shakespeare*, *Milton*, *Pope*, *Shelley*.

5. *Tennyson and his Contemporaries*

(Set books will be announced later if required.)

Branch VIII.

Sanskrit Languages and Literature.

General Part—

Siddhāntakaumudī:

(a) Pūrvārdha—from the Sūtrapaṭyayaprakaraṇa to the end of Taddhita Apatyādhikāra

(b) Uttarārdha—whole omitting Uṇādiprakaraṇa.

Prakāśaparādarśa by Vidyānātha.

Rig Vēda with Sāyaṇa's Bhāshya, First Mandala, Sūktas 1 to 10, with Sāyaṇa's Upodghāta.

Yāska's Nirukta—Naighaṇṭuka Kāṇḍa, Chapter II.

Mālatīmādhava

Kādambarī—Uttarabhāga.

Śrīharsha's Naishadha—Cantos I-III.

Special Part—

Yōga, Sānkhya, Nyāya and Vaiśēshika.

(1) Yōga Sūtras of Patanjali with Bhoja Vṛitti.

(2) Iśvarakṛishṇa's Sānkhya Kārika with Gauḍapāda's Vṛitti.

(3) Muktāvali (whole).

(4) Kaṇāda's Vaiśeshika Sūtras (text only).

(5) Kusumāñjali, Stabakas I and 2.

(6) Gautama Sūtras (text only).

In connection with Branch VIII for the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examinations, the attention of students is invited to the following books, though it must be distinctly understood that they are not prescribed as text-books:

I. Science of Language, History of the Sanskrit Language, and History of Sanskrit Literature.

Books recommended for study.

Lectures on the Science of Language—Max Müller.

The Life and Growth of Language—Professor W. D. Whitney.

Sanskrit Grammar—Professor W. D. Whitney.
History of Sanskrit Literature—A. A. Macdonell.
Vedic Mythology—A. A. Macdonell.
Kaegi's Rig Veda.
Short Manual of Comparative Philology for classical students—P. Giles (Macmillan & Co.).
The History of Language—Henry Sweet (Temple Primers).

Books recommended for consultation:

Comparative Grammar of Indo-Germanic Languages—K. Brugmann.
Comparative Grammar of the Modern Aryan Languages of India—J. Beames.
Introduction to the Natural History of Language—T. G. Tucker.
Introduction to the Science of Language—A. H. Sayce.
Principles of Comparative Philology—A. H. Sayce.
Biography of Words—Max Muller.
Race and Language—Andre Lefevre.
Oriental and Linguistic Studies—W. D. Whitney.
Language and its Study with special reference to the Indo-European family of Languages—W. D. Whitney—Edited by R. Morris.
Linguistic Essays—Carl Abel.
Bopp's Comparative Grammar.
Pânini and his place in Sanskrit Literature—Goldstucker.
Rig, Yajus, and Atharva Prâtiśâkhyas.
History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature—Max Muller.
History of Indian Literature—Weber.
Original Sanskrit Texts—Muir.
Vedic India—Rogozin.
Buddhist India—Rhys Davids.
V. A. Smith's Early History of India.
Civilization in Ancient India by R. C. Dutt.
Epic India by Rao Bahadur C. V. Vaidya.
Riddle of the Râmâyana by Rao Bahadur C. V. Vaidya.
Early History of the Deccan—R. G. Bhandarkar.
Rajatarangini with Professor Stein's Introduction and Notes.
Bloomfield's Atharva Vêda—in Buhler's Encyclopedia of Indo-Aryan Research.
Methods of History (Historical Methodology) by Langlois and Seignobois (English Translation).
Macdonell's Vedic Grammar.

II. Special Part—

Books recommended for study:

Hindu Philosophy—John Davies, M.A.
Philosophy of the Upanishads—Paul Deussen.
Philosophy of the Upanishads—Gough.
Outline of the Vedânta System by Paul Deussen.
Strenz's Mimâmsa Rules of Interpretation—Tagore Law Lectures.

Books recommended for consultation:

Courthope's Life in Poetry and Law in Taste.
Saintsbury's History of Literary Criticism.

Branch IX.

Arabic Language and Literature

General Part—

1. The Commentary of al Baidawi, Suras 1–5.
2. Saba Muallakat.
3. Hamasa, first half.
4. Yatimatu'd-Dahr., Vols. I & II.
5. Diwan of Mutanabi, Vol. I (Ukbari's Commentary).
6. Makamat of Hariri. Makamat 1–28.
7. Shaikh-ul-Bukhari. 1st quarter.

Grammar, Prosody and Poetics—

8. Asâru'l-Balaghat by Abu Kahir Jurjani.
9. Dalailu'l-Ajaz by Abu Kahir Jurjani.
10. Wright's Arabic Grammar, Vols. I & II.
11. Wright's Comparative Grammar of the semitic languages.
12. Nicholson's Literary History of the Arabs.

Special Part—

1. Life of Muhammad (Ibn Hisham).
2. Tarikhu'l Khulafa (Siyuti).
3. Fathu'l-Kasi fi Faithu'l-Kadsi (Imâdu'd-din Kathi).
4. Prolegomena of Ibn Khaldun.

In connection with Branch IX—Arabic Language and Literature—B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination the attention of students is invited to the following books, though it must be distinctly understood that they are not prescribed as text books:

I. *Books recommended for study with reference to the General Part:*

1. The Kâmil of Mubarrad (Ed. by Wright).
2. Makamat of Badi'uz-Zaman.
3. Majma'u-l-Bahrain.
4. Diwâns of: Farazdak, Hasan bin Thabit, Jarir, Abu Tammamo, Abu Nawas, Abu'l-Ala A Ma'arri.
5. History of Islamic civilization (Zaidan).
6. Al-Masalik Wa'l-Mamalik.

7. Milal wa'n-Nihal (Shahristani)
8. Al-Aghani, VOls 1–4.
9. Oriental and Linguistic studies (Whitney)
10. History of Arabic Literature (Hnart).
11. Shu'araun-Nasraniya.
12. Translation of Arabian Poetry (C. F. Lyall).
13. Lectures on the Religion of the Semites (Robertson Smith)
14. Kinship and Marriage in early Arabia.
15. Kyabu'l-Amali, Vols. I & II (Abu Ali-al-hali).

II. *Books recommended for study with reference to the Special Part:*

1. The annals of Tabari
2. Al-Fakhri.
3. Ibn Khallikan's Biographical Dictionary.
4. Yakut's Dictionary of Learned Men (Ed by Margoliouth).
5. Ar-Raudatain.
6. Ibn Khaldun
7. History of the Seljuks.
8. Mukhtasaru'd Duwal (Abu'l-Faraj).
9. The Spirit of Islam (by Amar Ali).
10. History of the Saracens (by Amir Ali).
11. Rise, decline and fall of the Caliphate (Muir).
12. History of the Mamlukes in Egypt (Muir).
13. History of the Muhammadan dynasties of Spain (Nafatu'l-Tib) (Makkari).
14. The Moors in Spain by Stanley Lane-Poole (History of the Nations Series).
15. History of the Mongols (ed Blochet).
16. Life of Timur (Ibn Arabshah).
17. Tarikh i-Ferishta,
18. Al-Biruni's India.

FIRST EXAMINATION IN LAW, 1917.

I. *Jurisprudence.* Austin's Jurisprudence, Volume I, omitting Lectures II, III and IV., Maine's Ancient Law. Markby's Elements of Law.

II. *Roman Law.* J. B. Moyle's Institutes of Justinian, except Book III, Titles I to XII (inclusive), and Excurses I and X, and the Latin Text throughout; but including the Author's English translation.

III & IV. *Contracts.* Anson's Law of Contracts. The Indian Contract Act with Cunningham and Shephard's Commentaries thereon. Caspersz's edition of Chalmer's Indian Negotiable Instruments Act.

Torts. Pollock on Torts.

Principles of Equity in relation to Contracts and Torts. H. A. Smith's Principles of Equity. Specific Relief Act, with Nelson's Commentaries thereon.

B.L. DEGREE EXAMINATION, APRIL 1917.

I & II. *Theory and Law of Property including* (a) *The Law of Trusts and Trustees*, (b) *The Transfer of Property. Real Property.* Digby's History of the Law of Real Property. Goodeve's Modern Law of Real Property.

Indian Easements Act, with Michell's Commentaries thereon.

Personal Property. Goodeve's Modern Law of Personal Property.

Trust and Trustees. The Indian Trusts Act with H. A. Smith's Principles of Equity.

Transfer of Property. Indian Transfer of Property Act, with Shephard and Brown's Commentaries thereon. H. A. Smith's Principles of Equity.

III. *Hindu and Muhammadan Law.* Mayne's Hindu Law and Usage. M'Naughten's Principles and Precedents of Muhammadan Law.

IV. *Law of Evidence.* Best's Principles of Evidence. Indian Evidence Act with Cunningham's Commentaries thereon.

V. *Criminal Law.* Indian Penal Code, with Nelson's commentaries thereon.

VI. *Indian Constitutional Law.* Cowell's Courts and Legislative Authorities in India. The Historical Introduction in Ilbert's Government of India.

B.L. DEGREE EXAMINATION, APRIL 1917.

The following text books are recommended for the guidance of candidates reading for the above examination; but it must be distinctly understood that questions will not necessarily be confined to the books specified:—

BRANCH I.

The Sources and History of Law.

Jurisprudence—
Austin's *Jurisprudence.*
Maine's *Ancient Law: Early History of Institutions; Early Law and Custom.*
Baden Powell's *Land Systems of British India: Indian Village Community.*
Lightwood's *Nature of Positive Law.*
Kant's *Philosophy of Law* (Translated by Hastie)
Savigny's *System of Modern Law:* { Volume I (Translated by Holloway). Volume II (Translated by Rattigan).
Holmes *Common Law.*

Roman Law (General)—
Morhead's *Historical Introduction to Roman Law.*
Salkowski's *Institutes and History of Roman Law.*
Poste *Institutes of Gaius.*
Muirhead's *Roman Law.*
Roman Law (The Digest)—
Roby's *Introduction to the study of the Digest.*
* { Digest IX (2). *The Lex Aquilia or Damage to Property.* By Grasber
{ Digest XLVII (2). *De Furtis.* By Munro.
{ Digest XIX (2). *Locati Conducti.* By Monro.
{ Digest XVII (1). *Mandati.* By Bryan Walker.
{ Digest XLI (1) and (2). *De acquirendo rerum Dominio. De acquirenda Possessione.* By Bryan Walker.
{ Digest VII (1). *De Usufructu.* By Roby.
{ Digest XII (1) and (4) to (7). *Condictionibus.*
{ Digest XIII (1) to (3). *De Condictionibus.* By Bryan Walker.
Legislation—
Bentham's *Principles of Morals and Legislation.*
Sidgwick's *Elements of Politics.*
Maxwell's *On the Interpretation of Statutes.*
Public International Law—
Hall's *International Law.*
Wheaton's *International Law.* Edited by Boyd.
Pitt Cobbett's *Leading Cases and Opinions on International Law.*
Private International Law.
Dicey's *Conflict of Laws.*
Bar's *Private International Law.*
Foote's *Private International Law.*
Nelson's *Selected Cases in Private International Law.*
Constitutional Law and History—
Stubbs' *Constitutional History.*
Hallam's *Constitutional History.*
Earnhise-May's *Constitutional History.*
Legal History—
Anson's *Law Custom of the Constitution.*
Dicey's *Law of the Constitution.*
Stephen's *History of the Criminal Law of England.*

BRANCHES II AND III

It is not deemed necessary to recommend any particular text-books in these Branches.

BRANCH IV.

Customary and Statute Law relating to Land Tenure in India.

Maine's *Ancient Law.*
Maine's *Early History of Institutions*; *Early Law and Custom*; *Village Communities in the East and the West.*
Baden Powell's *Indian Village Community*; *Land Systems of British India.*
Field's *Landlord and Tenant.*
For other parts of this Branch it is not deemed necessary to recommend any particular text-books.

B.SC. DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1915.

Practical Chemistry and Bacteriology—
1. A. W. Stewart—A Manual of Practical Chemistry for Public Health students.
2. David Mac Kail—Public Health Chemistry and Bacteriology.
3. Muir and Ritchie—Manual of Bacteriology.

Physics—
1. Ganot's Natural Philosophy.

General Hygiene—
1. Notter and Firth—Theory and Practice of Hygiene.
2. Blandford—Climates and Weather of India, Burma and Ceylon.
3. Turner—Sanitation in India.

General Pathology—
1. Green's Pathology, 2 Beattie and Dickson's General Pathology
2 Manson's Tropical Diseases
Reference—Adam's General Pathology.

Sanitary Law, Vital Statistics and Vaccination—
1. Robertson and Porter's Sanitary Law and Practice.
2. Knight's annotated Bye-laws.
3. Newsholme's elements of Vital Statistics.
4. The sections or rules in the following, relating to Sanitation and Vaccination.
(1) Madras District Municipality Act of 1884 or any Act, Regulations or rules amending the same.
(2) Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, or any Act, Regulations or rules amending the same.

---

* It is already notified that one of the four portions bracketed will be prescribed yearly in rotation with reference to text-books in Roman Law (Digest)—*vide* notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 20th September 1904.

(3) Madras City Municipal Act, 1904, or any Act, Regulations or rules amending the same.
(4) Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897, or any Act, Regulations or rules amending the same.
(5) Indian Penal Code, 1860 (Nuisances and Adulterations of food-stuffs) or any Act, Regulations or rules amending the same.
(6) Town Nuisances Act, 1810, or any Act, Regulations or rules amending the same.
(7) Plague Regulations (city) or any Act, Regulations or rules amending the same.
(8) Plague Regulations (mufassal) or any Act, Regulations or rules amending the same.
(9) Marine Plague Regulations or any Act, Regulations or rules amending the same.
(10) Civil Medical Code, Chapter XVII, Sanitation and sections 326, 443 and 690 relating to Vaccination.
(11) Vaccination Code (revised).
(12) Manual of Vaccination by Major Cornwall.
(13) Cholera rules in G.O.s. Nos 1538 M., dated September 9, 1896, 209 L., dated February 6, 1913, and 649 L., dated May 8, 1911.
(14) The English Public Health Act of 1875 and all Acts amending the same.

Sanitary Engineering and Sanitation—
Jone's Manual of Sanitary Engineering.
The following books as books of reference :—
Moore and Silcock's Sanitary Engineering, 2 Vols.
Reath's Treatise on Water-supply.
Rudd's Practical Sanitation
Fletcher's Architectural Hygiene
Galton's Healthy Dwellings.
Galton's Hospital Construction.

(By order.)

F. DEWSBURY, B.A., LL.B.,
Registrar.

Senate House, 21st December 1914.

NOTIFICATIONS

Under Regulation 89, Lieutenant-Colonel G. G. Gifford, C.M.I., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., I.M.S., a member of the Syndicate, vacated his seat on the 10th September 1914.

In accordance with Regulation 92, notice is hereby given that an election of a member of the Syndicate will be held forthwith.

Nominations must reach the Registrar not later than Friday the 1st January 1915

The Syndicate has nominated Major Alfred Miller, M.B., D.P.H., I.M.S., for election

(By order.)

F. DEWSBURY, B.A., LL.B.,
Registrar.

Senate House, 17th December 1914.

With reference to the Ordinary University Lectures under revised Regulation 395 sanctioned by the Senate for the academic year 1914–15, it is hereby notified that the following course of lectures will be delivered as given below :—

Name of Lecturer.	Subject of lecture.	Duration of course.	Place of delivery.	Date of commencement of lecture	Days and hours of delivery.
*F. F. Fyson, Esq., B.A., F.R.S.	The Geographical distribution of plants with special reference to India.	Twelve lectures with twelve or more practicals	Presidency College, Madras.	23rd January 1915	Saturdays between 7 and 9 A.M.

The lectures will be open to any student who is taking an Honours Course in any college affiliated to the University, on the recommendation of the Principal of his College. No fee will be charged for attending the course of lectures, but a student shall not attend the course till he has paid the usual fees to his college for the term.

Persons other than those mentioned above may also, on the recommendation of the Lecturer and at the discretion of the Syndicate, be admitted to the lectures

(By order.)

F. DEWSBURY, B.A., LL.B.,
Registrar.

Senate House, 21st December 1914.

His Excellency the Chancellor of the University of Madras approves, under section 6, clause (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), of the election of the following two persons as Ordinary Fellows of the University, who were elected by Registered Graduates at an election held under section 7 (1) of the Act at the Senate House on the 19th day of December 1914 :—

M.R.Ry. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., B.L.
Rao Bahadur T. Raghava Ayyar, B.A.

His Excellency the Chancellor of the University of Madras approves, under section 6, clause (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), of the election of the following two persons as Ordinary Fellows of the University, who were elected by the Faculty of Arts at an election held under section 9 (1) of the Act, at the Senate House on the 18th day of December 1914 :—

M.R.Ry. A. Subrahmanya Ayyer Avargal, B.A., L.T.
A. W. Bishop, Esq., PH D.

(By order of His Excellency the Chancellor.)

F. DEWSBURY, B.A., LL.B.,
Registrar.

Senate House, 21st December 1914.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Under section I of the Government Scholarship notification for 1914–15, the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, sanctions the following scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 2 tenable till the end of June 1915 with effect from 1st July 1914 :—

Serial No.	Name of pupil.	Institution in which tenable.	Name of correspondent.
		Standard V.	
1	Bathula Ki	Government Hebart Training School, Royapettah.	Headmistress, Government Hubart Training School, Royapettah.
2	Ahmed Unissa Begum	Do. do.	Do. do.
3	Ahmeda	Government Training School, Karaikattangudi.	Headmistress, Government Training School, Karaikattangudi.
4	Mary Nesamoni, A.	Hindu Girls' School, Cuddalore Old Town.	M.R.Ry S. P. Abraham Pillai.
5	R. Thaivanayagi	Do. do.	Do. do.
6	Jayalakshmi Manuswami ..	A.A.M. Girdlay Girls' School, Chittoor.	Miss Sarnia Te Winkel.
7	V. Patta	A.A.M. Hindu Girls' School, Circarmandy Street, Vellore.	Miss E. Hancock.
8	Loyal	Government Girls' School, Tiruvannamalai.	Headmaster, Government Girls' School, Tiruvannamalai.

2. The above scholarships which should be drawn in advance for each month are debitable to the head "Government Scholarships—Elementary Schools for Girls."

C. M LYNCH,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle.

Madras, 26th November 1914.

STATE SCHOLARSHIP FOR DOMICILED EUROPEAN OR ANGLO-INDIAN WOMAN TO ENABLE HER TO COMPLETE HER STUDIES ABROAD, 1915.

One scholarship of the value of £200 a year will be awarded annually to a European or Anglo-Indian woman.

2. The scholarship will be granted for either educational or medical training. The term "educational training" will be construed in a wide sense and will include the following :—

(1) Training of secondary character for the teaching profession ;
(2) training in one or more branches of domestic science ;
(3) training as teachers of modern European languages ;
(4) training as music mistresses ;
(5) training as art teachers ; and
(6) training in Kindergarten methods.

3. The scholarship will be tenable in the United Kingdom or with special sanction in foreign countries for a period of three years in the first instance with the possibility of extension in special circumstances. The scholarship will carry with it no conditions as to any subsequent career or service under Government, and no expectations of such employment will be held out.

4. The scholarship will be granted to a candidate who has passed the B.A. Degree examination of an Indian University. The candidate must produce medical evidence of physical fitness to undergo abroad the course of study proposed and must have friends or relatives in England to whom her parents or guardians would be willing to commit her guardianship during vacations.

5. The candidate to whom the scholarship is awarded will be required to proceed to England within a reasonable time from the date of her selection and to reside there for three years, or if necessary for five years, unless compelled to return sooner by ill-health. The scholarship will be payable from the date of her reporting her arrival in England. She will be provided with a free second class passage to England and also with a free return passage if she completes the full period of residence or is compelled by sickness to return within that period.

6. Applications from candidates in the Madras Presidency who desire to be nominated for the above scholarship for educational training should reach the office of the Inspector of European and Training Schools, Old College, Nungambakkam, Madras, not later than the 1st February 1915.

7. Application should be made in the subjoined form in the candidate's own handwriting and should be accompanied by a birth certificate, a certificate of health from a Civil Surgeon, and by testimonials of character and ability.

(If original testimonials are not sent in, certified copies should be submitted.)

8. The application should be accompanied by a full statement of the candidate's parentage and family circumstances, and by a list of friends or relatives in England who would take charge of her during vacation.

9. Further particulars may be obtained on application to the undersigned.

Application for the State scholarship for European or Anglo-Indian women to be awarded in 1915.

1. Name of applicant (in full)
2. Date and place of birth of applicant (in full).
3. Whether European or Anglo-Indian.
4. Name of father or guardian.
5. Place of residence of father or guardian.
6. Occupation of father or guardian.
7. Monthly salary of father or guardian.
8. Whether the application is accompanied by—
   (a) a birth certificate.
   (b) a health certificate.
9. List of testimonials of character and capacity submitted.
10. The years in which the candidate passed the English, the second language and the optional subject branches of the B. A. degree examination.
11. Particulars of any distinction obtained (scholarships, prizes, etc.).
12. British University which candidate proposes to enter.
13. Course of study proposed to be followed.

Postal address _____ Signature _____

Date _____

Office of the Inspr. of European and Training Schools, Madras. 21st December 1914.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Inspector of Europeans and Training Schools

STATE SCHOLARSHIP FOR EUROPEANS AND EURASIANS, 1915.

Applications will be received by the undersigned from European and Eurasian students of the male sex domiciled in the Madras Presidency who desire to be nominated for the State scholarship of £200 per annum tenable at a University in the United Kingdom.

2. Candidates should have completed 18 years of age and should not have completed 21 years of age on 31st March 1915; they should have attended a recognized school or college in India during the years 1913 and 1914 and should have passed the High School Examination under the Code of Regulations for European Schools in India or the degree examination of an Indian University.

3. Applications should be made in the subjoined form in the candidate's own handwriting, and should reach the Inspector's office not later than 1st February 1915. In the case of a candidate who is out of India, his parent or guardian may submit the application.

4. Each application should be accompanied by a birth certificate, a certificate of health from a Civil Surgeon, and by testimonials of character and ability.

(If original testimonials are not sent in, certified copies should be submitted.)

5. The application should be accompanied by a full statement of the candidate's parentage and family circumstances.

6. Further particulars may be obtained on application to the undersigned.

Application for the State Scholarship for Europeans and Eurasians to be awarded in 1915.

1. Name of applicant (in full).
2. Date and place of birth of applicant (in full).
3. Whether European or Eurasian.
4. Name of father or guardian.
5. Place of residence of father or guardian.
6. Occupation of father or guardian.
7. Monthly salary of father or guardian.
8. Whether the application is accompanied by—
   (a) a birth certificate.
   (b) a health certificate.
9. List of testimonials of character and capacity submitted.
10. High school course of candidate (names of institutions attended, classes in which studied, and years, optional subjects taken up).
11. College course of candidate (names of institutions attended, classes in which studied and years, optional subjects taken up).
12. Public examinations passed with class and year.
13. Particulars of any distinction obtained (scholarship, prizes, etc.).
14. British University which candidate proposes to enter.
15. Course of study proposed to be followed.

Postal address _____ (Signature) _____

Date _____ *Candidate.*

I certify that _____ was a pupil in _____ during the School years 1913 and 1914.

Station _____ (Signature) _____

Date _____ *Principal (Headmaster)*

Office of the Inspr. of European and Training Schools, Old College, Madras, S.W., 21st December 1914.

J. H. MELVILLE.
Inspector of Europeans and Training Schools.

EXAMINATION FOR ENGINE DRIVERS.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the examination held by the Board of Examiners on the 16th and 17th November 1914:—

CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCY.

Second Class.

Order of merit.	Register number.	Names.
1	35	N. K. Muthusami.
2	31	G. Venkatarama Nayudu.

CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCY—*contd.*

Second Class—contd.

Order of merit.	Register number.	Names.
3	34	Madurai Mudali Veerasami Mudali.
	38	Kulambakam Velayudha Mudaliyar.

Office of the Sanitary Engineer to Government,
Chepauk, Madras, 3rd December 1914.

W. HUTTON,
Superintending Engineer,
Sanitary Engineer to Government and
President, Board of Examiners.

EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS OF THE SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT—JANUARY 1915.

The following is the time-table for the examination of officers of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department to be held on the 4th January 1915 and the following days:—

Date.	Hour.	Subject.	Test.
1915.			
Monday, 4th January.	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Criminal Law	Test A—Criminal.
	2 to 4 P.M.	Salt Manual, Volume I	Test B-i—Salt.
Tuesday, 5th January	10 A.M. to 12 noon	Salt Manual, Volume II,	Test B-ii—Salt.
	2 to 4 P.M.	The Chemistry of Salt and Saltpetre	Test B-iii—Salt.
Wednesday, 6th January	10 A.M. to 12 noon	Civil Service Regulations and Civil Account Code	Test C—Accounts.
	Noon to 1 P.M.	Mensuration	Test D-i—Engineering.
	2 to 5 P.M.	Surveying and Levelling	Test D-ii—Engineering.
Thursday, 7th January	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Plan Drawing	Test D-iii—Engineering.
	2 to 4 P.M.	Estimating	Do.
Friday, 8th January.	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Excise Manual	Test F—Excise.
	2 to 4 P.M.	Customs Law	Test G-i—Customs.
Saturday, 9th January	10 A.M. to 12 noon	Rules under the Customs Act	Test G-ii—Customs.
Monday, 11th January	12 noon	Languages	Test E—Linguists.

Office of the Board of Examiners, Madras,
7th December 1914.

J. W. GREATOREX,
Secretary.

NOTICE TO CANDIDATES FOR TEST D-IV.

The examination of candidates in Test D-IV to be held in January next has been arranged to be held on the 17th January 1915 at the centres selected by them and they are requested to communicate with the Assistant Commissioners of the respective divisions with regard to the time and place of examination.

Office of the Board of Examiners, Madras,
17th December 1914.

J. W. GREATOREX,
Secretary.

NOTICE TO MADRAS CANDIDATES.

Notice is hereby given that the examination of candidates appearing for the ensuing Salt, Abkari and Customs Tests at Madras will be held at the College of Engineering, Chepauk, Madras, at 10 A.M. on Monday the 4th January 1915 and following days.

Office of the Board of Examiners, Madras,
17th December 1914.

J. W. GREATOREX,
Secretary.

EXAMINATIONS.

NOTICE TO MADRAS CANDIDATES.

Notice is hereby given that the ensuing half yearly examinations at Madras in January 1915 will be held at the College of Engineering, Chepauk, Madras, at 10 A.M. on Monday the 4th January 1915 and following days.

Office of the Board of Examiners, Madras,
17th December 1914.

J. W. GREATOREX,
Secretary.

NOTICE.

Candidates for the Special Test Examinations of Officers of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department to be held on the 4th January 1915 and subsequent days are hereby informed that the examination will be held at Palamcottah in the bungalow of the Assistant Commissioner, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Tinnevelly Sub-Division.

Office of the Asst. Comr., Salt, Abk. and Customs Dept., Tinnevelly Sub-Dvn., 9th December 1914.

C. B. ROLLAND,
Assistant Commissioner.

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from Sanskrit Graduates for the post of Graduate Assistant on Rs. 60—1—70 in the Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi. L.Ts. shall be preferred. The applicants should clearly state their age, service and qualifications. All applications should reach the undersigned not later than the 1st of January 1915.

Tanjore District Board's Office, 5th December 1914.

R. B. WOOD,
President.

WANTED applications from Telugu certificated teachers of the secondary grade for the Head master's place in the Board Higher Grade Elementary School at Gudur, on Rs. 25 per mensem. The applications should reach the office of the President, Taluk Board, Gudur, on or before the 31st January 1915.

Gudur Taluk Board's Office, 9th December 1914.

E. GRAHAM,
President.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 1 anna.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS—OCTOBER 1914.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the Special Test under which their names appear.

Note.—A failure list will be published in due course.

[Applications for certificates should be made in accordance with the notice that will be published in the Fort St. George and District Gazettes in February next.]

[N.B.—*Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for information as to the cause of failure or for a re-valuation of their answer papers will not be attended to.*]

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.
				YRS.		
THE ACCOUNT TEST.						
First Class.						
1	782	Attur Annappayya Prabhu.	Mangalore.	26	Matriculation.	Twelfth Accountant, Collector's Office, Mangalore.
2	2021	Mahammad Ibrahim.	Ootacamund	25	F.A. ..	Fifth Clerk, Collector's Office, Ootacamund.
3	931	Hubli Rama Achari.	Bellary ..	28	B.A. ..	First Assistant, Government Training School, Bellary.
4	49	Ravuru Jagannatha Rao.	Berhampur.	33	F.A. ..	Taluk Sarishtadar, Berhampur.
	1931	M. Sundaram Ayyer.	Nellore ..	31	B.A ..	Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Attukkur Range.
5	2177	K. S. Sundara Acharia.	Madras .	30	M.A ..	English Head Clerk, Collectorate, Cuddalore.
7	3059	Arumbarthi Seshagiri Rau.	Do. ..	39	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, P.W.D. Sub-division Office, Madanapalle.
8	1589	A. Swaminatha Sastri.	Cuddalore	40	B.A. ..	Head Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Tiruvannamalai.
Second Class.						
	9A	Tenneti Rammurti.	Berhampur.	35	B.A. .	Accountant, Ganjam Collectorate, Chatrapur.
	17	Kota Sitarama Sastri.	Do.	33	B.A.	Head Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Goomsur.

Number in order of precedency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held

THE ACCOUNT TEST—*contd.*

SECOND CLASS—*contd.*

				Yrs.		
	43	Tankella Appalanarasayya.	Berhampur.	26	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Chirnole.
	44	Orugunti Somasundaram.	Do.	21	B.A. ..	Clerk, Correspondence Section, Collector's Office, Chatrapur.
	45	Charukopalli Jagannatham.	Do.	41	B.A.	Deputy Tahsildar Tekkali, Ganjam District.
	50	G. Jagannatha Das.	Do.	35	Matriculation.	Accountant, Ganjam Collector's Office.
	51	Kadiyala Purushottam.	Do.	33	F.A. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Chatrapur.
	52	Kalabariga Venkata Rao.	Do.	30	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Goomsur, Ganjam District.
	53	Vadala Suryanarayana	Do.	49	F.A ..	Joint Sub-Registrar, Chatrapur.
	188	Kaligotla Sundararamayya.	Rajahmundry.	20	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Clerk, Taluk Office, Bhimavaram
	206	Sripada Kameswara Rao.	Do.	26	M.A. ..	Headmaster, Government Secondary Training School, Rajahmundry.
	208	Vemuri Ramachandra Rao.	Do	34	F.A. ..	Acting Second Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Cocanada
	210	Dasari Lakshmana Das	Do.	28	Exempted.	Third Clerk, District Forest Office, Upper Godavari Division.
	213	V. Tarakabrahmam.	Do.	28	B.A. ..	Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bhadrachalam Recge.
	216	Pidaparti Seshadri Sastri.	Do.	44	B.A ..	Special Tahsildar, Palm-disease operations, Godavari District.
	314	Malladi Somasundaram.	Guntur ..	23	B.A. ..	Headmaster, Board Secondary School, Narasaraopet.
	380	Inturi Kotayya Nayudu.	Do. ..	32	B A ..	Acting Head Clerk, Divisional Office, Ellore.
	395	Gogulapati Virasa lingam.	Do. ..	33	B A ..	Sub-Registrar, Ponnur.
	398	Chivulakonda Satyanarayana.	Do. ..	26	Matriculation.	Acting Head Clerk, Office of the Assistant Director of Agriculture, Northern Division, Rezwada.
	503	Parvatam Lakshminarayana.	Masulipatam.	24	Do	Accountant, Kistna Collector's Office.
	513	Vedantam Ramanatham.	Do.	35	B.A. ..	Special Tahsildar on Palm duty, Penegonda.
	516	Pingali Kutumba Rao.	Do.	24	Upper Secondary.	Twenty fourth Clerk, Collector's Office, Masulipatam
	524	Peddada Venkatakrishna Rao.	Do.	36	B.A. ..	Deputy Tahsildar, Pentapadu
	529	Tanuganti Appa Rau	Do.	38	B.A. ..	Tahsildar, Tanuku.
	631	Aisegari Viswesswara Rao.	Vizagapatam.	22	F.A. ..	Headmaster, Government Training School, Parvatipur.
	633	Mantha Satyanarayana.	Do.	31	B.A. ..	Acting Fifth Clerk, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
	634	Sila Pada Padmanabham.	Do.	26	F.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office Vizagapatam.
	640	Bulusu Kameswara Rao.	Do.	23	Matriculation.	Acting Accountant, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam
	643	Kovela Rangacharyulu.	Do.	26	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Vizagapatam.
	644	Avasarala China Venkata Rao.	Do.	27	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Salur.
	646	Parvatula Lakshminarayana Somayajulu.	Do.	25	S.S.L.C. ..	Assistant Accountant, Office of the Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Waltair.
	646	Gummaluru Appa Rao.	Do.	21	Do. ..	Acting Twenty-fifth Accountant, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
	647	Adibhatla Suryanarayana.	Do.	25	Matriculation.	Acting Fourth Clerk, Tahsildar's Office, Yellamanchilli.
	649	Chilukuri Kondayya Sastri.	Do.	24	B.A. ..	Acting Sub-Registrar, Chintalapudi.
	653	Gondesi Suryanarayana.	Do.	23	Matriculation.	Acting Twenty-fourth Accountant, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age	Highest technical education test passed.	Designation of office held
		THE ACCOUNT TEST—*cont.*				
		SECOND CLASS—*cont.*				
	665	Anupindi Tammanna.	Vizagapatam.	35	F.A. ..	Acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Chipurupalli Range.
	666	Gumpa Satyanarayana.	Do.	21	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, Central Hyranta School, Vizianagram.
	742	Kaikal Kesava Kudva	Mangalore.	27	B.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Mangalore.
	751	Mangalore Narayana Bhat.	Do.	20	F.A. ..	Eleventh Accountant, Collector's Office, Mangalore.
	760	Salvador Antony Francis Coelho	Do.	42	Matriculation.	Acting Accountant, District Forest Office, South Canara.
	764	Sujir Raghava Rao.	Do.	45	B.A. ..	Headmaster, Government Training School, Mangalore.
	768	Shibrur Ramakrishna Kamath	Do.	31	Matriculation.	Acting Fourth Clerk, Collector's Office, Mangalore.
	769	Kulai Marthu Kinj.	Do	51	Do.	Taluk Head Accountant and Treasurer, Puttur, Uppinangadi Taluk.
	777	Somanatha Uliya Krishna Nayak.	Do.	26	Do.	Acting Second Clerk, Divisional Office, Mangalore.
	778	Arkal Subbaraya Hedge.	Do.	28	F.A. ..	Typist, Collector's Office, Mangalore.
	845	N. S. Ramayya ..	Bellary ..	32	B.A. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Kadiri.
	849	Sajjad Ali Beg ..	Do. ..	34	Exempted.	Taluk Head Accountant, Kadiri.
	858	Kurudi Vasudeva Rao.	Do. ..	30	B.A. ..	Second Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Penukonda.
	869	Kuruvetti Ramau Nayar.	Do. ..	28	B A[5] ..	Local Audit Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Bellary.
	909	Chatlur Krishnama Acharlu	Do. ..	22	Matriculation	Accountant, Collector's Office, Cuddapah
	915	Kumbakonam Lakshmana Rao	Do ..	44	F.A ..	Second Accountant, Collector's Office, Anantapur.
	927	Pathiki Lakshmanarasu.	Do. ..	26	B.A. ..	Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Ramalapuram Range.
	928	Kottur Trivikrama Sastri.	Do. ..	34	Matriculation.	Third Assistant, Government Training School, Bellary.
	932	Kambadur Madhava Rao	Do. ..	25	B.A. ..	Head master, Model School, Government Training School, Bellary.
	936	Madhrapti Madhava Rao.	Do. ..	32	B A. ..	Taluk Sarishtadar, Harpanahalli.
	943	V. Vaidyanatha Ayyar.	Do. ..	24	Matriculation.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Anantapur.
	945	T. G. Gurumurti Ayyar.	Do. ..	22	Do.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Bellary.
	958	Pillarisetti Rangabrahmam.	Do ..	23	B.A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Bellary.
	1043	Pumangalath Raman Nayar	Calicut ..	24	Matriculation	Third Clerk, Walluvanad Taluk Office.
	1050	Vikhera Vellodi Mollat.	Do. ..	29	B.A. ..	Additional Deputy Tahsildar, Tiruvannamalai.
	1069	R. S. Parameswara Ayyar.	Do. ..	33	Matriculation.	Fifth Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Badagara.
	1069A	Kottayi Kannan ..	Do. ..	20	Do.	Acting Third Clerk, Sub-Registrar's Office, Nadapuram.
	1072	C. N. Krishna Ayyar.	Do. ..	40	Do.	Second Clerk, District Forest Office, South Malabar.
	1077	Lakshmanarayanapuram N. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do. ..	39	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Katiriur.
	1081	Kottayi Kumaran ..	Do. ..	24	Matriculation.	Clerk, District Police Office, Tellicherry.
	1082	R. Krishna Ayyar..	Do. ..	28	Do.	Typist, District Police Office, North Malabar
	1083	Lama Edward Burtis.	Do. ..	36	F.A. ..	Tahsildar, Wynad, Manatoddy.
	1085	Henry Francis Taveria.	Do. ..	41	Matriculation.	Stationary Magistrate, Cannanore.

Number in order of proficiency	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.

THE ACCOUNT TEST—*contd.*

SECOND CLASS—*contd.*

	1098	Nutukkandiyil Kunhi Raman.	Calicut ..	31	Matriculation.	Clerk, District and Sessions Court, Calicut.
	1092	Kodavayur V. Anantarama Ayyar.	Do. ..	39	Do.	Fourth Accountant, Malabar Collector's Office, Calicut.
	1094	Nalliyil Mammu ..	Do. ..	24	Do.	Acting Special Fund Clerk, Kottayam Taluk Office, Tellicherry.
	1089	Kuyumangalath Kunhanni Nayar.	Do. ..	14	B.A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Coimbatore.
	1241	Vellore E Kappaswami Mudali	Coimbatore	27	B.A. ..	Land Records Inspector, Palladam, Taluk.
	1241	T. N. Rajagopala Rao	Do.	21	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Clerk, Cochin-Kanayannur Taluk Office, Ernakulam.
	1242	Velliyur N. Viswanatha Rao.	Do	24	M.A ..	Probationary Deputy Collector, Coimbatore.
	1249	Kalpathi S Dharmaraja Ayyar.	Do.	31	Matriculation.	Acting Revenue Inspector, Trittala.
	1254	S. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Do.	22	Do.	Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Coimbatore.
	1257	Kizhakke Covilageth Manavedan Raja.	Do	29	B.A. ..	Honorary Deputy Collector, Coimbatore.
	1262	Joseph Colton Pillai	Do.	47	Matriculation.	Second Clerk, District Forest Office, Central Coimbatore.
	1263	Carungulli Sambayya Madah.	Do.	38	B.A. ..	Tahsildar, Gobichettipalayam.
	1265	M. V. Vasudeva Rao	Do.	28	B.A. ..	Acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Pollachi Range.
	1266	P. A. Krishna Ayyar.	Do.	23	Matriculation.	Acting Clerk, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Coimbatore.
	1271	Daniel J. Rajanayakam.	Do.	35	B.A. ..	Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Dharapuram Range.
	1280	M. Kalyanarama Ayyar.	Cuddalore.	23	Matriculation.	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Tirunamalai.
	1281	T. S. Tirurenkata Acheri.	Do.	33	B.A. ..	Eighth Accountant, Collector's Office, South Arcot.
	1308	V. Rama Sastri ..	Do.	40	B.A. ..	Second Accountant, Collector's Office, Cuddalore.
	1460	G. Vaikuntam Ayyar.	Do.	21	Matriculation.	Taluk Clerk, Chidambaram.
	1464	S. Sadasivam ..	Do.	25	Do.	Birth and Death Superintendent, Cuddalore Municipality.
	1512	M. Janakirama Nayudu.	Kurnool ..	27	Do.	Clerk, Police Office, Kurnool.
	1534	Mavudur Madhava Rao.	Do. ..	37	B.A. ..	Vernacular Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Anantapur.
	1537	Bandamidapalli Srimunnarasa.	Do. ..	22	S.S.L.C. ..	Third Clerk, District Forest Office, Anantapur.
	1670	S. Srinivasa Acheri.	Madura ..	24	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, Public Works Department, Kodaikanal
	1691A	V Mattuswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	29	M.A. ..	Acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Aruppukottai Range.
	1693	M. Gopalakrishna Sastri	Do. ..	43	B A .	Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Madura Town.
	1701	T. Ramaswami Ayyangar.	Do. ..	25	F.A. ..	Clerk, Stationary Sub-Magistrate's Office, Palni.
	1703	T. S. Sundaram Ayyar.	Do. ..	30	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, Principal District Munsif's Court, Periyakulam
	1707	Vellore Ramalinga Mudali.	Do. ..	36	B.A. ..	English Head Clerk, Ramnad Collector's Office, Madura.
	1709	M. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do. ..	24	B.A ..	First Assistant, Model School, Government Training School, Dindigul.
	1711	S Ramaswami Ayyar,	Do. ..	29	Matriculation.	Clerk, District Police Office, Ramnad at Madura.
	1717	S Apadoodharana Ayyar.	Do. ..	27	Do.	Revenue Inspector, Tiruppattur, Ramnad District.

Number in order of proficiency	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.

THE ACCOUNT TEST—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

				Yrs.		
	1718	M. D. Balasundaram Pillai.	Madura ..	27	Upper Secondary.	Clerk, District Forest Office, Madura.
	1719	V. V. Ramaswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	26	Matriculation	Clerk, District Forest Office, Madura.
	1720	C Venkataramayya.	Do. ..	26	Do.	Typist, District Forest Office, Madura.
	1734	S. Seshagiri Rao ..	Do. ..	31	B A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Melur.
	1735	S. D. Chellayya ..	Do. ..	24	B A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Ramnad Collector's Office, Madura.
	1900	Ashtakala Krishnayya.	Nellore ..	33	B.A. ..	Mica Inspector, Nellore Collectorate.
	1901	Mungamur Krishna Rao.	Do. ..	36	B.A. ..	Forest Head Clerk, District Forest Office, Nellore
	1914	Parandur Krishnama Achari	Do. ..	24	Upper Secondary.	Manager, Municipal Office, Nellore.
	1920	Dittakavi Suryanarayanappa.	Do. ..	27	Matriculation.	Third Clerk, Forest Branch, Collector's Office, Nellore.
	1923	M. R Ganapati ..	Do. ..	33	B.A ..	Head Clerk, District Board Office, Nellore.
	1926A	K. S Krishnaswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	25	B A. ..	Acting Sub-Registrar, Udayagiri.
	1927	Adur Adiseshayya ..	Do. ..	37	B A. ..	Acting Record-keeper, Collector's Office, Chittoor
	1932	Tirukalikundram Devalkar Krishna Rau.	Do. ..	35	B.A. ..	Second Assistant, Training Section, Government Training School, Nellore.
	1933	Garimella Sumanna.	Do. ..	31	B.A. ..	Assistant Teacher, Government Training School, Nellore.
	1934	Coreatter Parthasarathi	Do. ..	30	B A. ..	Taluk Head Accountant, Nellore.
	1937	Avasarala Sundararaja Rau.	Do. ..	30	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Sulurpet.
	1938	Chirukuru Venkata Sastri.	Do. ..	39	F.A. ..	Taluk Sarishtadar, Kapar.
	1942	S. V. Krishnamurti.	Do ..	28	Matriculation.	Seventh Clerk, Taluk Office, Gudur.
	1943	Mangalam David ..	Do. ..	32	B.A. ..	Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Gudur.
	1945	Venkatapuram Srinivasavarada Achari	Do. ..	32	B A ..	Acting Deputy Tahsildar, Venkatagiri Division.
	1948	Bellamkonda Venkataranga Acharlu.	Do. ..	25	B.A. ..	Thirteenth Correspondence Clerk, Collector's Office, Nellore.
	2088	M. Kunjukrishna Pillai	Palamcottah.	22	Matriculation.	Clerk, Excise Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.
	2089	N. Ponnayya D. Moses Nadar.	Do.	24	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Tiruchendur.
	2103	P. V Velukutaperumal Pillai	Do.	22	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Huzur Stationery Department, Trivandrum.
	2106	K. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Do.	27	Matriculation.	Clerk, Police Superintendent's Office, Nagercoil.
	2111	K. Dharma Raja Ayyar.	Do.	24	Do	Clerk, P.W.D. Assistant Engineer's Office, Shencottah
	2113	R. Ramakrishna Ayyar.	Do.	31	Do	Head Clerk Office of the Inspector of Elementary Schools, Southern Range, Trivandrum.
	2115	K Sankaranarayana Ayyar.	Do.	22	S.S.L.C. ..	Head Clerk, Office of the Assistant Inspectress of Girls' schools, Quilon.
	2119	N. S Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do.	29	Matriculation.	Clerk, Kodayar Project Division Office, P.W.D, Nagercoil.
	2137	N. Raghunatha Ayyar	Do.	25	B.A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Collector's Office, Tinnevelly.

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed	Designation of office held.
		THE ACCOUNT TEST—*cont.*				
		SECOND CLASS—*cont.*				
				1914.		
	2138	M. R. Sankaranarayana Ayyar.	Palamcottah.	30	F.A. ..	Tahsildar, Tinnevelly.
	2258	Titus Pietis Coutho..	Salem ..	24	B.A. ..	Acting Deputy Tahsildar, Rasipuram.
	2260	V. Sundara Ayyar ..	Do. ..	31	B.A. ..	Estate Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Salem.
	2287	E. Pasupati ..	Do. ..	19	S.S.L.C. ..	Sch. *pro tem.* Seventh Clerk, Principal District Munsif's Court, Salem.
	2309	A. Narayana Ayyar.	Do. ..	28	Matriculation.	Second Clerk, Taluk Office, Hosur.
	2304	N. Narayanaswami Nayudu.	Do. ..	38	Do.	Tahsildar, Omalur.
	2306	A. Srikanta Ayyar.	Do. ..	32	Do.	Third Clerk, Taluk Office, Attur.
	2310	Nandanur H. Sundaram Ayyar.	Do. .	35	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Palakodu.
	2317	Vanama G. Duraiswami Nayudu.	Do ..	24	Matriculation.	Acting Second Clerk, Collector's Office, South Forest Branch, Salem.
	2398	R. Viraraghava Achari.	Tanjore ..	29	B.A. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Tanjore.
	2402	N. Swayambu ..	Do. ..	22	B.A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Tanjore District.
	2408	P. Ranganathan ..	Do ..	25	B.A. ..	Assistant, Government Training School, Tanjore.
	2449	S. S. Shanmukham Pillai.	Do ..	46	Matriculation.	Second Accountant, Collector's Office, Trichinopoly.
	2451	Stephen Robert ..	Do. ..	29	B.A. ..	Joint Sub-Registrar, Pattukottai.
	2452	B. Jivanna ..	Do ..	30	Matriculation.	Clerk, District Police Office, Tanjore.
	2463	S. Panchapakesam..	Do. ..	28	Do.	Acting Fifth Clerk, Taluk Office, Namakkal.
	2468	V. P. Rajahkushana Mudali.	Do. ..	32	B.A. ..	Assistant Tahsildar, Nannilam, Tanjore District.
	2469	A. Balraj ..	Do. ..	25	B.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Tanjore.
	2619A	S. Duraiswami Ayyar.	Trichinopoly.	26	Matriculation.	Clerk, Special Working Plans Office, Southern Circle, Vellore.
	2629	T. K. Nannaya Chetti	Do. ..	20	S.S.L.C. ..	Twelfth Accountant, Collector's Office, Trichinopoly.
	2628	V. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do. ..	29	Matriculation.	Clerk, Office of the Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly.
	2629	V. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Do. ..	24	Do.	Assistant Local Audit Clerk, Collector's Office, Trichinopoly.
	2630	R. Sambamurti Ayyar	Do. ..	40	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Kulit alai.
	2638	C.S. Venkataramana Ayyar.	Do. ..	47	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Musiri.
*	2639	C. R. Krishnaswami.	Do. ..	30	Matriculation.	Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Musiri.
	2640	C. V. Iswaran ..	Do. ..	24	Do.	Second Clerk, Office of the Deputy Director of Agriculture, Southern Division, Trichinopoly.
	2641	Abdul Qadir Qureishi.	Do. ..	38	B.A. ..	Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Trichinopoly Mohammadan Range.
	2642	T. V. Subrahmanyan.	Do. ..	33	Matriculation.	Accountant, Collector's Office, Trichinopoly.
	2668	N. V. Ranga Achari	Madras .	24	B.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue (Land Revenue), Madras.
	2861	K. V. Sundaresan ..	Do. ..	22	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2900	Ambrose Soudarsraj Moses	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	Clerk, P.W. Secretariat, Madras.
	2907	V. Duraiswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	28	B.A. ..	Second Assistant, Meteorological Office, Madras.
	2909	P. Baladuma ..	Do. ..	23	B.A. ..	Clerk, High Court of Judicature, Madras.
	2914	K. Venkatasubbayya.	Do. ..	32	B.A. ..	Acting Second Accountant, Collector's Office, Cuddapah.
	2916	M. Viswanatha Menon.	Do. ..	22	B.A. ..	Clerk, Revenue Secretariat, Madras.

Number in order of precedency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age	Highest general education test passed	Designation of office held

THE ACCOUNT TEST—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

				Yrs.		
	3215	T. R. Narayanan Nambiyar.	Madras ..	27	B.A. ..	Clerk, Chief Secretariat, Madras.
	3011	R. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do. ..	27	Matriculation.	Clerk, Executive Audit Section, Custom House, Madras.
	3033	Karvetnagar Kissen Singh.	Do. ..	28	Do.	Land Records Inspector, Sidhout.
	3060	Chittoor Malahari Rao.	Do. ..	23	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	3062	Ligumarti Venkatapamaswami.	Do. ..	21	B.A. ..	Acting Clerk, Land Revenue Department, Board of Revenue, Madras.
	3104	V. Swaminatha Ayyar.	Do ..	28	Matriculation.	Second Clerk, District Board Engineer's Office, Vellore.
	3145	C. Kalbarga Kuppuswami	Do. ..	23	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Third Clerk, District Forest Office, Chittoor.
	3163	M. P. Narayanan Nayar.	Do ..	23	B.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue (Land Revenue), Madras.
	3166	K. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Do. ..	28	Matriculation.	Bacteriological Clerk, King's Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy
	3167	S. A. Seshadri Ayyangar.	Do. ..	20	B.A. ..	*Nil*
	3168	O. Chathukutti Nambiyar.	Do. ..	29	Matriculation.	Clerk, Small Cause Court, Madras.
	3170	N. Viswanathan ..	Do. ..	22	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	3171	P Srihari Rao ..	Do. ..	33	B.A. ..	Forest Assistant, Board of Revenue, Madras.
	3173	Chakravarti Srinivasa Arhari	Do ..	24	Upper Secondary	Clerk, District Police Office, Cuddapah
	3179	D. Dandshah ...	Do. ..	26	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Kaspa Firka, Vellupuram.
	3180	A. Venkata Rao ..	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	First Assistant, Government Training School, Guntur.
	3182	V. C. Ramanatha Madali,	Do. ..	24	Matriculation.	Clerk, Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Madras.
	3184	P. R. Tambuswami.	Do. ..	30	Do.	Clerk, Police Commissioner's Office, Madras
	3193	Muhammad Nasir-khan Sahib Bahadur	Do. ...	45	B.A. ..	Deputy Collector, Ranipet.
	3197	T. M. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do. ..	31	Matriculation.	Clerk, Office of the Special Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Madras.
	3201	S. Panchapakesa Sarma	Do. ..	29	B.A. ..	Assistant, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
	3214	Nilyat Ranga Nambiyar.	Do. ..	26	Matriculation.	Clerk, Office of the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.
	3225	V. Venkata Seshayya,	Do. ..	43	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Pallampet.
	3231	L. N. Sundaram ..	Do. ..	27	Matriculation.	Clerk, P. W. Secretariat, Madras.
	3236	W. A. Singara Madali	Do. ..	41	B.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue (Land Revenue), Madras.
	3238	M. Ramachandra Ayyar.	Do ..	25	Matriculation.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Chinglepat
	3248	P. Sundaresa Ayyar.	Do. ..	31	Do.	Clerk, Police Office, Chittoor.
	3255	R. Subrahmanyam.	Do. ..	29	B.A.	First Assistant Master, Government Reformatory School, Chinglepat.
	3259	P. T. Krishnama Achari	Do. ..	25	B.A. ..	Clerk, District Police Office, Cuddapah.
	3260	V. Seshagiri Rao ..	Do. ..	39	B.A. ..	Acting English Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Cuddapah.
	3269	V. Chellam Ayyangar	Do. ..	30	B.A. ..	Acting First Assistant, Government Elementary Higher Grade Training School, Saidapet.
	3271	S J. Augustus ..	Do. ..	22	B.A. ..	Clerk, Revenue Secretariat, Madras.

Number in order of precedency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held
		THE ACCOUNT TEST—*cont.*				
		SECOND CLASS—*cont.*				
	3275	V. S. Ramaswami Pillai.	Madras ..	Yrs. 24	Upper Secondary.	Clerk, G.A.D., Accountant-General's Office, Madras.
	3277	A. Krishna Rau ..	Do. ..	43	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, Taluk Office, Chittoor.
	3281	V. S. Ramaswami Ayyangar.	Do. ..	25	Do.	Clerk, Office of the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and C I D, Madras.
	3283	P. Kunhi Raman Nayar.	Do. ..	24	Do.	Clerk, Collectorate, Madras.
	3285	C. V. Vedachala Ayyar.	Do. ..	22	Do.	Clerk, District Court, Chittoor.
	3286	M. S. Viswanathan.	Do. ..	28	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Workshop Department, Corporation of Madras.
	3292	T. Subrahmanyam.	Do. ..	22	Matriculation.	Acting Fourth Clerk, Taluk Office, Praddatur.
	3294	K V. Ranga Achari.	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	Probationary Sub-Registrar, Office of the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.
	3298	C. Rangaswami Ayyangar.	Do. ..	28	Matriculation.	Accountant, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Saidapet.
	3304	N. Ram Singh ..	Do. ..	29	Do.	Sub-Inspector of Police in Charge of Godiyattam Station.
	3305	K. R. Desika Achari.	Do. ..	22	S.S.L.C. ..	Temporary Clerk, Office of the Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.
	3306	K. Srinivasa Madali	Do. ..	28	B.A. ..	Clerk, Accountant-General's Office, Madras.
	3307	T. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Do. ..	23	B.A. ..	*Nil*
	3309	P. S. Narasimha Ayyar.	Do. ..	30	Matriculation	Acting Head Clerk, Office of the Director of Industries, Madras.
	3312	N. Venkataramma ..	Do. ..	27	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	3313	N. Narasimhan ..	Do. ..	24	Matriculation.	Typist, Board of Revenue (Land Revenue), Chepauk
	3321	S. Kalyanasundaram Ayyar	Do. ..	31	F.A. ..	Clerk, Office of the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras
	3323	D. Bhavanarayana Rao.	Do. ..	26	B.A. .	Supervisor, Revenue Settlement, Party No. III, Chittoor
	3324	C. Rameswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	41	Matriculation.	Acting Second Accountant, Collector's Office, Chittoor.
	3325	A. Selvanayagam Pillai.	Do. ..	26	Do.	Clerk, Accountant-General's Office, Madras.
	3326	S. Rangaswami Ayyangar.	Do. ..	18	S S L C. ..	Acting Second Clerk, District Forest Office, Saidapet.
	3331	K. S. Seeha Ayyar.	Do. ..	28	B.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue (Land Revenue), Madras.
	3334	Puduvai Periyaswami Mudali.	Do. ..	37	B A. ..	Sub Registrar, Chingleput.
	3342	G. D. Subrahmanya Sastri.	Do. ..	55	B.A. ..	Taluk Head Accountant, Madanapalle.
	3346	V. Natesa Pillai ..	Do. ..	23	Matriculation.	Clerk Civil Veterinary Department, Vepery.
	3349	A. Gopalaswami Chetti.	Do. ..	29	Do.	First Assistant Steward, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras
	3357	S. R. Manikantan ..	Do. ..	23	B A. ..	Apprentice, Accountant-General's Office, Madras.
	3358	C. Soundaravinayakam Mudali	Do. ..	31	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, Office of the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Madras
	3376	C. Murugesa Mudali.	Do. ..	45	F.A. ..	Second Accountant, Collector's office, Saidapet.
	3385	Conjeveram Govindaraja Mudali.	Do. ..	23	B A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Nagamjapet, Cuddapah.
	3387	G. Rangaraja Rao.	Do. ..	24	B A ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue (Land Revenue), Chepauk.
	3398	N. N. Subrahmanyan.	Do. ..	26	Matriculation.	Clerk, Settlement Department, Board of Revenue, Madras

(By Order.)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 15th December 1914.

G. MADDOX, *Secretary.*

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 9 pies.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.
SPECIAL TEST EXAMINIATONS—OCTOBER 1914.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the SPECIAL TEST under which their names appear.

NOTE.—A failure list will be published in due course.

[Applications for certificates should be made in accordance with the notice that will be published in the Fort St. George and District Gazettes in February next.]

[N.B.—*Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for information as to the causes of failure or for a re-valuation of their answer-papers will not be attended to.*]

Number in order of proficiency	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.
			THE TRANSLATION TEST (HIGHER GRADE).			
			TAMIL.			
			FIRST CLASS.			
1	2968	S. Narasimhan ..	Madras ..	23	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
2	2969	Tattai N. S. Raghava Achari.	Do. ..	26	B.A. ..	Assistant, Bishop Corrie's High School, Madras.
3	2599	K. R. Venkataramana.	Trichinopoly.	23	B.A. ..	Temporary Assistant, H.H. The Maharaja's College, Pudukkottai.
			SECOND CLASS.			
	1352	Navalpakam Jagannatha Achari.	Cuddalore ..	25	B.A. ..	Acting Head Clerk, Temporary Sub-Court, Cuddalore.
	1355	K. Ganapati Ayyar.	Do.	24	B.A. ..	Head Surveyor, No. V Party, Cuddalore.
	1354	Damal V. Duraiswami Ayyangar.	Do.	27	B.A. ..	Acting Revenue Inspector, Kanjanur Firka, Villupuram Taluk.
	1367	C. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar.	Do.	29	F.A. ..	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Vriddhachalam.
	1397	R. Rajaram Nayak	Madura ..	24	B.A. ..	First Grade Pleader, Sivaganga.
	1602	V. S. Namasivayam Pillai.	Do. ..	25	B.A. ..	Head Clerk, Temporary Subordinate Court of Ramnad at Madura
	1604	P. V. Venkatanarayana Ayyar.	Do. ..	33	Matriculation.	Clerk, District Court of Ramnad at Madura.
	1606	Periyakolam V. Ramayya Ayyar.	Do. ..	36	Do.	Clerk, Ramnad Sub-Court at Madura.

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register	Name of candidate	Place of examination	Age	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.

THE TRANSLATION TEST (HIGHER GRADE)—*cont.*

TAMIL—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

				Yrs.		
	1608	N. Krishna Ayyar	Madura	34	Matriculation	Acting Central Nazir, District Court, Madura
	1609	M. R. Rayagopala Ayyangar.	Do.	31	B A. ..	Acting Uncovenanted Assistant, Revenue Settlement, Party No. IV, Madura
	2053	V. Ramaswami Ayyar.	Palamcottah.	41	Matriculation.	Acting Head Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Tinnevelly.
	2054	T. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do.	26	B A. ..	First-grade Pleader, Tuticorin,
	2264	Salem V. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Salem ..	41	Matriculation.	Sub *pro tem.* Second Clerk, District and Sessions Court, Salem
	2265	P. V. Srinivasa Ayyer	Do. ..	30	Do.	Head Clerk, Deputy Tahsildar's Office, Dankanikota.
	2270	R. Venkataswami Nayudu,	Do. ..	28	B A. ..	Sub-registrar, Mechery.
	2403	R Sundaram Ayyar	Tanjore ..	36	B A .	Fourth Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Mayavaram.
	2404	T. N. Subrahmanyam.	Do. ..	29	Upper Secondary.	Special Revenue Inspector, Semmankoil,
	2406	S. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do. ..	43	Matriculation	Head Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Mayavaram.
	2407	T. S. Sundaram ..	Do ..	24	Do	*Nil.*
	2410	Tukkanam Bhagavanta Das Rao.	Do. ..	30	B A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Orathnad,
	2803	N. R. Venkatesa Ayyar.	Trichinopoly.	29	Matriculation.	Acting Fourth Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Karur.
	2852	K. C. Gopaladesikan.	Madras ..	25	B A. .	High Court Vakil, Madras.
	2854	P. Rangaswami ..	Do. ..	30	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2855	A. Balakrishna .	Do. ..	32	B A ..	*Nil.*
	2856	A. K. Krishnama Achari,	Do. ..	31	B.A. ..	Clerk, Postmaster-General's Office, Mount Road.
	2857	A. Nemiswami ..	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2858	T. S. Rajam Ayya..	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Poonamallee,
	2859	K Sundaram Ayyar	Do. ..	25	B A. ..	Clerk, Appellate Side, High Court, Madras.
	2860	V. Kodandarama Ayyar.	Do. ..	27	B.A. ..	Clerk, Office of the Superintending Engineer, V Circle, Madras.
	2862	P Rajagopalan ..	Do. ..	22	B.A. ..	*Nil*
	2863	T. V. Krishnaswami.	Do. ..	24	B.A ..	Acting Clerk, Inspector-General of Police office, Madras
	2863	N. V. Ranga Achari	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue (Land revenue), Madras
	2869	G. Ramachandra Chetti.	Do. ..	27	B.A ..	Clerk, Presidency Magistrate's Court, Madras
	2870	G. Viraswami Nayudu	Do. ..	29	B.A. ..	Clerk, Settlement Department, Board of Revenue, Madras
	2871	K. Subramanyam ..	Do. ..	28	B.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue, Settlement Department, Madras
	2947	V. Anantaraman ..	Do. ..	30	B.A. ..	Acting Miscellaneous Filing Clerk, High Court, Appellate Side, Madras
	2957	G. R. Ramanabbe Ayyar	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	Clerk, Forest Section, Board of Revenue (Land Revenue), Madras.
	2959	S Doraisa Achari ..	Do ..	29	Matriculation.	Clerk, Accountant-General's Office, Fort St. George, Madras.
	2964	T P. Srinivasan ..	Do. ..	33	Do.	*Nil*
	2976	Lalgudi S. Parthasarathi Ayyar,	Do. ..	30	B A. ..	High Court Vakil, Madras.
	2978	Condaveti Veradarajulu Nayudu,	Do. ..	28	Matriculation.	Acting Clerk, High Court, Original Side, Madras,
	2980	S. S. Jankiramma.	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2982	Venkatesperum Ranga Achari.	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	Acting Clerk, Administrative Department, High Court, Madras.

Number in order of certificate.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination	Age	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.
		THE TRANSLATION TEST (HIGHER GRADE)—*contd.*				
		TAMIL—*contd.*				
		SECOND CLASS—*contd.*				
				YRS		
	2987	R Krishna Ayyangar.	Madras ..	18	Matriculation	Clerk, High Court (T. & P. Department), Madras.
	2988	K. Ranga Achari ..	Do. ..	25	F.A. ..	Temporary Judgment Drafter, High Court, Madras.
	2995	M Chekkanathan ..	Do. ..	28	B.A. ..	*Nil*
	2999	Nagapatam S. Ratnasabhapati	Do. ..	29	B.A. ..	Clerk, High Court, Appellate Side, Madras.
	3000	Vellimedu Gopala Achari	Do. ..	26	B.A. ..	Clerk, Income-tax Collector's Office, Madras.
	3008	B Govindarajulu Raju	Do. ..	38	Matriculation.	Accountant, Court of Small Causes, Madras.
	3010	S Jesudas Appadurai.	Do. ..	25	B.A. ..	Acting Clerk, Vernacular Record, Appellate Side, High Court, Madras.
	3011	R. Venkatrama Ayyar.	Do. ..	27	Matriculation.	Clerk, Executive Audit Section, Custom House, Madras.
	3017	R. Varadarajan ..	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	Second Assistant, Hindu High School, Madurantakam.
	3018	S. Sundaram Ayyar.	Do. ..	28	B.A. ..	Bench Clerk, Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore.
	3019	V. G. Duraiswami ..	Do. ..	25	B.A. ..	Temporary Shorthand-writer, High Court, Madras.
	3021	G. V. Annaswami ..	Do. ..	22	B.A. ..	Clerk, P. W. Secretariat, Chepauk, Madras.

(By order.)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 18th December 1914.

G. MADDOX,
Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 6 *pice.*

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS—OCTOBER 1914.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the Special Tests under which their names appear.

Note.—Failure lists will be published in due course.

[Applications for certificates should be made in accordance with the notice that will be published in the Fort St. George and District Gazettes in February next.]

[N.B.—*Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for information as to the cause of failure or for a re-valuation of their answer papers will not be attended to.*]

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held
		THE TRANSLATION TEST (LOWER GRADE).				
		TAMIL.				
		First Class.				
1	1908	D. Tangavelu Pillai.	Nellore ..	Yrs. 22	Matriculation.	Second Clerk, District Office, Nellore.
		Second Class.				
	1049	P. N. Ratnaswami Ayyar.	Calicut ..	31	B.A. ..	Forest Ranger, Amarampalam Range.
	1050	Vikkara Velloda Mullat.	Do. ..	29	B.A. ..	Additional Deputy Tahsildar, Tiruvannamalai.
	1221	S. S. Ramaswami Sastri	Coimbatore	20	Matriculation.	Clerk, District and Sessions Court, Coimbatore.
	1224	T. V. Ramalingam	Do.	21	Do	Clerk, District and Sessions Court, Coimbatore.
	1225	C. V. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.	Do.	34	Do.	Acting Second Clerk, Taluk Office, Erode.
	1387A	V. Ramachandra Rao.	Cuddapah	25	Upper Secondary.	Ninth Clerk, Taluk Office, Tiruvannamalai
	1368	V. Ramachandra Ayyar.	Do.	25	Matriculation.	Examiner, District Munsif's Court, Mannargudi at Chidambaram.

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held

THE TRANSLATION TEST (LOWER GRADE)—cont.

TAMIL—cont.

SECOND CLASS—cont.

				Yrs.		
	1369	Vedamettu G. Bhagiyanathan Pillai.	Cuddalore.	51	Matriculation.	Second clerk, District Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore.
	1371	V. Krishna Ayyar.	Do. ..	26	Do.	Acting Second Clerk, District Forest Office, South Arcot, Cuddalore.
	1376	T. G. Narayanaswami Ayyar.	Do ..	22	Do.	Amin, Sub-Court, Mayavaram.
	1377	P. Vaidyanathaswami.	Do. ..	26	Do.	Clerk, Revenue Settlement Office, Vellore.
	1382	T. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar.	Do. ..	33	F.A.	Clerk, District Court, Cuddalore.
	1617	A. R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar.	Madura ..	35	Matriculation.	Fifth Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Dindigul.
	1623	S. C. Sundararaja Ayyangar.	Do. ..	26	Do.	Clerk, District Munsif's Court of Melur at Madura.
	1627	T. P. Sundara Rao.	Do. ..	33	Do.	Tenth Clerk, Principal District Munsif's Court, Madura.
	1632	P. Chellayya Pillai.	Do. ..	33	Do.	Acting Magisterial Head Clerk, Ramnad Collector's Office at Madura.
	1634	V. Subrahmanyam	Do. ..	28	Do.	Clerk, Ramnad District Court at Madura.
	1638	P. Rameswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	37	Do.	Special Revenue Inspector, Dindigal Taluk.
	1639	S. Venkatachalam Pillai.	Do. ..	32	F.A. ..	Clerk, District Court, Ramnad at Madura.
	1640	K. Palaniandi Pillai.	Do. ..	23	F.A.	Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Usilampatti.
	1644	P. L. Venkatasubrahmanya Ayyar.	Do ..	22	Matriculation.	Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Usilampatti.
	1646	S. Venkatatata Achari.	Do. ..	31	Do.	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Srivilliputtur.
	1648	C. Srinivasan ..	Do. ..	27	Do.	Clerk, Ramnad Sub-Court at Madura.
	1656	G. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do. ..	31	Do.	Acting Accountant, District Forest Office, Madura.
	1657	S. Venkatachalam Ayyar.	Do. ..	28	Do.	Second Clerk, Deputy Tahsildar's Office, Paramakudi.
	1659	N. Dhanadayalu Nayudu.	Do ..	28	Do.	Clerk, Temporary Sub-Court of Ramnad at Madura.
	1660	R. Madanagopalaswami Nayudu.	Do. ..	30	Do.	Special Revenue Inspector, Dindigul Taluk.
	1661	V. S. Chakrapani Ayyangar.	Do. ..	36	Do.	Ninth Clerk, District Registrar's Office, Madura.
	1662	S. Kuppuswami Rao.	Do. ..	23	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Madura.
	1667	S. N. Panchanatham	Do. ..	23	Do. ..	Clerk, Local Fund Assistant Engineer's Office, Sivaganga.
	1668	B. V. Vaidyanathan.	Do. ..	29	F.A. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Madura.
	1670	S. Srinivasa Achari.	Do. ..	24	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, Public Works Department, Kodaikanal.
	1672	A. Hariharao ..	Do ..	27	S.S.L.C ..	Acting Accountant, Ramnad Collector's Office at Madura.
	1675	K. S. Ramaswami ..	Do ..	25	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, Public Works Department, South Sub-Division Office, Madura.
	1676	V. Ramayya ..	Do. ..	23	Do.	Clerk, Collector's Office, General Branch, Madura.
	1682	K. R. Rajagopala Rao	Do. ..	36	Do	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Tirumangalam.
	1685	C. V. Pattabhirama Rao.	Do. ..	27	F.A. ..	Third Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Ramnad.
	1687	Muhammad Yusuf ..	Do ..	40	F.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue (Land Revenue), Madras.
	1688	N. Subbaraju ..	Do. ..	35	F.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Periyakulam.

THE TRANSLATION TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*contd.*

TAMIL—*contd.*

SECOND CLASS—*contd.*

Number in order of proficiency	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.
	2016	C. S. Narasinga Rao	Ootacamund.	28	Matriculation.	Second Clerk, Subordinate Judge's Court, Ootacamund.
	2056	T. K. Krishna Ayyar	Palamcottah.	24	Do.	Clerk, Additional District Munsif's Court, Tinnevelly.
	2057	P. C. Subbayya ..	Do.	22	Do	Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Tinnevelly.
	2058	D. R. Ranga Ayyar.	Do.	24	Do.	Fifth Clerk, District Board Office, Tinnevelly.
	2063	S. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do.	24	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Srivaikuntam.
	2069	P. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do.	23	Do.	Bench Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Kovilpatti
	2072	Abraham Maduranayagam Pillai.	Do.	50	Do.	Acting Head Accountant, Municipal Office, Palamcottah.
	2074	L. T. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do.	22	Do.	Acting Eighth Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Tinnevelly.
	2075	A. Venkatachalam Ayyar.	Do.	21	S.S.L.C. ..	Third grade Amin, District Court, Tinnevelly.
	2078	C. N. Vasudeva Rau.	Do.	31	F.A. ..	Accountant, District Forest Office, Tinnevelly Bridge.
	2078	Samuel Devadas ..	Do.	27	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, Taluk Board Office, Tinnevelly
	2080	L. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do.	27	Do.	Clerk, District Board Office, Tinnevelly.
	2272	Sondamangalam K. Ramachandrayya	Salem ..	45	Do.	Revenue Inspector, Paramdurai.
	2278	Mahamur C. Bhashye Acheri	Do. ..	33	Do.	Revenue Inspector, Taluk.
	2279	V. Ponnuswami Pillai.	Do. ..	28	F.A. ..	Acting Revenue Inspector, Yercaud.
	2280	Tirukkazhikundram Pavilkar Jnanasagara Rao.	Do. ..	31	Matriculation.	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Krishnagiri.
	2284	Tanjore G. Srinivasa Rao.	Do. ..	49	Do.	Acting Third Accountant, Collector's Office, Salem.
	2287	E. Pasupati ..	Do. ..	19	S.S.L.C. ..	Sub. *pro tem.* Seventh Clerk, Principal District Munsif's Court, Salem.
	2288	T. R. Sankaranarayana Ayyar.	Do. ..	24	Matriculation.	Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Dharmapuri.
	2292	R. Venkatarama Chetti	Do. ..	39	F.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Karipatti Firka.
	2293	Kalamangalam V. Kuppuswami Ayyangar.	Do. ..	35	B.A. ..	Local Fund Audit Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Salem.
	2296	T. Ramanuja Ayyangar.	Do. ..	38	F.A. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Salem.
	2414	P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Tanjore ..	28	Matriculation.	Taluk Clerk, Arantangi
	2415	K. Krishnaswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	24	Do.	Clerk, Additional District Munsif's Court, Kumbakonam
	2417	S. Kasturi Ranga Ayyangar.	Do. ..	24	Do.	Reader, District Court, Tanjore.
	2425	M. Tangaswami Pillai.	Do. ..	48	Do.	Second Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Valangiman
	2426	V. Vedam Ayyar ..	Do. ..	25	Do.	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Tiruturaipundi.
	2428	T. M. Govindaswami Chetti.	Do. ..	26	B.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Tanjore.
	2430	P. Sitaraman ..	Do. ..	26	Matriculation.	Acting Fourth Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Valangiman.
	2431	P. S. Ekambaram Ayyar.	Do. ..	27	Do	Eighth Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Ariyalur.
	2444	S. Sunderesa Ayyar.	Do ..	30	B.A. ..	Acting Revenue Inspector Pattukkottai range
	2445	T. V. Ramachandra Rao.	Do. ..	38	Matriculation.	Acting Sub Registrar, Pugalur.

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.

THE TRANSLATION TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*cont.*

TAMIL—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

				YRS.		
	2000	A. Guruswami Ayyar.	Trichinopoly.	32	B.A. ..	Acting Revenue Inspector, Yedumalai Firka.
	2607	V. Chidambaram Pillai.	Do.	28	Matriculation.	Acting Revenue Inspector, Pullampadi Firka.
	2612	G. Krishnaswami Ayyar.	Do.	27	F.A. ..	Tenth Clerk, Collector's Office, Trichinopoly.
	2814	S. Venkateswaran.	Do.	28	Matriculation.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Trichinopoly.
	2821	D. Vadivelu Pillai..	Do.	28	Do.	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Dharmapuri.
	3074	Triplicane Venkatakrishna Pillai.	Madras ..	46	Do.	Thirteenth Accountant, Collector's Office, Saidapet.
	3083	L. V. Anantakrishnan.	Do. ..	28	Do.	Execution Clerk, City Civil Court, Madras.
	3088	Muhammad Ziadab Sahib Mohajir.	Do. ..	20	B.A. ..	Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Chayyar.
	3093	Salem Vadivelu Mudali.	Do. ..	29	Matriculation.	Clerk, Collector's Office, North Arcot.
	3094	K. Ganpati Ayyar.	Do. ..	33	Exempted.	Acting Head Clerk, District Board Office, North Arcot, Vellore.
	3102	Calliyapet S. Duraiswami.	Do. ..	21	Matriculation.	Acting Abkari Clerk, Collector's Office, Madras.
	3118	S. R. Yatiraja Mudali.	Do. ..	27	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Kumbakonam.
	3120	Lakshmiparavanapuram P. Vaidyanatha Ayyar.	Do. ..	32	F.A. ..	Second Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Vellore, North Arcot.
	3125	Madura S. Mahalingam.	Do. ..	27	F.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue, Chepauk.
	3127	W. Rangaswami Ayyangar.	Do. ..	26	Matriculation.	Third Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Saidapet.

TELUGU.

SECOND CLASS.

	25	Maruvada Tammayya.	Berhampur.	26	Matriculation.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Chicacole.
	132	Muhammad Azmatulla Khan.	Rajahmundry.	25	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Peddapur.
	152	Abdul Rahman ..	Do.	35	Matriculation.	Acting Revenue Inspector, Rajahmundry Range.
	157	Somanchi Umamaheswara Somayajulu.	Do.	29	Do.	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Kovvur.
	164	Pratari Tajanarayana.	Do.	32	Do.	Inam Revenue Inspector, Kistna.
	167	Mandavilli Kanakadurgaprasada Rao	Do.	27	Do	Sub *pro tem.* Amin, District Court, Rajahmundry.
	168	Ganti Seshadri ..	Do.	33	Do.	Clerk, Principal District Munsif's Court, Amalapuram.
	169	Vadapalli Ayyanna	Do.	24	Do.	Seventh Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Ellore.
	174	Vakkalanka Satyanarayana Murti.	Do.	22	Do.	Acting Fourth Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Peddapur.
	335	Madabhushi Vedanta Narasimha Acharlu.	Guntur ..	28	B.A. ..	Pleader, Guntur.
	349	Kambhampati Buchchiramakrishnayya.	Do. ..	27	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, Assistant Tahsildar's Office, Bapatla.
	350	Bhamidipati Venkataramanayya.	Do. ..	28	Do.	Eighth Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Tenali.
	355	Mallavarapu Venkataramayya.	Do. ..	34	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Tenali.
	359	Pattumalla Anjaneyulu.	Do. ..	29	Do.	Acting Head Clerk, Taluk Office, Gudivada.
	365	Tulluri Narasimha Rao.	Do. ..	20	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Accountant, Collector's Office, Guntur.
	365	Pisupati Sakhisamayyulu.	Do. ..	22	Matriculation.	Acting Fourth Clerk, Taluk Office, Tenali.

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.
		THE TRANSLATION TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*cont.*				
		TELUGU—*cont.*				
		SECOND CLASS—*cont.*				
	376	Pattamatta S. Gangaraju.	Guntur	yrs. 23	Matriculation.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Gannavaram.
	506	Chintalapati Venkatsubba Rao.	Masulipatam.	27	Do	Fifth Clerk, Taluk Office, Gudivada.
	508	Vadarevu Parameswara Rao.	Do.	24	Do.	Acting Fourth Clerk, Taluk Office, Gudivada.
	511	Mullapudi Nageswara Rao.	Do.	20	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Second Clerk, Deputy Tahsildar's Office, Tiruvur.
	610	Titti Venkata Appalanarasimha Rao.	Vizagapatam.	26	Matriculation.	Accountant, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
	611	Korimilli Bhaskara Rao.	Do.	30	Do.	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Yellamanchilli.
	614	Vepa Venkata Sastri	Do.	20	Do.	Assistant Record-keeper, District Court, Vizagapatam.
	618	Bulusu Achyutarama Somayajulu.	Do.	32	F.A. ..	Clerk, Tahsildar's Office, Yellamanchilli.
	622	Kandarpa Murtenna.	Do.	63	B.A. ..	Fourth Accountant, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
	624	Vempalu Viswanatham	Do.	34	Matriculation.	Accountant, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
	867	R. Ranganatha Achari	Bellary ..	41	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Hindupur Firka.
	871	K. S. Raghupati Sastri.	Do. ..	36	Matriculation.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Bellary.
	876	Nammangalam Ananta Achari.	Do. ..	47	F.A. ..	Acting Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Anantapur.
	878	Dhumapuri Murti Rao.	Do ..	46	F.A. ..	Head Auditor, Collector's Office, Anantapur.
	879	Mokshagundam Venkataramna Ayyar.	Do. ..	29	Matriculation.	Revenue Inspector, Kambadur, Kalyandrug Taluk.
	891	Madurantakam Revem Varada Achari.	Do ..	34	F.A. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Anantapur.
	893	Rupengudi Viswanatha Rao.	Do. ..	37	F.A ..	Revenue Inspector, Gooty.
	1366	Mambalam Ramaswami Nayudu.	Cuddalore.	26	Matriculation.	Clerk, Survey Party V, Cuddalore.
	1613	Wudali Lakshminarasu.	Kurnool ..	29	Do.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurnool.
	1616	Malapuri Kodandaramayya.	Do. ..	30	Do	Acting Political Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurnool.
	1902	G. N. Sundaravajulu Nayudu.	Nellore ..	28	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Nellore Range.
	1913	Ingaraju Subrahmanyam.	Do. ..	31	Exempted.	Third Clerk, Taluk Office, Cuddapah.
	1917	Sriramakavacham Hanumantam.	Do. ..	30	F.A. ..	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Kanigiri.
	2864	T. V. Srinivasa Ayyar.	Madras ..	31	B.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue, Settlement Department, Chepauk.
	3135	C. Venkatasayya ..	Do. ..	28	B.A ..	Special Revenue Inspector on Land Acquisition Duty, Madras.
	3136	T. A. Veidyanathan	Do ..	31	B.A. ..	Head Clerk, Statistical Department, Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Madras.
	3137	R. Lakshminarayana Nayudu.	Do. ..	28	Matriculation.	Accountant, Civil Veterinary Department, Vepery.
	3138	C. Srinivasa Rao ..	Do. ..	42	Do.	First Clerk, District Court, Chittoor.
	3141	H. Raghunatha Rao	Do. ..	46	Do.	Revenue Inspector, Cuddapah Town.
	3148	Gandham Venkatayya.	Do. ..	26	Intermediate.	*Nil.*
	3150	J. Jayarama Varma.	Do. ..	22	S.S.L.C.	Seventh Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Madanapalle.

Number in order of preference.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.

THE TRANSLATION TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*cont.*

TELUGU—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

3152	Combainellore Narasimha Ayyar.	Madras ..	27	Matriculation.	Seventh Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Chittoor.
3153	Vennalagaati Gopala Rao.	Do ..	19	Intermediate.	*Nil.*
3157	Kamararugadda Subbaramayya.	Do. ..	25	Matriculation.	Clerk, Board of Revenue, Settlement Branch, Madras.
3158	Manepalli Rama Rao.	Do. ..	21	F.A. ..	Third Clerk, Taluk Office, Tadpatri.

JAIL TEST.

SECOND CLASS.

116	E. A. Subbaswami Ayyar.	Berhampur	46	Matriculation.	Deputy Jailor, District Jail, Berhampur.
785	V. P. Ganapati Adaiyar.	Vizagapatam.	38	Do.	Pro-Jailor, Kuzaput.
1034	Clifton Haldwell Stephenson.	Bellary ..	33	Do.	Deputy Jailor, Central Jail, Bellary.
1213	P. S. Natesa Ayyar.	Coimbatore.	30	Do.	Sub-Inspector of Police and Assistant Law Instructor, Central Recruits' School, Coimbatore.
2040	M. D. Parthasarathi Ayyangar.	Ootacamund.	22	S.S.L.C..	Clerk, Office of the Inspector-General of Prisons, Ootacamund.
2729	Albert Joseph Nicholas.	Madras ..	40	B.A. ..	Jailor, The Penitentiary, Madras.

(By order.)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 16th December 1914.

G. MADDOX,
Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 6 *pies*.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS—OCTOBER 1914.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the SPECIAL TEST under which their names appear.

NOTE.—A failure list will be published in due course.

[Applications for certificates should be made in accordance with the notice that will be published in the Fort St. George and District Gazettes in February next.]

[N.B.—*Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for information as to the cause of failure or for a re-valuation of their answer papers will not be attended to.*]

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age	Highest general education test passed	Designation of office held.
		THE CRIMINAL JUDICIAL TEST (LOWER GRADE).				
		FIRST CLASS.				
				YRS.		
1	3033	M. Subrahmanyam.	Ootacamund.	31	B.A. ..	Sub-Inspector of Police, Ootacamund.
2	3566	Julian Francis Mathias.	Madras ..	32	Matriculation.	Sub-Inspector of Police, Second Grade, C. & M. Station, Bangalore.
		SECOND CLASS.				
	74	Gundala Narasimhaswami.	Berhampur	29	Matriculation.	Sub-Inspector and Reader to the Assistant Superintendent of Police Parlakimedi
	79	Mandapati Pachi Venkata Sastri.	Do.	25	B.A. ..	Land Records Inspector, Chicacole Taluk.
	253	Vellanki Narayanamurti.	Rajahmundry	27	F.A. ..	Probationary Sub-Inspector of Police, Police Training School, Vellore.
	430	Adapala Venkata Krishnamurti.	Guntur ..	33	F.A. ..	Sub-Inspector of Police, Ongole.
	436	Dasi Venkatachalam.	Do. ..	35	Exempted	Acting Revenue Inspector, Markapur Firka.
	700	D. S. N. Somayajulu.	Vizagapatam.	23	Do.	Sub-Inspector of Police, Ramgeddi, Agency Tracts.
	701	Komanduri Raghava Achari.	Do.	28	Matriculation.	Sub-Inspector of Police, Vizagapatam District
	702	Gandamalla Raghava Rau Pantulu.	Do.	36	Do.	Inspector of Police, Rayagada Circle.
	801	Narsha Subba Rau.	Mangalore.	34	F.A. ..	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Mangalore.
	807	Mahm Shah Chamnad.	Do.	30	Matriculation.	Sub-Inspector of Police, Mangalore town.

THE CRIMINAL JUDICIAL TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

Number in order of probation.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.
	838	Paleyanda Punacha	Mercara ..	24	Matriculation.	Municipal Clerk, Commissioner's English Office, Mercara.
	839	Keechianda M. Belliappa.	Do. ..	32	Exempted.	Sheristadar, Mercara Taluk, Mercara.
	840	Mokkatira Puvayya.	Do. ..	31	Do.	Sixth Clerk, Coorg District Magistrate's Office, Mercara.
	842	Gorcur Narayana Ayyangar.	Do. ..	33	Matriculation.	Registration Head Clerk, Coorg Commissioner's Office, Mercara.
	980	V. Murugesa Mudali	Bellary ..	28	F.A. ..	Sub-Inspector of Police, Palasamudram, Anantapur District
	1283	Vallat P. Karunakara Menon.	Calicut ..	25	Matriculation.	Police Sub-Inspector, Vadakumpram Station.
	1169	Meenkath Govinda Menon.	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	Probationary Sub-Inspector of Police, Training School, Vellore.
	1314	P. V. Ramaswami Ayyar.	Coimbatore	23	F.A. ..	Sub-Inspector of Police, Kollegal.
	1315	Ayakad P. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do.	30	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Mettupalayam.
	1316	Elavathur S. Anantanarayana Ayyar.	Do.	36	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar of Mulanur.
	1438	S. P. Mantramurti. .	Cuddalore.	34	B.A. ..	Special Revenue Inspector, South Arcot
	1442	Cattangipadi Srinivasaraghava Achari.	Do.	40	F.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Cuddalore.
	1443	G. Narayanan ..	Do.	32	B.A. ..	Sub-Inspector of Police, Cuddalore
	1656	Inagani A. Gurumurtayya.	Kurnool ..	28	Matriculation	Sub-Inspector of Police in charge of Kurnool Circle.
	1560	Saiyid Abdur Rahman.	Do. ..	30	Do.	Sub-Inspector of Police, Kurnool.
	1818	Kuruscom Vilil Rugappa Menon.	Madura ..	30	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Kodaikanal.
	1816	V. Lakshminarayana Ayyar.	Do. ..	26	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Tiruvadanai.
	1822	P. Chellayya Pillai.	Do ..	33	Exempted	Acting Magisterial Head Clerk, Ramnad Collectorate, Madura.
	1971	V. Subrahmanyam.	Nellore ..	24	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Rapur.
	1978	Subarwa Krishna Rao.	Do. ..	29	F.A ..	Sub-Inspector of Police, Nellore.
	2206	K. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Palamcottah	25	Matriculation.	Sub-Registrar, Jaggayapet.
	2207	T. S. Sankaralingam Pillai	Do.	32	Exempted.	Third Clerk, Divisional Office, Sermadevi,
	2211	T. S. Pillarinayagam Pillai.	Do.	34	Do.	Acting Second Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Sermadevi.
	2218	M. Maria Adaikalam Pillai.	Do.	38	Do.	Head Clerk, Estate Branch, Collector's Office, Tinnevelly.
	2350	Sadar-ana Achari ..	Salem ..	32	B.A. ..	Sub-Inspector of Police, Rasipur.
	2351	S. Narasimhan ..	Do. ..	28	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Salem.
	2522	T. S. Ramaswami Ayyar.	Tanjore ..	31	F.A. ..	Police Sub-Inspector, Tanjore Taluk Station.
	2526	S. Sanjiva Rao ..	Do. ..	30	F.A. ..	Reader and Sub-Inspector with the District Superintendent of Police, Tanjore
	2529	T. Radhakrishna Ayyar.	Do. ..	30	F.A. ..	Sub-Inspector of Police, Kumbakonam.
	2685	C. A. Lakshmana Ayyar.	Trichinopoly.	33	F.A. ..	Sub-Inspector of Police, Lloppur.
	2688	S. R. Srinivasa Raghavan.	Do.	24	F.A. ..	Probationary Sub-Inspector of Police, Training School, Vellore.
	2689	V. Panchapakesan.	Do.	25	F.A. ..	Probationary Sub-Inspector of Police, Police Training School, Vellore.
	3690	S. M. A. Ghatalah Sahib.	Do.	24	Matriculation.	Sub-Registrar, Udayarpalayam.

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education that passed.	Designation of office held
		THE CRIMINAL JUDICIAL TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*cont.*				
		SECOND CLASS—*cont.*				
	2681	K. Ardhanari Ayyar	Trichinopoly.	Yrs. 26	B.A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Chettikulam.
	2695	T. Balasubrahmanya Ayyar.	Do.	28	F.A. ..	Sub-Inspector of Police, Mahanur.
	3019	V. G. Duraiswami..	Madras ..	25	B.A. ..	Temporary Shorthand-writer, High Court, Madras.
	3119	S. R. Yatiraja Mudali.	Do. ..	27	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Kumbakonam
	3528	C. K. Nageswara Ayyar.	Do ..	28	F.A ..	Accountant, Office of the Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Nellore.
	3539	A. Duraiswami Nayudu.	Do. ..	32	Matriculation	Sub-Inspector of Police, Madras City
	3555	D. V. Ramaswami Pillai	Do. ..	34	F.A. ..	Sub-Inspector of Police, Pathalpet
	3556	M. S. Venkata Achari.	Do. ..	29	B.A ..	Sub-Registrar, Tiruvannamallur
	3567	P. S. Ramanathum.	Do. ..	33	Matriculation	Police Sub-Inspector, Piravathipuram, Cheyyar Taluk.

(By order.)

Office of the Comr. for Government Examinations,
Madras, 17th December 1914.

G. MADDOX,
Secretary.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 6 pies.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

SPECIAL TEST EXAIMNATIONS—OCTOBER 1914.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the Special Test under which their names appear.

Note.—A failure list will be published in due course.

[Applications for certificates should be made in accordance with the notice that will be published in the Fort St George and District Gazettes in February next.]

[N.B.—*Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for information as to the cause of failure or for a re-valuation of their answer papers will not be attended to.*]

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.
		THE REVENUE TEST (LOWER GRADE).				
			First Class.			
1	2539	K. Palaniyandi Pillai.	Tanjore ..	Yrs. 23	F.A. ..	Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Usilampatti.
2	2709	K. Krishna Pai ..	Madras ..	30	F.A. ..	Head Writer, Revenue Settlement Office, Vellore.
3	2287	N. Padmanabha Ayyar.	Salem ..	25	Matriculation.	Acting Second Clerk, Stationary Sub-Magistrate's Office, Dharmapuri.
			Second Class.			
	25	Maruvada Tanmayya.	Berhampur.	28	Matriculation.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Chicacole.
	81	Vinukonda Ramajogi.	Do.	27	Do.	Clerk, Special Settlement Office, Party No. V, Berhampur.
	95	Govindu Balaramamurti.	Do.	28	Do.	Clerk, Special Settlement Office, Berhampur.
	38	Bhamidipati Ramamurti.	Do.	23	Do.	Second Clerk, Stationary Sub-Magistrate's Office, Parlakimedi.
	104	Bavi Suryanarayanamurti.	Do.	29	Do.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Chatrapur.
	105	Goda Appa Rao ..	Do.	22	Do.	Clerk, Ganjam Collectorate, Chatrapur.
	108	Mukkavilli Narayana Rao.	Do.	24	Do.	Second Clerk, Deputy Tahsildar's Office, Parlakimedi.

Number in order of preference.	Number in general register	Name of candidate	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.

THE REVENUE TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

113	Aravilli Venkatachariyulu.	Berhampor.	25	Matriculation.	Accountant, Collector's Office, Chatrapur.
173	Vemuri Virraju	Rajahmundry.	33	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Bhimavaram.
273	Valisheti Viravarapayya.	Do.	27	Do	Clerk, Taluk Office, Kovvur.
280	Muhammad Amanullah Sahib.	Do.	28	Do.	Eleventh Accountant, Collectorate, Cocanada.
287	Yanapa Viraswami.	Do.	42	Exempted.	Special Revenue Inspector, Palm duty, Cocanada Range.
289	Ayyagari Lakshminarasimham.	Do.	27	Matriculation.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Razole.
295	Diguvana Sambasiva Rao.	Do.	25	F.A. ..	Acting Head Clerk, Stationary Sub-Magistrate's Office, Narasapur.
300	Pammaru Venkatasubbarayudu.	Do.	23	Matriculation.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Rajahmundry.
307	Rudraraju Chiena Subba Raju.	Do.	31	Do.	Acting Sixth Clerk, Taluk Office, Razole.
308	Nasduri Rajagopalam.	Do.	30	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Cocanada.
316	Mangu Viranagayya	Do.	34	Do.	Accountant, Godavari Collectorate, Cocanada.
317	Gomatam Seshu Achari.	Do.	28	F.A. ..	Third Clerk, Inam Deputy Collector's Office, Cocanada.
445	Dendukuri Venkatapapayya.	Guntur ..	25	Matriculation.	Typist, Collector's Office, Guntur.
455	R. Krishna Rao ..	Do. ..	35	F.A. ..	Acting Eighth Correspondence Clerk, Collector's Office, Guntur.
465	Vadlamudi Muktesvara Prasada Rao	Do. ..	23	Matriculation.	Acting Sixth Clerk, Nandigama Taluk Office.
468	Lakkapragada Lakshminarayana.	Do. ..	28	Do.	Acting Fourth Clerk, Taluk Office, Gudavaram.
486	Kambhampati Jagannatha Sastri	Do. ..	23	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Ninth Clerk, Taluk Office, Bapatla.
489	Malladi Venkatakrishnayya.	Do. ..	25	Matriculation.	Acting Sixth Clerk, Taluk Office, Bapatla.
470	Bhattiprolu Ramamurti.	Do. ..	27	Do.	Tenth Clerk, Taluk Office, Bapatla.
476	Vamari Subrahmanyam.	Do. ..	28	Do.	Acting Seventh Clerk, Nuzvid Taluk Office, Gannavaram.
478	Kowlur Venkata Narasimha Rao	Do. ..	24	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Vinukonda.
479	Payavaram Lakshmi Narayana.	Do. ..	27	Do.	Do.
487	Patarlagadda Chiena Appanna Nayudu.	Do. ..	27	Do.	Acting Second Clerk, Taluk Office, Palnad, Gurazalla.
583	Marolla Gangaraju	Masulipatam.	23	Do.	Second Clerk, Stationary Sub-Magistrate's Office, Kaikalur.
567	Mylavarapu Ramachandra Rao.	Do.	26	Do.	Clerk, Kaikalur Taluk Office.
971	Ayyagari Krishnamurti.	Do.	21	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Gudivada.
628	Nagumantri Sanyasiraju.	Vizagapatam.	34	Do.	Acting Tenth Accountant, Collector's Office Vizagapatam.
670	Shandarilla Kodanda Rao.	Do.	45	F.A. ..	Second Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Narasapatnam
709	Kamapantula Narayana Rau	Do.	33	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, Taluk Office, Bimlipatam.
714	Muramanda Krishna Rao.	Do.	31	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Yellamanchilli.
718	Bavinipati Ramamurti	Do.	31	Do.	First Typist, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
720	Karapati Sriramulu Pantulu.	Do.	35	F.A. ..	Head Clerk, District Forest Office, Anantapur.
730	Prayaga Ramamurti	Do.	23	Matriculation.	Acting Second Clerk, Taluk Office, Vizagapatam.

Number in order of preference.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.

THE REVENUE TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

	754	Mangalore Srinivasa Achari.	Mangalore.	Yrs. 27	Matriculation.	Assistant Superintendent, Revenue Settlement, Party No. III, Chittoor.
	814	Katpadi Gururaja Tantri.	Do.	26	Do.	Second Local Audit Clerk, Collector's Office, Mangalore.
	818	Hirebet Pandurunga Rao.	Do.	22	Do.	Accountant, Collector's Office, Mangalore.
	821	Bijur Venkata Rao.	Do.	22	Do.	Tenth Clerk, Taluk Office, Upinangadi.
	824	Udipi Vasudeva Mallya.	Do.	25	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Karkal.
	826	Molki Nagarajayya.	Do.	28	Do.	Sixteenth Clerk, Correspondence Branch, Collector's Office, Mangalore.
	827	Hampankatta Chandappa.	Do.	26	Do.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Mangalore.
	830	A. Ramachandra Rao.	Do.	29	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Mangalore.
	885	A. Nanjundayya ..	Bellary ..	29	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting First Record Assistant, Collector's Office, Bellary.
	988	Bellary Sesha Rao.	Do.	27	Matriculation.	Clerk, District Forest Office, Bellary.
	1000	Bankapur Madhava Rao	Do	27	Do.	Sixth Accountant, Collector's Office, Anantapur.
	1002	Dhadesugur Srinivasa Rao.	Do.	19	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Third Clerk, Taluk Office, Siruguppa.
	1003	Maidar Narasimha Achar.	Do.	25	Matriculation.	Acting Third Clerk, Taluk Office, Kudligi.
	1004	Sokke Siddaviraiyya.	Do.	24	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Kudligi.
	1008	Yayavaram Subrahmanya Sastri.	Do.	25	F.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Bellary.
	1010	Beldona Rama Rao.	Do.	23	Bombay Matriculation.	Acting Sixth Clerk, Taluk Office, Alur.
	1013	Raghunath S. Sathe.	Do.	28	Do.	Seventh Clerk, Collector's Office, Bellary.
	1016	Alur Nilakanta Rao.	Do.	23	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Hospet.
	1027	Chintamanipeta Narasinga Rao.	Do.	22	Do. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Anantapur.
	1031	Rameswarabandi Yadendra Rao.	Do.	32	Matriculation.	Third Clerk, Taluk Office, Hospet.
	1178	Chengot Krishna Marar.	Calicut ..	22	Do.	Second Clerk, Deputy Tahsildar's Office, Chowghat.
	1184	Mannambeth Kunnunnathkandy Kittanni.	Do.	24	Do	Abkari Head Clerk, Eurumkrand Taluk Office, Badagara.
	1186	Kizhur V. Govinda Warier.	Do.	26	Do.	Accountant, Malabar Collector's Office, Calicut.
	1187	Puthe Venkateswara Pye *alias* P. V. Pye.	Do.	22	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Calicut.
	1192	Metathil Therath Gopalan.	Do.	26	Do.	Fourth Clerk, Chirakkal Taluk Office.
	1194	Padmanabha Nagamuttu Pillai.	Do.	32	Do.	Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Cochi.
	1198	A. K. Krishna Ayyar.	Do	24	Do	Junior Typist, Malabar Collectorate, Calicut.
	1203	F. Ahmad Sherif ..	Do	25	Do.	Abkari Head Clerk, Taluk Office, Calicut.
	1334	K. A Duraiswami Ayyar.	Coimbatore	26	F.A. ..	Accountant, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Coimbatore
	1335	Ramanathapuram V Sahasranamam	Do.	28	Matriculation	Head Clerk, Stationary Sub-Magistrate's Court, Coimbatore
	1338	K. Subbanna Rao.	Do.	21	Do.	Acting Head Clerk, Deputy Tahsildar's Office, Kangayam
	1348	A. Sambasiva Ayyar.	Do.	26	Do.	Fourth Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Pollachi.

Number in order of proficiency	Number in general register	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.

THE REVENUE TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

				Yrs.		
	1343	T. S. Sambasiva Ayyar.	Coimbatore.	23	Matriculation.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Coimbatore.
	1345	U. S. Subrahmanya Pillai.	Do.	41	Do.	Seventh Accountant, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Coimbatore.
	1387	Ghulam Mohammad Muhiuddin.	Cuddalore.	25	Exempted.	Fifteenth Clerk, Collector's Office, South Arcot.
	1453	Sayid Qadir Ali Sahib.	Do.	34	F.A. ..	Twelfth Accountant, Collector's Office, South Arcot District, Cuddalore.
	1455	V. Varaghava Ayyangar.	Do.	28	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, Stationary Sub-Magistrate's Office, Villupuram.
	1456	N. Ramachandra Rao.	Do.	26	B.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Cuddalore.
	1466	V. Srinivasaraghava Achari.	Do.	25	Matriculation.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Cuddalore.
	1468	S. Panchapakesa Ayyar.	Do.	26	Do.	Do.
	1471	A. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do.	32	Do.	Acting Second Clerk, Taluk Office, Villupuram.
	1473	Konguzai Varadaraja Ayyangar.	Do.	23	S.S.L.C...	Head Clerk, Taluk Board Office, Cheyyar.
	1474	K. Ramachandra Ayyar.	Do.	33	Matriculation	Clerk, Taluk Office, Tirukkoyilur.
	1484	P. Ramanuja Ayyangar.	Do.	23	Do.	Fourth Clerk, Taluk Office, Cuddalore.
	1485	S. Venkataswami Ayyar.	Do.	28	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Gingee.
	1487	N. P. Venkatarama Sastri.	Do.	26	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Tirukkoyilur.
	1488	K. S. Ranganatha Rao.	Do.	26	Do.	Head Clerk, Stationary Sub-Magistrate's Office, Tiruvannamalai.
	1498	R. Balakrishna Ayyar. .	Do.	25	Do.	Third Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Tirukkoyilur.
	1500	D. V. Narayana Rao.	Do.	26	Do.	Fifth Clerk, Taluk Office, Tirukkoyilur.
	1561	Peddakotla Venkata Achanta.	Kurnool ..	28	F.A. ..	Clerk Collector's Office, Kurnool.
	1578	G. Gopala Rao ..	Do.	25	F.A. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Pattikonda.
	1579	Akkaraju Sitaramayya.	Do.	29	Matriculation.	Fourth Clerk, Taluk Office, Pattikonda.
	1642	M. Ramanatha Ayyar.	Madura ..	23	Do.	Clerk, Ramnad Collectorate, Madura.
	1651	V. Narayanaswami.	Do.	24	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Periyakulam.
	1653	S. Ramayya Pillai .	Do.	35	F.A. .	Third Clerk, Taluk Office, Dindigul.
	1659	V. Rajagopala Achari.	Do.	24	Matriculation.	Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Usilampatti.
	1670	A. Subrahmanya Pillai.	Do.	32	Do.	Clerk, Revenue Settlement Party No. IV, Madura.
	1672	E. Raghunatha Rao.	Do.	34	Do.	Second Clerk, Taluk Office, Madura.
	1686	M. S. Subba Ayyar.	Do.	24	Do.	Classifier, Revenue Settlement Party No. IV, Madura.
	1687	K. V. Krishna Ayyar.	Do.	28	Do.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Madura.
	1865	R. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Do.	26	Do.	Clerk, Ramnad Collector's Office at Madura.
	1881	Pabu Narayana Rao.	Nellore .	28	Do.	Seventeenth Correspondence Clerk, Collector's Office, Nellore.
	1883	Udayagiri Bhima Rao.	Do.	30	F.A. ..	Second Clerk, Taluk Office, Udayagiri.
	1884	V. Sitaram.	Do.	30	Matriculation.	Third Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Nellore.

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.

THE REVENUE TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

				YRS.		
1986	Kondar Soodarsan.	Nellore .		22	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Fourth Clerk, Taluk Office, Gudur.
1988	R. Adisheshayya ..	Do		28	Matriculation	Acting Head Clerk, Deputy Tahsildar's Office Venkatagiri Town.
1993	Cotra Narasimhulu.	Do.		28	Do	Acting Head Clerk, Taluk Office, Kanigiri
1996	Komandur Tiravenkata Acharlu	Do		20	S.S.L.C. .	Sixth Clerk, Taluk Office, Sidhout.
1997	Upala Subrahmanyam.	Do.		28	Matriculation	Birth & Death Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Chittoor.
2004	Hoskota Nagaraja Rao.	Do.		31	Do.	Accountant, Collector's Office, Chittoor.
2008	Yadam Pottabhiraman.	Do.		30	F.A. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Nellore
2009	Vellala Venkatasubbayya.	Do.		36	Matriculation.	Acting Head Clerk, Taluk Office, Sidhout
2010	Ayyagari S. Narayanaswami Ayyar.	Do.		30	Do.	Sixth Clerk, Taluk Office, Gudur
2033	Paul Punnayya Samuel.	Cuddapah.		22	S.S.L.C.	Seventh Clerk, Taluk Office, Coonoor.
2037	M. Venkataraman ..	Do.		27	Matriculation.	Magisterial Clerk, Taluk Office, Cuddapah.
2039	V. R Krishna Ayyar.	Do.		27	Do.	Head Clerk, Taluk Office, Gudalur.
2219	P. R Sankara Ayyar.	Palamcottah.		28	Do	Second Clerk, Taluk Board Office, Tuticorin.
2222	K. Shanmugasundara Modali.	Do.		28	Do	Taluk Clerk, Sattur.
2227	T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do.		26	Do.	Clerk, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Tinnevelly.
2234	T. V Kuppuswami Ayyar.	Do.		28	Do.	Clerk, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Tinnevelly.
2236	V. M. Chidambaram Pillai.	Do.		30	Do.	Taluk Clerk, Tinnevelly.
2240	N. Nambi Ayyangar	Do.		23	Do.	Second Clerk Taluk Board Office, Tinnevelly.
2243	P. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar	Do.		35	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Tenkasi.
2247	N. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do.		28	Do.	Assistant to the Vernacular Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Tinnevelly.
2250	M. V. Sambamurti Ayyar.	Do.		33	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Koilpatti.
2254	T. C. Guruswami Chetti.	Do.		30	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Ambasamudram
2256	P. R Ramakrishna Ayyar.	Do.		27	Do.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Tinnevelly
2364	S. Swaminatha Ayyar.	Salem ..		27	F.A. ..	Clerk, Salem Collector's Office
2368	K. Ramaswami Ayyar.	Do.		27	Matriculation.	Typist, Salem Collectorate.
2369	N. K. Seeha Ayyangar.	Do.		28	F.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Salem.
2378	T. N. Krishna Rao.	Do.		32	Matriculation.	Third Clerk, Taluk Office, Dharmapuri.
2380	C. S. Sankarasubrahmanyam.	Do.		32	Do	Clerk, Taluk Office, Attur
2384	V. R. Sitarama Ayyar	Do.		20	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Fifth Clerk, Taluk Office, Tirupattur.
2386	M. Srinivasa Achari.	Do.		25	Matriculation.	Seventh Clerk, Hosur Taluk Office.
2388	T. M. Sadasivan ..	Do		27	Do.	Head Clerk, Deputy Tahsildar's Office, Dackankota.
2407	T. S Sundaram ..	Tanjore ..		24	Do.	*Nil.*
2425	V. Srinivasaraghavan.	Do.		26	F.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Tanjore

Number in order of proficiency	Number in general register	Name of candidate.	Place of examination	Age.	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.

THE REVENUE TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

				YRS.		
	2446	S. V. Vyaraperuma Ayyar.	Tanjore ..	26	Matriculation.	Fourth Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Mayavaram.
	2541	T. S. Pushpakesan	Do. ..	32	F.A. ..	Accountant, Huzur Treasury, Tanjore.
	2546	T. Ramaswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	27	Matriculation.	Acting Thirteenth Clerk, Collector's Office, Tanjore.
	2551	A Venkatarama Sarma	Do. ..	28	F.A. ..	Acting Eighth Clerk, Taluk Office, Negapatam.
	2552	Perambur S. Govinda Ayyar	Do. ..	30	Matriculation.	Typist, Tanjore Collectorate.
	2554	P. Vaidyanatha Ayyar.	Do. ..	28	Do.	Accountant, District Board Engineer's Office, Tanjore
	2558	K. R. Sarangan ..	Do. ..	24	Do	Clerk, Taluk Office, Mayavaram.
	2568	V. Ramalinga Mudali	Do. ..	28	Do	Clerk, Taluk Office, Papanasam.
	2570	S Sanjivi Pillai ..	Do. ..	23	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Papanasam.
	2574	G S. Vedavyasa Rao.	Do. ..	41	Matriculation.	Acting Sixth Clerk, Periyakulam Taluk Office.
	2576	V Ponnuswami Mudali.	Do. ..	30	Do.	Third Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Kumbakonam.
	2578	M. S Swaminatha Ayyar.	Do. ..	26	Do.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Tanjore.
	2584	V. Satagopa Nayudu.	Do. ..	32	Do.	Fifth Clerk, Divisional Office, Mannargudi.
	2588	R Ramaswami Ayyangar	Do. ..	25	Do.	Income-tax, Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Negapatam
	2591	S. Narasimha Ayyar.	Do. ..	25	Do.	Acting Third Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Negapatam.
	2592	V. Sundaram Ayyar.	Do. ..	26	Do.	Head Clerk, Stationary Sub-Magistrate's Office, Tanjore.
	2706	K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.	Trichinopoly	25	Do.	Clerk, District Board Engineer's Office, Trichinopoly.
	2707	P. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.	Do	23	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Trichinopoly.
	2714	V. Ayyaswami Sastri,	Do	29	F.A ..	Clerk, Diwan Peishkar's Office, Pudukkottai.
	2718	D. Manikkam Pillai	Do.	27	Matriculation.	Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Trichinopoly.
	2721	M. R. Ramachandra Sastri.	Do.	35	Do.	Acting Head Clerk, Udayarpalayam Taluk Office.
	2722	K Ramachandra Ayyar.	Do	29	Do.	Acting Eighth Clerk, Udayarpalayam Taluk Office.
	2729	R. Subba Rao ..	Do.	29	Do	Accountant, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Vellore
	2735	T. M. Arumugavelu	Do.	27	F.A. ..	Loan Accountant, Collector's Office, Trichinopoly
	2745	M. Rajamma Ayyar	Do.	36	Matriculation.	Special Revenue Inspector, Trichinopoly.
	2748	T. S Ramaswami Ayyar.	Do.	28	Do.	Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Ariyalur.
	3120	Mahal Rama Rao ..	Madras .	22	Do	Acting Head Clerk, Stationary Sub-Magistrate's Office Tirupati.
	3224	S Davies ..	Do. ..	34	B.A. ..	Clerk, Local and Municipal Department, Government Secretariat, Fort St. George, Madras
	3167	Kamarazugadda Subbaramayya.	Do. .	26	Matriculation.	Clerk, Board of Revenue, Settlement Branch, Madras.
	3395	S. Kaliampeswara Ayyar.	Do. ..	25	Do	Acting Head Clerk, Taluk Office, Palmaner.
	3398	N. N Subrahmanyam.	Do. ..	25	Do.	Clerk, Settlement Department, Board of Revenue, Madras.
	3634	M L. Varada Vedanta Achari.	Do. .	27	Do	Clerk Sub-Magistrate's Office, Cheyyar.
	3640	T. Ramantha Rao .	Do. ..	22	Do.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Chittoor
	3641	T. D. Krishna Rao ..	Do ..	24	Do	Clerk, Collector's Office, Chittoor.

THE REVENUE TEST (LOWER GRADE)—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age	Highest general education test passed.	Designation of office held.
	3643	T. Srinivasa Achari.	Madras ..	Years. 22	Matriculation.	Clerk, Deputy Tahsildar's Office, Sriperumbudur.
	3648	P. A. Krishnamurti.	Do. ..	22	Do.	Accountant, Collector's Office, Saidapet.
	3653	K. B. Natesa Ayyar.	Do. ..	42	Do.	Third Clerk, Taluk Office, Conjeeveram.
	3654	N. Seshadri Ayyangar.	Do. ..	31	Do.	Head Clerk, Taluk Office, Chandragiri.
	3670	R. Venkata Rao ..	Do. ..	25	Do.	Acting Third Clerk, Taluk Office, Tiruvannamalai.
	3678	K. Srinivasaraghava Achari.	Do. ..	19	S.S.L.C. ..	Fifth Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Cheyyar
	3681	S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	26	Matriculation.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Vellore.
	3684	M. Somasundaram Pillai.	Do. ..	29	Do.	Clerk, Revenue Settlement Office, Party No. I, Vellore.
	3692	V. Natesa Ayyar ..	Do. ..	25	Do.	Clerk, Madras Tahsildar's Office.
	3695	M. Srinivasa Achari.	Do. ..	25	Do.	Special Food Clerk, Collector's Office, Saidapet.
	3699	P. T. Venkata Achari.	Do. ..	24	Do.	Fourth Clerk, Taluk Office, Ponneri.
	3701	T. Varadarajulu Mudali.	Do. ..	37	Do.	Head Clerk, Taluk Office, Rajampet
	3702	M. P. Arunachalam.	Do. ..	21	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, District Court, Chittoor.
	3710	C. R. Sundaram Nayudu.	Do. ..	36	B.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue (Revenue Settlement, etc.), Jhepaulk.
	3712	N. Muniswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	31	Matriculation.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Vellore.
	3714	M. Srinivasa Ramanuja Achari.	Do. ..	23	Do.	Additional Suits' Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Chandragiri.
	3720	T. Lakshmana Achariu.	Do. ..	22	S.S.L.C. ..	Sixth Clerk, Taluk Office, Rajampet
	3724	N. S. Ramanatha Ayyar.	Do. ..	25	Upper Secondary.	Typist, Collector's Office, Chingleput District, Saidapet.

(By order.)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 12th December 1914.

G. MADDOX, *Secretary.*

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [PRICE, 6 *pies.*

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS. OCTOBER 1914.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the SPECIAL TEST under which their names appear.

(Applications for certificates should be made in accordance with the notice that will be published in the Fort St. George and District Gazettes in February next.)

(N.B.—*Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for information as to the cause of failure or for a re-valuation of their answer papers will not be attended to.*)

Number in order of proficiency.	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general educational test passed.	Designation of office held.
			THE PRÉCIS—WRITING TEST.			
			FIRST CLASS.			
1	2643	K. S. Jayaram Ayyar.	Madras ..	Yrs. 27	B.A. ..	High Court Vakil, Madras.
			SECOND CLASS.			
	119	Vanke Subba Rao.	Rajahmundry.	28	B.A. ..	Pleader, District Munsif's Court, Koyyur.
	122	Somina Kameswara Rao.	Do.	26	B.A. ..	Pleader, Rajahmundry.
	126	Nyapati Kameswara Rao.	Do.	29	B.A. ..	First Grade Pleader, Rajahmundry.
	494	Chaganti Sambayya	Masulipatam.	25	B.A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Kistna Collectorate
	497	Marumudi Rajaratnam.	Do.	26	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Gundugolanu Firka, Ellore.
	585	Goparaju Bhaskara Rao	Vizagapatam,	31	B.A. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
	741	Mangalore Narasimha Venkatesa Pai.	Mangalore	28	B.A. ..	First Grade Pleader, Karkal.
	742	Karkal Kesava Kudva.	Do.	21	B.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Mangalore.

THE PRÉCIS-WRITING TEST—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

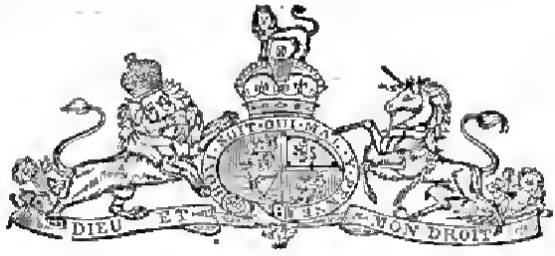
Number in order of proficiency	Number in general register.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education, test passed.	Designation of office held
	1044a	C. A. Sundaram Ayyar.	Calicut ..	Yrs 24	B.A. ..	Clerk, Chief Secretariat, Madras.
	1594	S. Atmanatha Ayyar	Madura ..	23	B.A ..	Acting Clerk, Ramnad Collectorate at Madura.
	1597	R. Rajaram Nayak	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	First Grade Pleader, Sivaganga.
	1609	Sharif Ahmed Ali ..	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	Probationary Deputy Collector, Madura.
	2041	N. K. Nambi Ayyangar.	Palamcottah.	28	B.A. ..	Head Clerk, District Forest Office, Tinnevelly.
	2049	S. Narayanaswami.	Do.	24	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2294	V. Hari Rao ..	Tanjore ..	30	B.A. ..	Acting Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Tiruvadamarudur
	2756	M. Gopala Acharlu.	Madras ..	27	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2771	P. M. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Do. ..	26	B.A. ..	Vakil, High Court, Madras.
	2777	K. Kottikrishna Menon.	Do ..	23	B.A. ..	High Court Vakil, Madras.
	2780	S. Saranapani ..	Do. ..	21	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2787	D. Narayana Raju.	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2797	A. N. Sitarama Sastri.	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	Vakil, High Court, Madras.
	2803	C. K. Srikanta Ayyar.	Do. ..	30	B.A. ..	Judicial Clerk, Resident's Court, Bangalore.
	2809	A. Narasimha Achari	Do. ..	21	B.A ..	High Court Vakil, Madras.
	2816	N. Venkataramayya.	Do. ..	29	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2823	K. P. Ramakrishna Ayyar.	Do. ..	23	B.A. ..	High Court Vakil, Madras.
	2825	T. S. Vedantam ..	Do. ..	27	B.A. ..	Vakil, High Court, Madras.
	2828	K. K. Sundaram ..	Do. ..	33	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2836	C. Kunhi Rama Menon.	Do. ..	22	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2840	T. Vedanta Achari ..	Do. ..	26	B.A. ..	Clerk, Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Madras
	2849	Madiraju Appa Rao	Do. ..	23	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2859	S. Hanumanta Rao.	Do. ..	23	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2858	T. S. Rajam Ayya ..	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Poonamalle.
	2880	R. Vajjalu ..	Do. ..	24	B.A. ..	*Nil.*
	2901	T. C. Nilameghan Pillai.	Do. ..	29	B.A. ..	Clerk, Chief Secretariat, Madras.
	2906	C. P. Karunakara Menon.	Do. ..	23	B.A. ..	Clerk, Chief Secretariat, Madras.
	2923	K. S. Narayana Ayyar.	Do. ..	27	B.A. ..	Clerk, Revenue Secretariat, Madras.
	2929	C. Raghava Paduval.	Do. ..	29	B.A. ..	Clerk, Revenue Secretariat, Madras.

(By order.)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 19th December 1914.

G. MADDOX, *Secretary.*

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 1 anna.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

The following is the list of successful candidates in the undermentioned MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS held in October 1914 :—

Rank.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Where educated.
		FIRST M.B. & B.S. EXAMINATION.	
		SECOND CLASS.	
1	7	Krishnan, P. V.	Medical College, Madras
2	14	Subbaiya, R.	Do.
3	10	Madhava Panikkar, N.	Do.
	15	Suryanarayana Sarma, C. S.	Do.

The following candidates for the FIRST M.B. & B.S. EXAMINATION who obtained partial exemption under Regulation 253 have also passed :—

Rank.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Where educated.
	2	Arthur, John Y.	Medical College, Madras.
	6	Kutumbaiya, Pandipeddi	Do.
	13	Rajagopala Nayadu, Sura	Do.

The following candidate for the above examination who obtained partial exemption under Regulation 253 has been declared to have satisfied the Regulations in that examination for the Degree of L.M. & S., and may elect to proceed to the latter Degree :—

Rank.	Register number.	Name of candidate	Where educated
	12	Ponnambalam, Madras	Medical College, Madras.

Rank.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Where educated.

SECOND M.B. & B.S. EXAMINATION.

SECOND CLASS.

1	25	Rameswami, Vasistacheri ..	Medical College, Madras.
2	24	Piera, Henry P.	Do
3	27	Subrahmanya Ayyar, Narayana ..	Do.
4	19	Hoslogton, George W.D. ..	Do.
5	21	Kathirgamatamby, Vairamuttu ..	Do.
6	23	Muthukumaraswami, S.	Do

The following candidates who appeared for the Second M.B. & B.S. Examination have satisfied the Regulations for the SECOND L.M. & S. EXAMINATION :—

Rank.	Register number	Name of candidate	Where educated.
	26	Rameswami Ayyangar, Bindigana-vale	Medical College, Madras.
	28	Subrahmanyam, Cavantandelam ..	Do.

SECOND L.M. & S. EXAMINATION.

	29	Chellaiya, N.	Medical College, Madras.
	31	Hiramiya, Malavalli	Do.
	33	Joseph, P Joseph	Do.
	34	Joseph, Tuchankarai K.	Do.
	37	Ramachandra Sastri, K. B. ..	Do.
	38	Ramaiya, G.	Do.
	39	Raman, Kariyat P.	Do.
	40	Ratnaci, Mary	Do.
	43	Sankara Rao, Mysore	Do.
	45	Seshadri, Grama N.	Do.
	46	Sivaramakrishna Ayyar, P. Subrah-manya.	Do.
	47	Srinivasachari, B.	Do.

THIRD M.B. & B.S. EXAMINATION.

SECOND CLASS.

1	48	Antony, Panankadu P.	Medical College, Madras.
2	50	Koshi Koshi, P.	Do.

The following candidates who appeared for the Third M.B. & B.S. Examination have satisfied the Regulations for the THIRD L.M. & S. EXAMINATION :—

Rank.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Where educated.
	49	David, Jesudasan S.	Medical College, Madras
	51	Narayanaswami, P. V.	Do.
	52	Natarajan, M. S.	Do.
	53	Sankaran, Krishnaswami ..	Do.

THIRD L.M. & S. EXAMINATION.

	55	Anavadam, V. Josephraj ..	Medical College, Madras.
	56	Bhat, K. V.	Do.
	59	Krishna Ayyar, Kaliyat R. ..	Do.
	60	Krishnan Menon, Chakkingal ..	Do.
	65	Narayanan, R.	Do.
	66	Raman Nambiyar, Periyatan K. ..	Do.
	67	Thomas, Edakolattur E. ..	Do.
	68	Thomas, James	Do
	69	Thomas, Kallarakal M.	Do.
	70	Thomas, W. C.	Do.
	71	Zachariah, P. T.	Do.

Rank	Register number	Name of candidate	Where educated.
		FINAL M.B. & B.S. DEGREE EXAMINATION.	
		Second Class.	
1	80	Narayana Kamat, Hosdrug ..	Medical College, Madras.
2	82	Raghava Wariyar, Pukazhi ..	Do.
3	77	John, Puttanvittil P.	Do.
4	76	Krishnan, R.	Do.
5	81	Nayinan, Ommen	Do.
6	87	Raman Pillai, Koyikal P. ..	Do.
7	72	Ainhasingari, Namburi ..	Do.

The following candidates who appeared for the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination have qualified for the L.M. & S. Degree under Regulation 256:—

Rank	Register Number.	Name of candidate.	Where educated.
	79	Muttukumaru, Kadirvelu ..	Medical College, Madras.
	83	Ramachandra Aiyar, R. ..	Do.
	86	Ramamurti, Kalambur ..	Do.
	92	Zacharish, George	Do.

FINAL L.M. & S. DEGREE EXAMINATION.

	93	Abraham, P. A.	Medical College, Madras.
	96	Bhandarkar, P. R.	Do.
	99	Gopalam, Achanta	Do.
	102	Kunjooni Tirupad, Koyikal ..	Do.
	103	Madhava Prabhu, Gurpar ..	Do.
	104	Mathulla, Kundattil M. ..	Do.
	110	Pereira, Augustine G.	Do.
	111	Rama Hebbar, Airadi	Do.
	113	Ramanujam, K.	Do.
	114	Seshadri Reddi, Mannam ..	Do.
	115	Sorasundaram Aiyar, T. S. ..	Do.
	116	Subba Rao, Tangutur	Do.
	118	Thomas, Nainon V.	Do.
	120	Tyagarajan, Komaralingam R. ..	Do.
	121	Venkata Rao, Hasbettu	Do.
	122	Venkatesa Pai, Kochikar ..	Do.
	124	Venugopal, K.	Do.

The following candidates for the recent Final L.M. & S. Degree Examination are eligible for exemption under Regulation 304 from re-examination in the subjects noted against them:—

Register number	Name of candidate.	Subjects exempted in.
100	Gopala Menon, Kaladi	Medicine and Midwifery.
107	Nilakanta Pillai, Kizhakedat R. ..	Do.

FAILURE LIST.

The following candidates who failed to pass the Examination held in October 1914 have been referred, under Regulation 254, to their studies for a period of 6 months :—

FIRST M.B. & B.S.

1. Chemistry, Written .. .. a
2. Do. Oral and Practical .. b
3. Physics, Written c
4. Physics, Oral and Practical .. d
5. General Biology, Written .. .. e
6. Do. Oral and Practical. f
7. Deficiency in total number of marks. g

Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.
1	b	8	a d f
3	absent	11	e
4	absent	12*	g
5	absent	16	g
9	c f	17	a

* Qualified for First L.M. & S.

SECOND M.B. & B.S.

1. Anatomy .. .. .. a
2. Physiology .. .. .. b
3. Organic Chemistry c
4. Deficiency in total number of marks d

Register number	Subjects failed in	Register number.	Subjects failed in.
18	a b g	26 †	a
20	a	28	b
22	a b		

† Qualified for Second L.M. & S.

SECOND L.M. & S.

Anatomy .. .. a
Physiology .. .. b

Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.
30	b	41	b
32	a b	42	b
35	b	44	b
36	b		

THIRD M.B. & B.S.

General Pathology, Written .. .. a
Pathology and Bacteriology, Oral and Practical .. .. b
Hygiene c

Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.
49	b‡	53	b‡
51	b	54	a c
52	b‡		

‡ Qualified for Third L.M. & S.

THIRD L.M. & S.

General Pathology, Written .. .. a
Pathology and Bacteriology, Oral and Practical .. .. b
Hygiene c

Register number.	Subjects failed in	Register number	Subjects failed in
57	c	62	b
58	a	64	a ‡
61	a	65	a b

FINAL M.B. & B.S.

Medicine including Therapeutics, etc. .. a
Clinical Medicine .. .. .. b
Surgery and Surgical Anatomy .. c
Clinical Surgery .. .. .. d
Operative Surgery .. .. .. e
Midwifery, etc., Written .. .. f
Do. Practical and Oral .. g
Ophthalmology .. .. .. h
Medical Jurisprudence i

Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in	Register number.	Subjects failed in.
73	a d g	78*	a d g	86*	a f g	81	a b d e g
74	a e d e g	83*	a b g	88	absent	82	f g
75	a d g	84	b d g	89	c d e f g		
76	a b e d e g	85	absent	90	c		

* Qualified for the L.M. & S. Degree.

FINAL L.M. & S.

Medicine including Therapeutics, etc. .. a
Clinical Medicine .. .. .. b
Surgery and Surgical Anatomy .. c
Clinical Surgery .. .. .. d
Operative Surgery .. .. .. e
Midwifery, etc., Written .. .. f
Do. Practical and Oral .. g
Ophthalmology .. .. .. h
Medical Jurisprudence i

Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.
94	a d f g	100	d	107	d	117	d e
95	absent	101	d	108	d	119	a f h
97	d	105	a e d f g	110	d f	123	d
98	d e	106	f	112	e d f g	126	d i

(By Order.)

Senate House, 18th December 1914.

F. DEWSBURY, B.A., LL.B.,
Registrar.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 6 pies.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS.

The following candidates are declared to have qualified for the GROUP CERTIFICATES in the subjects mentioned opposite to their names :—

Name of candidate.	Subject.
K. Kalyanasundaram	Machine Construction.
T. R. Ponnuswami Asari	Mechanical Drawing.
C. V. Krishna Ayyar	Surveying.
C. R. Krishna Rao	Do.
L. Nanjappa	Do.
V. Krishnan	Do.
K. Kuppuswami	Do.
M. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Do.
Manimangalam Natesan	Do.
T. J. Appaji Rao	Do.
Guddalore Viraraghava Mudali	Do.
P. Thetharaveswami Pillai	Do.
Vayallanellore Krishnaswami Pillai.	Do.
K. Ramaswami Ayyangar	Do.
T. A. Paramasivan	Do.
B. Varadarajam Pillai	Do.
Devarakonda Subrahmanya Somayajulu.	Do.
K. Mattuswami Mudali	Hydraulic Engineering.
	Do.
Chittur Ullat Rama Menon	Bridge Construction.
Vayallanellore Krishnaswami Pillai.	Do.
P. Thetharaveswami Pillai	Do.
Subhapati Ezekiel	Do.
Chittur Ullat Rama Menon	Drawing.
K. R. Krishna Rao	Do.
R. Venkataperumbottamma	Do.
C. Swaminatha Pillai	Do.
S. Venkataramana	Do.
R. Ramamurti	Do.
N. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Do.
S. N. Daivanayakam Mudali	Do.
Amjala Ramamohna Rao	Do.
N. P. Amirtalingam	Do.
Pathamangadi J. Cheriyan	Do.
Duvvuru Narayanamurti	Do.
V. Pakkirswami	Do.

Name of candidate.	Subject.
M. Albert	Drawing.
Muhammad Abdus Suttar	Do.
Cuddapah R. Gopala Pillai	Do.
N. Sankara Kurukkal	Do.
K. Narayanaswami Nayudu	Do.
Ambalakandi Achyutan	Do.
S. Kuppuswami	Shorthand.
V. Ranga Achari	Do.
S. Narayanaswami	Do.
E. V. Kalyanasundaram	Do.
B. N. Srinivasa	Do.
D. Govindaswami Nayudu	Do.
S. N. Subrahmanyan	Do.
H. G. Abdur Rahman Khan	Do.
V. Subrahmanyan	Do.
U. Lakshmanarau	Do.
Panambur Vishnumurti	Do.
Nadadur Devanayakam Ayyangar.	Do.
N. Krishna Rao	Do.
N. Muttuswami	Do.
P. S. Varadarajan	Do.
R. Mattukrishna Ayyar	Do.
A. A. Natesan	Do.
S. Subrahmanyan	Do.
Nadadur Kesava Achari	Do.
Kalyanpur Dayananda Rao	Do.
S. Subrahmanyan	Correspondence.
V. Kalyanaraman	Do.
K. Saundararajan	Do.
V. Kalyanaraman	Book-keeping.
K. Saundararajan	Do.
S. Subrahmanyan	Do.
Chathoth Kunhi Krishnan Nayar.	Do.
T. N. Rajagopala Rau	Do.
T. R. Nagayya Ayyar	Do.
A. Srinivasa Rao	Do.
V. Venkatasubrahmanyam	Do.
C. Sadasiva Pillai	Do.
Kadambi Krishnama Achari	Do.

The following candidates are declared to have qualified for the Diploma in Commerce :—

Name of candidate.	Name of candidate.
V. Kalyanaraman.	V. T. Gopalakrishnayya.
Chathoth Kunhi Krishnan Nayar.	P. K. Subrahmanyan.

(By order.)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 16th December 1914.

G. MADDOX,
Secretary.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 7 annas.

Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Appointments, Leave of Absence, &c.—	
Registration, Judicial, Board of Revenue, Forest, Public Works and Medical ..	3249-3252
Notifications —	
General ..	3253
Judicial ..	3253
Financial	3256
Marine	3260
Revenue	3260
Military	3262
Public Works	3262
Official Advertisements	3253
Vacancies	3260
Private Advertisements	3261
Supplements —	
Abstract of Season Report for the week ending 19th December 1914	
Meteorological Results	
Season Report for the month of November 1914	

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE OF ABSENCE, &c.

Registration.

Appointments and Postings.—The following appointments and postings of Sub-Registrars are ordered :—

Appointments.

The following Probationary Sub-Registrars are appointed Sub-Registrars, eighth grade :—

(i) * Syed Hussain.
(ii) * Mangalore Imam Sahib
(iii) * Vavilala Appayya Sastri.
(iv) Tirukkodikaval Subrahmanya Rajagopala Sastri.
(v) * Ramakrishna Ayyar Apadharana Ayyar.
(vi) * Thattai Srinivasa Raghava Ayyangar.

Postings.

I. M R.Ry. Philip Joseph Chandran, from Payyanur (North Malabar district) to Kandotti (South Malabar district)

Mangalore Imam Sahib, Sub-Registrar, eighth grade, to Payyanur (North Malabar district).

II. M.R.Ry. Kasaragod Venkata Rao, on leave, from Sankaranarayana (South Canara district) to Vandur (South Malabar district).

Sayyid Hussain Sahib, Sub-Registrar, eighth-grade, to Sankaranarayana (South Canara district).

III. M R Ry Ramaswami Sastri Krishnaswami Sastri, on leave, from Owk (Cuddapah-Kurnool district) to Yemmiganuru (Bellary district).

M R.Ry. Vavilala Appayya Sastri, Sub-Registrar, eighth grade, to Owk (Cuddapah-Kurnool district).

* The passing of the Criminal Judicial test (Lower) is compulsory within two years of appointment as Sub-Registrar. If he fails to pass the examination within the prescribed period he will be liable to have his further promotion stopped until he does so and to loss seniority.

IV. M.R Ry. Chokkayya Nagendran, Sub-Registrar, Gingee, to be Sub-Registrar, Kallakurichi (South Arcot district).

M.R Ry. Tirukkodikaval Subrahmanya Rajagopala Sastri, Sub-Registrar, eighth grade, to Gingee (South Arcot district).

V. M.R Ry. Ramakrishna Ayyar Apadharana Ayyar, Sub-Registrar, eighth grade, to Kalwa (Cuddapah-Kurnool district).

VI. M.R.Ry. Chittoor Murugesa Mudaliyar, on leave, from Singampuneri (Madura district) to Undi (Kistna district).

M.R.Ry. Thattai Srinivasa Raghava Ayyangar, Sub-Registrar, eighth grade, to Singampuneri (Madura district).

H. M. SCHMIDT,
Inspector-General of Registration.

Madras, 21st December 1914.

JUDICIAL.

No. 53.—Appointment and Posting.—M.R.Ry. Ramanuja Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, High Court Vakil, practising at Madras, is appointed to act as District Munsif, Fourth Grade, and is posted to Dindigul (Additional). *(To join forthwith.)*

High Court of Judicature, Madras,
18th December 1914.

No. 57.—Appointment and Posting.—M.R.Ry. Tirukkad Ramakrishna Ayyar Venkateswara Ayyar Avargal, High Court Vakil, practising at Tellicherry, is appointed to act as District Munsif, Fourth Grade, and is posted to Payyoli, North Malabar district. (To join on the 13th January 1915.)

High Court of Judicature, Madras,
20th December 1914.

C. G. MACKAY,
Registrar.

BOARD OF REVENUE

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Leave.—In modification of the privilege leave for three days with permission to prefix the Christmas holidays, granted to Assistant Inspector Mr. Cecil Duncan Noyce in Board's notification, dated 9th December 1914, he is granted privilege leave for nineteen days from 19th December 1914, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

In modification of the combined leave for one year, five months and thirteen days (privilege leave for one month and eight days and furlough for one year, four months and five days in continuation) granted to Assistant Inspector M.R.Ry. Chalapurath Krishna Menon in Boa d's Notification, dated 2nd December 1914, published on page 2156, Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 8th December 1914, he is granted combined leave for one year five months and twelve days (privilege leave for one month and seven days and furlough for one year, four months and five days in continuation) from 29th December 1914, under articles 249, 260 and 238 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue),
Madras, 14th December 1914.

Leave.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations M.R.Ry. Iyaswami Ayyar Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, Inspector, is granted privilege leave for six weeks from date of relief.

M.R.Ry. Rednam Venkata Krishna Rao Naynidu Garu, late Inspector, will be considered to have been on leave on medical certificate from 3rd to 13th November 1914 (both days inclusive), under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue),
Madras, 17th December 1914.

Leave.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr. Nelson Guy Deane, Assistant Inspector, is granted privilege leave for three months, from date of relief.

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue),
Madras, 18th December 1914.

H. R. F. M. TYLER,
Secretary.

FOREST.

Postings.—(1) M.R.Ry. K. G. Bellappa, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, is posted to South Kurnool for duty on return from leave.

(2) A. D. A. Stracey, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, is posted to Kurnool West for duty under the District Forest Officer.

7th December 1914.

A. W. LUSHINGTON,
Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle.

Posting.—Mr. R. B. Cantwell, Extra Assistant Conservator on probation, North Salem division, is posted to do duty under the Special Working Plans Officer for work in Salem, South Vellore and Madura. His head-quarters will continue to be in Salem.

Trichinopoly, 13th December 1914.

P. M. LUSHINGTON,
Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle.

Posting.—Mr. Longrigg, Assistant Conservator of Forests, will be attached to the District Forest office, South Malabar, from 1st November for training in the teak plantations and in floating and rafting.

Coimbatore, 23rd September 1914. C. D. McCARTHY,
Conservator of Forests, Western Circle.

PUBLIC WORKS

Transfers.—The following transfers are ordered :—

(1) M.R Ry. K. Somasekeda Ayyar, Overseer, First Grade, temporary rank, from the Cauvery division, VII Circle, to the VI Circle.

(2) M.R Ry. P. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Overseer, First Grade, temporary rank, from the Cuddapah division, III Circle, to the VI Circle.

14th December 1914.

Transfer.—M.R.Ry. Mahalingamurthi Ayyar Swaminayyar Narayanaswami Ayyar, Overseer, First Grade, from the College of Engineering, Madras, to the V Circle.

15th December 1914.

Transfer.—Conductor Henry Adam Fornell, Sub Engineer, Sixth Grade, temporary rank, from the West Coast division, IV Circle, to the II Circle. His transfer to the I Circle ordered in the notification published in Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 17th November 1914, is hereby cancelled.

16th December 1914.

Reversions.—The following reversions in the permanent upper subordinate establishment, are ordered :—

With effect from the 23rd November 1914.

(1) M.R.Ry. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, from Supervisor, First Grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, First Grade, permanent and Supervisor, Second Grade, temporary rank.

With effect from the 29th November 1914, in consequence of the return from leave on medical certificate of Mr. Wentembaleth Thomas Jacob, Sub Engineer, Fourth Grade.

(2) Conductor James Whittaker, from Sub-Engineer, Fourth Grade, temporary rank, to Sub-Engineer, Fifth Grade, permanent.

(3) Sub-Conductor Alfred Farmer Baker, from Sub-Engineer, Fifth Grade, temporary rank, to Sub-Engineer, Sixth Grade permanent.

(4) Sub Conductor Thomas Grant, from Sub-Engineer, Sixth Grade, temporary rank, to Supervisor, First Grade, permanent and Temporary Sub-Engineer on Rs. 250 a month.

(5) M.R Ry A. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, from Supervisor, First Grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, First Grade, permanent and Supervisor, Second Grade, temporary.

(6) M.R.Ry. S. Siva Rao, from Supervisor, Second Grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, First Grade, permanent.

(7) M.R Ry. Ayyathorai Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar, from Overseer, First Grade temporary rank, to Overseer, Second Grade, permanent.

With effect from the 1st December 1914

(8) M.R.Ry. Krishna Ayyar Lakshmana Ayyar, from Supervisor, Second Grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, First Grade, permanent.

(9) M R Ry. M. Balaji Singh, from Overseer, First Grade, temporary rank, to Overseer, Second Grade, permanent.

Confirmation.—M.R.Ry. M. K. Srinivasa Ayyar, Overseer, Second Grade, on probation, is confirmed in that appointment with retrospective effect from the 1st November 1913

16th December 1914. S. S. MURRAY,
Chief Engineer, P. W.D.

Extension of Leave.—Under articles 260 and 252, Civil Service Regulations M.R Ry. S. Parthasarathara Rao, Overseer, Second Grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for nine days up to and including the 23rd December 1914 in continuation of the privilege leave for two months granted to him from the 16th October 1914 and notified on page 1535, Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th October 1914, and he is permitted to affix the Christmas holidays to this leave.

Madras, 17th December 1914. W. M. ELLIS, C.I., R.E.
Chief Engineer for Irrigation, P. W.D.

Leave.—Under article 260, Civil Service Regulations, M.R Ry. K. Kuppuswami Ayyar, Temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60 in Godavari Northern division, is granted privilege leave on medical certificate for six weeks with effect from 27th November 1914 afternoon.

18th December 1914. M. R. KHAN BAHADUR,
Superintending Engineer, Rajahmundry.

Leave.—Under articles 243 (a) and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations (4th edition), Mr. W. D. LeFanchoux, Assistant Superintendent Divi Pumping Station, is granted privilege leave for six days with effect from the 4th January 1915, with permission to prefix the Christmas holidays to his privilege leave, and to avail of the two Sundays, the 3rd and 10th January 1915.

Bezwada, 16th December 1914.

Re-posting.—M.R.Ry. M. Sankara Ayyar, Temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60, posted to this Circle in Chief Engineer's Memorandum No. 9595-C., dated 6th December 1914, is re-posted to the Kistna Western division to relieve M.R.Ry. M. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.

Bezwada, 17th December 1914.

Posting.—Conductor H. A. Furnell, Sub-Engineer, Sixth Grade, temporary rank, transferred to this Circle, is posted to the Kistna Eastern division, for the charge of the Bandar Water-works sub-division, with head quarters at Masulipatam.

Transfers.—M.R.Ry. A. Rama Ayyar Avargal, Temporary Sub-Engineer in charge of the Bandar Water-works sub-division, from the Kistna Eastern division, to the Guntur division, for the charge of Mangayaru sub-division. To join on relief by Conductor H. A. Furnell.

M.R.Ry. N. S. Ramachandra Sastri, Overseer, First Grade, and Temporary Sub-Engineer in charge of the Muniyeru sub-division, from the Guntur division to the Kistna Western division. To join on relief by M.R.Ry. A. Rama Ayyar Avargal, Temporary Sub-Engineer.

Bezwada, 18th December 1914.

Transfers.—(1) M.R.Ry. N. S. Ramachandra Sastri, Overseer, First Grade, and Temporary Sub-Engineer in charge of the Muniyeru sub-division, from the Guntur division to the Kistna Central division. To join on relief by M.R.Ry. A. Rama Ayyar, Temporary Sub-Engineer.

(2) M.R.Ry. G. Thiruvengadadoss, Temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60, from the Kistna Central division to the Kistna Western division. To join on relief by M.R.Ry. N. S. Ramachandra Sastri Overseer, First Grade.

(3) This cancels the transfer of M.R.Ry. N. S. Ramachandra Sastri to the Kistna Western division, published in this office notification No. 607-Gl., dated 18th December 1914.

W. J. J. HOWLEY,
Superintending Engineer, II Circle.

Bezwada, 21st December 1914.

Leave.—Under article 260, Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for two months is granted to M.R.Ry. V. Ramaswami Ayyar, Overseer, Second Grade, temporary rank, Tank Restoration Scheme division with effect from 26th December 1914 or date of relief.

A. C. LANGSTON,
Superintending Engineer, III Circle.

Bellary, 11th December 1914.

Transfer.—M.R.Ry. S. Seshadri Ayyar, Overseer, First Grade, temporary rank, is transferred from the Coimbatore division for duty under Mr. A. J. Bright, Temporary Engineer, Forest Survey work. To join at once.

Re-posting.—M.R.Ry. V. Nagasubramanya Ayyar, appointed as Temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60 and posted to this Circle in the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department's Memorandum No. 9595-C. of 9th December 1914, is re-posted to the West Coast division, for preparing estimates for works in connection with the relief programme.

J. M. PARKER,
Superintending Engineer, IV Circle.

Coimbatore, 15th December 1914.

Postings.—M.R.Ry. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar, appointed as a Temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 200 for anti-malarial operations in Madras City and posted to the V Circle in Chief Engineer's (Public Works Department) Memorandum No. 9703-C., dated 11th December 1914, will remain attached to the Office of the Superintending Engineer, V Circle.

M.R.Ry. M. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Overseer, First Grade, transferred to the V Circle, from the College of Engineering, Madras, in Memorandum No. 9787-C., dated 15th December 1914, of the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, is posted to the Chingleput division.

J. M. LACEY,
Superintending Engineer, V Circle.

Madras, 18th December 1914.

Re-posting.—M.R.Ry. M. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60, transferred to this Circle in Memorandum No. 9595-C, dated 9th December 1914, of the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, is re-posted to the Tank Restoration Scheme division.

C. MILDRED,
Superintending Engineer, VI Circle.

Trichinopoly, 17th December 1914.

Transfer.—Mr. P. V. George, Assistant Engineer, is, on relief of the charge of the Vennar division, transferred to the South Arcot division for charge of the Cuddalore sub-division.

Madras, 15th December 1914.

Transfers.—Mr. E. Howe, Assistant Engineer, on completion of the gauging work in the Cauvery Delta, is transferred to the Vennar division for charge of the Vennar sub-division.

M.R.Ry. L. D. Ramachandra Ayyar, Temporary Sub-Engineer, from the Vennar to the Negapatam sub-division of the Vennar division.

A. V. RAMALINGA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, VII Circle.

Madras, 19th December 1914.

Medical.

Postings.—Third-grade Civil Assistant Surgeon B Venkata Varada Achari, B.A., M.B., C.M., Acting Assistant to Surgeon, 1st District, Superintendent, Government Leper Hospital, and Fourth Instructor, Medical School, Royapuram, is posted to act as Assistant to the Professor of Anatomy and Biology, Medical College, Madras.

Third-grade Civil Assistant Surgeon Gorur Srinivasa Murthi, B.A., B.L., M.B. & C.M., Raja Mirasdar Hospital, Tanjore, and Third Instructor, Medical School, Tanjore, is posted to act as Acting Assistant to Surgeon, 1st District, Superintendent, Government Leper Hospital, and Fourth Instructor, Medical School, Royapuram.

(By order.)

Madras, 12th December 1914.

P. HEFFERNAN, Capt., I.M.S.,
Ag. Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

PATENTS.

The following printed specifications of applications for patents, which have been accepted under section 5 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act of 1911, have been published and can be inspected free of charge at the Madras Record Office, Egmore. Copies of these specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, at the price of eight annas per copy.

Directions for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (price 10 annas), and in the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 (price 2 annas). These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller of Patents and Designs.

1626. G. R. Lawrence. Aeroplane.
1627. G. R. Lawrence. Combustion engine.
1669. Stuart American Products Co. Improvements in apparatus for carbureting air.
1690. Stuart American Products Co. Improvements in process of carbureting air.
1761. D. H. Stent. Reinforced concrete sah pans and pits for railway tracks.
1803. L. Green. Improvements in and relating to keys for holding down railway, tramway, tramroad rails and the like in their supporting chairs
1806. Major R. L. McClintock. Explosive grenade
1807. Major R. L. McClintock. Illuminating grenade.
1829. A. J. Parker. An improved detachable device for aerating liquids.
1856. H. J. K. Wallis. The vibration mirror for musketry instruction.
1864. J. F. Haslam. A new or improved method of securing railway carriage and wagon doors and apparatus therefor
1868. G Musso. Improvements in and relating to the transmission of electrical impulses over circuits of high electrostatic capacity
1869. G. Musso. Apparatus for the transmission of electric impulses.
1882. W. J. Still. Improvements in or relating to internal combustion engines.

Fort St. George, 22nd December 1914.

A. BUTTERWORTH,
Chief Secretary.

REMOVAL OF OFFICE.

The head-quarters of the Office of the Special Assistant Settlement Officer, Coimbatore and Trichinopoly, which is now at Tanjore, will be removed to Trichinopoly from the 25th instant and all communications intended for the officer which may not reach Tanjore on the 25th instant may be addressed to Theppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Revenue Settlement Office, Tanjore,
15th December 1914.

J. SUNDARAYYA PANTULU,
Special Assistant Settlement Officer.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified that a new Post office has been opened at Morakolam from 1st December 1914. Communications intended for the undersigned may be addressed as follows:—

The Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department,
Morakolam Circle, Morakolam,
via Ramnad.

Office of the Inspr. of Salt, Abk. and Customs Dept.,
Morakolam Circle, 5th December 1914.

S. APPAYAH,
Inspector.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified for the information of all whom it may concern, that the Government of Madras have in their order No. 709, Revenue, dated 6th March 1914, directed the preparation of a permanent land register showing correct particulars of the extent, tenure, rent due to Government, and the ownership of every property in the city of Madras, and have appointed a Special Officer in general charge of the work, a Land Records Tahsildar for the revision of the registration and a Sub-Assistant Director of Survey for purposes of measurement and mapping with the necessary subordinate staff of Revenue Inspectors and Deputy Surveyors to carry out the revision of the registration of property and the incidental survey work.

2. Persons owning property in Madras in whatever capacity are requested to kindly afford every facility and assistance to the staff by pointing out the limits of their properties, allowing the members thereof free ingress into compounds to inspect and take the necessary measurements, and by showing for their perusal, certificates or other records, and documents relating to tenure and ownership, and furnishing all other necessary and useful information. Where properties have not till now been registered in the taluk registers in the name of the real owners, the present opportunity may be taken by the owners to get their names registered, and also to have any defects or errors in the measurements, area, and assessment of the holding, rectified by petition to any one of the officers mentioned above.

3. As a necessary sequel to the operations detailed above, the measurements of fields in which the boundaries have undergone radical change since the resurvey and those in which sub-divisions have to be measured and mapped, will be done under the provisions of Madras Survey and Boundaries Act IV of 1897, and fresh maps prepared wherever necessary. The probable date on which each street will be taken up for survey will be intimated in advance by notices posted at prominent places in the respective streets and in the taluk office. The attention of property holders is in this connection invited to the following provisions of section 6 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act IV of 1897 above referred to:—

"(1) Every person claiming to be interested in lands under survey as registered holder or otherwise, should attend either in person, or by agent at a specified place and time and from time to time thereafter when called upon for the purpose of pointing out boundaries and supplying information in connection therewith.

"(2) All registered holders are further required—

"(a) to clear within a specified period by cutting down or removing any trees, jungle fences, standing crops, or other material obstructions, the boundaries or other lines the clearance of which may be necessary for the purposes of survey;

"(b) to provide labour at such times and for such periods as may from time to time be required by furnishing flag-holders and chainmen;

"(c) to provide suitable survey marks and otherwise to give such assistance in the survey as may be demanded under the Act or the rules thereunder. The cost of the stones and hired labour referred to above will in the first instance be met by Government and subsequently apportioned and collected from the holders concerned.

"(3) The survey operations will be conducted under the immediate charge of the Sub-Assistant Director of Survey attached to the Special staff and all petitions connected with the survey should be addressed to him.

"(4) As the work in respect of each division or other defined unit is completed, notices containing particulars of survey number, extent, quit-rent, etc., will be served on all holders of property, and objections, if any, heard and disposed of."

4. The offices of the Special Officer, the Land Records Tahsildar and the Sub-Assistant Director of Survey are located in the Old High Court Buildings, North Beach Road, Madras.

விளம்பரம்.

இதனால் இதுசம்பந்தமான எவராகிலும் அறிவிக்கிறதென்னவெனில்:—

மதராஸ் நகரத்திலுள்ள நிலவொரு (லாண்ட) சொத்தின சரியான விபரீணம், அதிலேயிருக்கிற சர்க்காருக்குச் செலுத்தவேண்டிய பாக்கி, சொத்துகளுக்கு பெயர் இவைகளை காட்டிலும்படியான நிலமான வகையில் சொத்துக்கு சரியானபடி மதராஸ் ஸர்வெயர்ஸ் அண்ட் பவுண்டரீஸ் சட்டமுறைப்படி 1914-வது மார்ச்சி மீ உள்ள 709-ம் நெ. (ரெவின்யூ) உத்தரவில் ஏற்படுத்தியிருக்கிறது. மேற்படி வேலை நடத்துவதற்காக ஒரு ஸ்பெஷல் ஆபீசரையும் நிலவரி சொத்துக்களுக்கு பெயர்க்கு தெரிந்த மாண்டு சொத்துக்கு ஒரு லாண்டு ரெகார்டு தசில்தாரையும், அதற்கும்மான பள்ள அளவையான வேலையை நடத்துவதற்கு ஒரு சப் அசிஸ்டண்ட் டைரக்டரையும், இன்னும் அவரோடு சேர்ந்து இன்ஸ்பெக்டர்களும், டெபுடி சர்வேயர்ஸ் முதலிய பேதத்தினரையும் நியமனம் செய்திருக்கிறார்கள்.

2. மேற்படி உத்தியோகஸ்தர்கள் இன்னபேர்ப்பட்டவர்களுக்கு சொந்தமான எல்லோர்க்கும் காணப்படும், தங்களுடைய காம்பவுண்டுகளுள் பிரவேசிக்கவும் பூமியை பரிசோதிக்கவும் வேண்டிய அளவை அனுமதிக்கவேண்டும், இன்னும் அவர்களுடைய பார்வைக்கு தக்க பூமிக்குச் சம்பந்தமான சர்டிபிகேட்டுகள், இதர தஸ்தாவேஜுகளையும், இன்னும் வேண்டிய தகவல்களைக் கொடுத்தும் உதவி செய்யவேணுமாய் சொத்துகளாகிலும் அதிலேதாவது அனுபோகஸ்தர்களாகிலும் இதனால் கேட்டுக்கொள்ளப்படுகிறது. இதுவரையில் தாலூகா ரெஜிஸ்டரில் சரியான சொத்துகளுக்கின் பெயர் ரெஜிஸ்டர் செய்யப்படாதிருந்த சொத்துக்களின் விபரத்தில், பூமியின் சொந்தக்காரர் இந்த சமயம் மேற்சொன்ன ஆபீசரிடமாகிலும் மேற்சொன்ன பாரான ஏதாகிலும் விண்ணப்பம் செய்துகொள்ளுகிறது, தங்களுடைய பெயர்களை ரெஜிஸ்டர் செய்வதும், அவர்களின் சொத்துவியாபகம் அளவு, விஸ்தீரணம், சிலவு இவைகளில் ஏதாவது பிசகுகளிருந்தால் அவைகளை சரிசெய்துகொள்ளவும்,

3. மேலே விவரித்திருக்கிற நடவடிக்கைகளுக்கு அனுசரணையாக சர்வே ஆனதற்குப் பின்பு எல்லைகளிலும் சம்பந்தங்களிலும் சம்பந்தமான அளந்து பிரட்டு செய்யவேண்டியிருக்கிற நம்பர்களையும், மதராஸ் 1897-இல்நிறுத்த 4-வது வேலூரான மதராஸ் சர்வே பவுண்டரி அக்டையும் அனுசரித்து புதிய நிலங்களும் தயாரிக்கப்படும். மேலே ஆரம்பிக்கிற முன்னதாகவே ஒவ்வொரு தெருவிலும் சர்வே அளவை செய்யப்படுவதைப் பற்றிய தெருக்களில் பகிரங்

மாள இடங்களிலும் தாலுகா கச்சேரிகளிலும் நோட்டீஸ்களாய் பிரகடனம் செய்யப்படும். இவ்விடய மாய் மேற்சொன்ன 1897-ம் ஆண்டு 4-வது சட்டத்தின் 4-வது பிரிவின் கீழ்க்கண்ட நிபந்தனைகளின் பேரில் தனக்கு உரிமையாக்கப்பட்டிருக்கிறது :—

"(i) சாலை செய்கிற நிலத்திலுள்ள பெரிய பெரிய சொத்துகளாகிய அந்த இரண்டையும் பாதியாக தொண்டமிற்ற ஒவ்வொருவரும் குறைந்தது இடத்திலும் சாலைத் தாலுகாவுக்கு ஸாமந்தமாகவாவது அதாவது ஐந்து வருஷத்துக்கு வேலை செய்யவேண்டியது. மேற்படி அபிவிருத்திக்காக வேலை பார்க்கிறவர்கள் அந்த நிலங்களின் எல்லைக் கட்டைகளை அதற்கு சம்பந்தமான தலைவனை கொண்டும் தாசனும் வேண்டியது.

"(ii) பெரிய பெரிய சொத்துகளாகிய அடிக்கல்லுகளையும் செய்துகொடுக்கும் வேலையும்—சாலையின் நிமித்தமாக புதுசாகிய எல்லைகளை அமைத்து நிர்ணயமான தடவை மிராசுதாருக்கு வேண்டாமல் அப்புறப்படுத்தினதாக நினைவேலையும், சாலி, வேலி, பயிர முதலியவைகளையும் மற்றுமுள்ள முக்கியமான தடங்களையும் அப்புறப்படுத்தும், வண்டி மிடாதற்கும் சமீபி அமைப்பதற்கும் தேவையான உபயோகங்களை அபேக்ஷிக்கிறதான தொகையும் எல்லாவிதமான தொகையும்.

"(iii) ஆக்ஷேபத்தும் அந்து அதை அநுசரித்த விதிக்கப்பட்டதற்கும் விதிக்கப்படுகிற வேண்டிய சாலை தவிர தொகையும், மற்றும் வேண்டிய உதவிகளை செய்யும் வேண்டியது."

4. மேற்சொன்ன விஷயம் பிரஸ்தாபத்தில் சப் கலெக்டர் வண்டெருடைய தேர்ப் பார்வையில் மேற்படி சாலை வேலை நடத்தப்படும். அதனால் சாலை விஷயமாய் எழுதப்படும் விண்ணப்பங்களை அவர் விசாரித்து அனுப்பவேண்டியது.

5. ஒவ்வொரு டிவிஷன் அல்லது பொருளில் வேலையுத்தரவு வண்டெர் சாலை தெரிவு, இந்த முதலான விஷயங்களை அடைய நோட்டீஸுகள், செய்திகள் ஏதாவது சொத்துகளுக்கும் அறுப்பதற்கான அதிகாரமாய் எதாவது ஆக்ஷேபனை இருக்குமானால் அவைகளையும் விசாரித்து முடிவாய் வரைய் செய்யப்படும்.

6. மேற்படி விஷயமான தாசில்தார், சப் கலெக்டர் இவர்களுடைய தபால் எல்லைத் தாலுகா (மலை ஜமீன்களில்) வண்டெர்களே இருக்கிறது.

D. W. G. COWIE,
Collector.

Madras, 15th December 1914.

TREASURE TROVE.

It is hereby notified, under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, that, on 9th February 1914, a treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles and valued at Rs. 171-2-6 was found on the Chittrachavadi channel bank in Kalikinayakanpalayam village, Coimbatore taluk, by one Arumugam Pillai, son of Karuppana Pillai, while he was washing his clothes and bathing in the channel :—

Sixty-one pieces of gold consisting of—
6 crude rings
1 conilike piece,
54 small bits of gold.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Coimbatore at his office at Coimbatore on Monday, the 25th January 1915, with a view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to Law.

A. R. CUMMING,
Collector.

Coimbatore Collector's Office,
20th August 1914.

Under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, it is hereby notified for the information of all concerned that, in the month of October 1914, the treasure mentioned below was found by Kalla Appadu and Chinnupalle Somanna, Pydappa Kolla Seddanna and Reddi Appadu of Singandherapalem in the Virasilla taluk in the dry field "Rallapadu" belonging to Kalla Appadu in the above village.

2. All persons claiming the treasure or any portion thereof are directed to appear personally or by agent before the undersigned at *Waltair* on the 25th *April* 1915 and prove their claims.

		Approximate cost. Rs. A. P.
Gold coins, big ones, 26 Do. medium, 7 Do. small, 40	.. ..	27 8 0
Silver coins, 185	.. ..	1 9 0
	Total ..	29 1 0

L. T. HARRIS,
Collector.

Vizagapatam Collector's Office,
9th December 1914.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER.

RETURN showing the BIRTHS and DEATHS registered in the MUNICIPALITIES of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY containing 25,000 inhabitants and upwards and in the Outcammund Municipality for the week ending the 6th December 1914.

Municipalities.	Population according to the Census of 1911	BIRTHS.							DEATHS.														RATIO PER 1,000 OF POPULATION PER ANNUM	
		Class.				Total Births.			Class.				Total Deaths.			Causes of Death.								
		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Other classes.	M.	F.	Total	Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Other classes.	M.	F.	Total	Cholera.	Bowel Complaints.	Plague	Fevers.	Diseases of the Lungs and Pleurisy.	Diseases of the Heart.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Total Births	Total Deaths
Madura	134,130	2	97	3	..	59	43	102	2	73	4	..	38	41	79	..	..	..	27	16	..	..	37	39·7	30·7
Trichinopoly	123,512	13	93	16	46	58	74	132	11	84	12	8	55	51	116	11	4	..	7	11	..	..	83	55·4	46·0
Calicut	78,407	2	23	20	..	22	26	48	5	19	6	..	22	9	31	..	1	..	2	1	6	..	24	31·9	20·6
Kumbakonam	84,847	..	27	1	..	17	11	28	..	44	2	..	20	26	46	..	..	..	6	7	6	..	28	22·8	37·1
Tanjore	80,341	7	30	2	..	21	18	39	2	40	1	..	25	18	43	1	1	..	8	..	..	..	36	32·7	37·2
Negapatam	60,166	8	23	8	..	19	15	34	4	24	4	..	18	16	32	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	25	29·6	27·7
Salem	69,153	1	78	6	..	44	39	83	1	31	6	..	23	18	37	..	..	..	4	6	3	1	24	72·3	32·6
Cuddalore	56,674	2	33	1	..	12	17	36	2	37	1	..	23	18	40	..	..	..	9	7	5	..	19	33·2	38·9
Coconada	54,119	..	49	1	..	24	26	50	..	35	..	..	17	18	35	..	..	..	10	1	3	..	21	48·3	33·7
Conjeeveram	53,564	..	41	2	..	20	17	43	..	36	..	..	18	20	30	1	..	..	..	4	7	1	23	41·8	34·8
Vellore	50,746	1	25	11	..	13	19	37	..	18	6	..	14	12	28	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	22	38·8	27·3
Rajahmundry	48,417	1	27	2	..	15	14	30	..	20	1	..	11	10	21	..	1	..	6	1	3	..	11	32·3	22·6
Mangalore	48,412	7	18	1	..	10	16	26	6	10	2	..	9	12	18	..	..	9	..	2	3	..	7	28·0	18·4
Coimbatore	47,007	1	57	2	..	27	33	60	4	56	1	..	25	30	51	1	..	..	..	17	6	..	37	66·6	67·7
Palamcottah	44,909	2	17	10	..	22	13	35	..	25	6	..	12	22	34	..	..	..	1	15	4	2	12	40·8	39·5
Tinnevelly	44,805	1	32	8	..	18	23	38	..	24	8	..	17	10	27	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	18	44·2	31·4
Palghat	44,318	3	20	8	..	10	21	31	1	19	2	..	12	10	22	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	12	36·5	25·9
Vizagapatam	43,413	..	33	8	..	19	20	39	..	23	..	..	12	11	23	..	..	..	10	3	3	1	14	48·5	27·6
Masulipatam	42,123	2	29	2	..	15	18	33	..	26	2	..	17	11	28	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	22	40·8	24·7
Guntur	40,522	1	31	13	..	22	22	45	..	34	4	..	21	17	38	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	28	57·2	49·9
Tuticorin	40,185	6	17	..	..	10	13	23	11	21	1	..	18	14	33	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	23	29·8	42·8
Ellore	37,819	1	58	1	..	28	21	49	..	21	3	..	12	12	24	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	18	55·1	33·1
Vizianagram	37,350	1	34	..	..	17	18	35	..	11	..	..	8	3	11	..	..	..	2	5	..	1	3	48·8	16·8
Bellary	34,956	..	12	7	..	5	14	19	1	27	15	..	20	18	43	..	..	16	2	3	10	..	10	28·3	64·1
Nellore	33,246	1	7	3	..	8	3	11	1	9	7	..	10	7	17	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	13	17·3	26·7
Bezwada	32,807	..	13	3	..	11	5	16	2	16	3	..	14	9	23	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	18	25·4	36·5
Adoni	31,645	..	15	11	..	14	15	29	..	18	4	..	11	11	22	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	15	47·8	36·2
Berhampur	31,456	..	17	2	..	12	7	19	..	13	..	..	10	8	18	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	7	31·5	21·5
Telicherry	29,258	2	12	8	..	9	13	22	3	7	7	..	6	11	17	..	..	..	1	2	4	1	9	39·2	26·3
Srivilliputtur	29,056	..	10	..	..	11	8	19	..	23	..	..	11	9	20	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	28	34·1	34·8
Cannanore	28,857	..	7	7	..	7	7	14	1	5	8	..	3	11	14	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	8	25·2	25·2
Mayaveram	27,721	..	5	..	..	4	1	5	..	12	1	..	8	8	13	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	11	9·6	25·9
Karur ol	23,040	1	8	14	..	11	12	23	1	7	8	..	8	7	13	..	..	..	6	5	..	..	6	49·1	32·8
Dindigul	25,052	3	21	4	..	18	24	33	0	8	2	..	4	24	15	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	10	68·7	31·2
Outcammund	18,329	7	8	..	6	8	9	15	4	9	3	8	8	10	21	..	..	..	..	4	4	1	13	41·5	60·9
Total	1,892,843	77	1,016	177	51	672	649	1,321	68	884	129	10	565	531	1,096	14	9	24	139	143	71	10	687	41·4	64·4

Office of the Sanitary Commissioner, Madras,
31st December 1914.

N. ANNAJI RAO, *Manager and Assistant*,
Office of the Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.

STATEMENT showing Plague Seizures and Deaths in each district of the Madras Presidency from August 1898 to 19th December 1914.

Districts.	First period (August 1898 to June 1899).		Second period (July 1899 to June 1900).		Third period (July 1900 to June 1901).		Fourth period (July 1901 to June 1902).		Fifth period (July 1902 to June 1903).		Sixth period (July 1903 to June 1904).		Seventh period (July 1904 to June 1905).		Eighth period (July 1905 to June 1906).		Ninth period (July 1906 to June 1907).		Tenth period (July 1907 to June 1908).		Eleventh period (July 1908 to June 1909).		Twelfth period (July 1909 to June 1910).		Thirteenth period (July 1910 to June 1911).		Fourteenth period (July 1911 to June 1912).		Fifteenth period (July 1912 to June 1913).		Sixteenth period (1st July 1913 to June 1914).		Seventeenth period (1st July 1914 to 19th Dec. 1914).		Grand Total.	
	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Anantapur	720	664	9	3	2	2	13	10	9	1	1,024	1,000	1,781	1,344	1	1	19	9	347	270	54	46	1	1	10	10	664	600	307	303	66	47	807	140	6,967	4,601
Bellary	852	777	10	6	6	6	2,853	2,400	4,300	3,600	7,000	7,004	12,372	9,915	2,200	2,140	700	337	4,700	3,001	210	147	7	4	1,100	810	13,007	10,140	455	300	457	361	1,301	1,008	40,264	30,304
Chingleput	2	1	6	4	2	2	7	1	11	8	12	12	1	1	2	2	1	2	33	12	2	2	1	1	2	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	106	72
Chittoor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	126	113	173	146	21	16	2	2	336	266
Coimbatore	6	1	48	36	—	—	362	260	716	500	4,337	3,175	8,021	7,111	312	244	2	2	208	140	2,794	1,990	4,113	3,013	2,007	1,350	2,365	2,791	1,794	1,313	3,302	2,261	134	100	31,006	27,370
Cuddapah	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	1	401	274	22	16	2	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	510	400	2	—	1	—	943	704
Ganjam	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	2	2	2	1	—	—	3	3	3	3	—	—	32	30
Godavari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	36	30
Guntur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5
Kurnool	170	168	—	—	—	—	18	4	210	28	477	115	845	721	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	4	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	1,246	981
Madras City	12	11	2	2	11	9	7	6	14	10	11	10	14	10	72	57	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	7	7	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	—	164	124
Madura	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	2	15	13	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	3	25	24	1,200	1,000	2	2	2	2	10	6	—	—	1,263	1,033
Malabar	2	—	—	—	4	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	13	9	41	41	26	26	280	231	91	72	231	200	170	136	2	2	14	10	2	2	—	—	1,280	1,000
Nellore	2	2	—	—	1	1	7	6	2	2	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	9
Nilgiris Tlk	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	20	14	100	75	114	82	300	222	23	18	149	91	203	142	122	110	80	60	263	165	23	18	58	43	2	2	2,510	1,644
North Arcot	926	725	14	11	10	10	1,218	1,040	1,200	805	3,000	1,400	776	440	41	40	15	8	46	31	11	11	10	8	140	134	1,907	1,351	1,010	1,351	1,400	1,200	154	105	13,481	10,360
Nanded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2
Salem	101	100	20	20	1,110	1,110	1,004	1,000	1,700	1,000	4,007	1,705	913	5,574	1,000	700	20	20	207	221	1,000	970	800	701	133	110	6,104	4,000	1,000	1,104	800	704	250	150	967	141	24,001	18,015
South Arcot	—	—	2	2	6	6	2	1	7	—	1	—	2	1	20	20	—	—	4	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	20	20	1	1	—	—	—	—	102	104
South Canara	1	1	2	1	2	1	40	1	1,170	104	180	420	710	500	220	170	100	114	210	104	210	102	100	100	200	100	200	200	210	170	204	200	20	20	6,000	3,750
Tanjore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	1	—	1	1	101	100	—	—	127	110
Tinnevelly	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	5
Trichinopoly	2	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	25	21
Trichinopoly	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3
Vizagapatam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Cochin State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	100	100	—	—	14	12	2	2	155	130
Travancore State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Hyderabad State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pudukkottai State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,210	1,901	1,114	854	1,162	1,172	3,766	3,104	17,714	14,203	19,911	15,319	19,078	14,046	3,912	3,011	911	679	5,102	4,440	3,415	2,400	4,090	3,344	10,201	1,307	19,388	16,107	1,576	4,354	3,760	2,303	2,194	1,100	137,779	101,241

STATEMENT showing Plague Seizures and Deaths in each infected place in the Madras Presidency for three weeks ending 19th December 1914.

District and place.	Reported during the week ending 5th December 1914.						Reported during the week ending 12th December 1914.						Reported during the week ending 19th December 1914.					
	Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.	
	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.
Anantapur district	...	...	20	10	12	12	...	...	9	8	9	8	...	...	11	9	11	9
Bellary district	6	6	42	32	48	38	...	...	65	56	65	56	1	1	42	30	43	31
Chingleput district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittoor district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	10	8	...	...	7	7	7	7
Coimbatore district	...	...	5	1	5	1	...	...	10	6	10	6	2	2	11	7	13	9
Cuddapah district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Godavari district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurnool district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
North Arcot district	3	3	9	7	12	10	4	4	9	7	13	11	4	3	8	8	12	11
Salem district	1	1	6	6	7	7	...	...	9	9	9	9	...	...	32	24	32	24
South Canara district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly district	...	...	10	6	10	6	...	...	3	3	3	3	...	...	1	1	1	1
Tinnevelly district	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	8	8	8	8	...	...	15	10	15	10
Vizagapatam district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam port	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pondicherry district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karikal district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yanaon district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mahe district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	9	9	93	67	102	76	4	4	63	54	67	58	7	6	107	71	114	77

Office of the Sanitary Commissioner for Madras,
21st December 1914.

J. M. SKINNER, Captain, I.M.S.,
for *Sanitary Commissioner for Madras.*

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

PROCLAMATION.

Madras to wit.

BY virtue of a Precept to me directed by His Majesty's High Court of Judicature at Madras I hereby proclaim and give notice that a Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery in and for Fort Saint George, the Town of Madras and the local limits thereof and the places and factories subordinate thereto will be holden at the Court House of the Court at Madras aforesaid on Monday the 1st day of February ensuing the date hereof at eleven o'clock in the forenoon for the trial of all crimes and offences done or committed within Fort Saint George or the Town of Madras or the local limits thereof and places and factories subordinate thereto and dependant thereon.

And also that at the same time and place will be holden a Session of Admiralty for the trial of all crimes and offences done or committed on the High Seas.

And I hereby require and enjoin all person bound to prosecute and give evidence at the above Sessions or in anywise concerned therein to attend at the time and place abovementioned and not to depart without leave.

Dated this 21st day of December 1914.

H. S. FRASER,
Sheriff of Madras.

UNCLAIMED SUMS.

Notice is hereby given that parties having any claims to the undermentioned amounts lying in deposit for more than three years in the City Civil Court, Madras, are hereby required to appear before the said Court and establish their claims thereto on or before the 31st January 1915 or that the sanction of the High Court will be obtained for crediting such deposits to Government on the 15th February ensuing :—

Number of suit or petition.	Names of parties.		Nature of the amount deposited.	By whom deposited.	When deposited	Amount in deposit.
	Plaintiff or petitioner	Defendant or respondent.				Rs. a. p.
O.S. 223-10, Ex. 503-10.	M. Ramaswami Chetti.	V. Iyyava Gramani and others	Sale balance.	M. Ramaswami Chetti, Plaintiff, Purchaser.	1911, 1st May	9 10 0
O.S. 313-10, District Munsif, Chingleput, Ex. 491-10.	Subroya Mudali, minor, by his next friend Annamanna Ammal.	Chockalinga Mudaliyar and others.	Decree amount.	Kaliyamanadara Mudaliyar, 2nd Defendant.	20th ,,	217 0 0
Do.	Do.	Do.	Sale balance.	P. Ethirajulu Naydu, Purchaser.	24th ,,	167 8 0
O.S. 417-10; Ex. 48-11.	C. V. Govindaraja Mudaliyar and another.	K. Natesa Mudaliyar and another.	Sale deposit.	K. Mahasami Chetti, Purchaser.	24th ,,	30 1 0
O.S. 313-10, District Munsif, Chingleput, Ex. 491-10.	Subroya Mudali, minor, by his next friend Annamanna Ammal.	Chockalinga Mudaliyar and others.	Poundage, etc	Kaliyamanadara Mudaliyar, 2nd Defendant.	20th ,,	20 0 0

Number of suit or petition.	Names of parties		Nature of the amount deposited.	By whom deposited.	When deposited.	Amount in deposit.
	Plaintiff or petitioner.	Defendant or respondent.				Rs. A. P.
S.C.S. 12362-10; Ex. 18-11.	A. K. Jamaluddin Sahib.	Jani Miah and another.	Sale balance.	Muhammad Lutfullah Sahib, Purchaser.	1911. 11th April	19 4 2
S.C.S. 11439-09; Ex. 26-11.	S. Srinivasa Chariar.	P. Madani Ammal and another.	Do.	S. Srinivasa Chariar, Plaintiff, Purchaser.	18th ,,	75 0 0
O.S. 374-09; Ex. 346-11.	O. O. Appa Chettiyar.	A. M. Mamika Chetti and others.	Sale deposit.	M. Nammah Chettiyar, Purchaser.	27th ,,	84 0 0
O.S. 321-10 .. Do. ..	Zainath Bi and others. Do	Abdul Hasak Sahib and others Do	3rd Plaintiff's share 2nd Defendant's share.	Abdul Hasak Sahib, 1st Defendant. Do	26th ,, 26th ,,	150 0 0 150 0 0
O.S. 326-10 ..	P. Marikamani Mudaliyar and others.	Doivasigamani Ayyangar	Security ..	Doivasigamani Ayyangar, Defendant.	9th May.	4 2 10
S.C.S. 14674-10; Ex. 131-11.	Thamba Reddi and others.	Amee Bi Bi and another	Sale balance.	P. Raju Gramani, Purchaser.	21st July.	13 14 0
O.S. 82-07; Ex. 124-11.	Jahar Bi and others.	Ghulam Hussain and others	Do.	Mathee Hussain Khan, Purchaser.	8th Aug.	1,592 0 1
O.S. 166-09 Ex. 245-11.	V. Muni Ratna Sastri and C. Venkataramma Ayyar, Transferee Plaintiff	B. Subramania Ayyar alias Mangadam Ayyar.	Costs ..	C. Venkataramma Ayyar, Transferee Plaintiff	16th ,,	10 6 0
O.S. 218-10 ..	Ameer Bi Bi ..	Akbar Khan and others.	Collections ..	Mr. Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib, Receiver	3rd Oct.	895 12 0
O.S. 318-10 ..	E. Muniamal Nayudu.	Abdul Karim Sahib and another.	Costs ..	E. Muthami Nayudu, Plaintiff.	24th ,,	12 13 0
O.S. 176-11; Ex. 305-11.	G. Peramja Pantulu.	B. Narasimhulu Nayudu, minor, by his guardian *ad litem* C. Parthasarthi Nayudu.	Sale deposit.	G. Peramja Pantulu, Plaintiff, Purchaser,	27th ,,	217 15 1
O.S. 157-09; Ex. 282-11.	Manla Gannamal.	T. Ramasami Gramani.	Sale balance.	T. Ramasami Gramani, Defendant.	6th Nov.	7 15 0
O.S. 176-11; Ex. 305-11.	G. Peramja Pantulu.	B. Narasimhulu Nayudu, minor, by his guardian *ad litem* C. Parthasarthi Nayudu.	Do	G. Peramja Pantulu, Plaintiff, Purchaser.	16th ,,	128 12 0
O.S. 282-11 ..	P. Muthusami Naicker and others.	A. Pampanatha Naikar and others.	Costs ..	Sowmantha Pather, 3rd Defendant.	20th ,,	31 4 0
O.S. 785-09; Ex. 369-11.	R. Muniamj Mudali.	V. Ayyasami and others	Sale deposit.	K. Cunniah Nayudu, Purchaser.	1st Dec.	84 0 4
O.S. 155-07; Ex. 461-11.	L. Krishniya Chetti.	Thamba Chetti and another.	Sale balance.	C. Natesa Chettiyar, Purchaser.	22nd ,,	1,649 2 0
S.C.S. 6460-03; Ex. 817-11.	P. Raghavachari.	K. Doivasigamani Ashari.	Do.	P. Raghavachari, Plaintiff, Purchaser.	1912. 4th Jan.	10 9 10
O.S. 322-08, District Munsif, Ranipet: Ex. 425-11.	Amma Bai alias Lakshmiammal, Defendant, Petitioner.	Palani Naicken, Plaintiff, Respondent.	Security ..	S. Ramachandra Rao, Petitioner.	16th ,,	26 1 9
O.S. 451-10 ..	Mirza Nasir Hussain Sahib.	Malle Muhammad Sayid Sahib Ashari and others.	Decree amount.	Mirza Nasir Hussain Sahib, Plaintiff.	15th ,,	1 1 10
O.S. 213-10; Ex. 465-11.	Ameer Bi Bi ..	Akbar Khan and others.	Sale deposit.	Ghouse Mohidin Sahib, Purchaser.	19th ,,	128 14 0
O.S. 484-10 ..	Fatimniza Begam Sahiba	Mir Rezuddin Sahib Bahadur and others	Plaint amount.	Sahiba Lakshmi Ammal, 4th Defendant	20th ,,	1,000 0 0
O.S. 213-10; Ex. 465-11.	Ameer Bi Bi ..	Akbar Khan and others	Sale deposit.	Muhammad Hussain Sahib, Purchaser,	23rd ,,	807 13 0
O.P. 4-12; C.M.P. 120-12.	Peramma and others, Petitioners.	Rangamma, Respondent.	Mortgage amount	Peramma and others, Petitioners.	29th ,,	155 0 0
O.S. 213-10; Ex. 465-11. Do.	Ameer Bi Bi .. Do.	Akbar Khan and others Do.	Sale balance Do	Ghouse Mohidin Sahib, Purchaser. Muhammad Hussain Sahib, Purchaser	1st Feb. 5th ,,	421 4 0 1,650 0 0

City Civil Court, Madras,
2nd December 1914.

C. R. TIRUVENKATACHARIAR,
City Civil Judge.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS

Under section 102 of the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908 (I of 1908), and section 138 (1) of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908), as amended by the Decentralization Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to direct that the undermentioned officer shall, in cases in which an appeal is allowed under the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908 (I of 1908), take down the evidence with his own hand in the English language :—

M.R.Ry. Krishnka Covilagath Manevedan Raja Avargal, Honorary Deputy Collector, Pollachi division, Coimbatore district.

High Court of Judicature, Madras
15th December 1914

C. G. MACKAY,
Registrar.

ADJOURNMENT OF COURT.

Under section 30 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1873, the High Court hereby directs that, on account of the prevalence of plague, the Court of the District Munsif of Karur shall be closed from the 17th to 23rd December 1914, both days included.

High Court of Judicature,
Madras, 16th December 1914.

C. G MACKAY,
Registrar.

NOTIFICATION.

In supersession of rule 89, published on page 993 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part II, dated 19th May 1914, the following rule which has been made by the Inspector-General of Registration under section 69 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908, and approved by the Local Government is published for general information :—

86. When a document occupies more than one sheet of paper, the number of the document of which the sheet forms a part, the total number of sheets of which the document consists, the number of the sheet and the seal and signature of the registering officer shall be endorsed on each sheet.

Madras, 15th December 1914.

C. M. SCHMIDT,
Inspector-General of Registration.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

(IN INSOLVENCY.)

Notice is hereby given that orders have been made by this Court adjudging the persons hereunder-mentioned insolvents and vesting the estates and effects of the said insolvents in the Official Assignee of this Court; and all persons indebted to the said insolvents, or who have any of their estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee :—

Number of petition.	Date of presentation.	Name, address and description of insolvent.	Date of adjudication.	Date of public examination of the insolvents.
302 of 1914 ..	25th Nov. 1914.	Mylai Ethirajulu Chetty and Mylai Alwar Chetty, ruby polishers, both earning about Rs 35 a month and residing at No. 35, Thiruvateor High Road, Old Washermenpet, Madras	25th Nov 1914.	29th Jan. 1915.
314 of 1914 ..	27th do.	S. Ranganayak: Amuni formerly an actress, but now unemployed, residing at No. 60, Karaneeswaran Covil Street, Mylapore, Madras.	27th do.	29th do.
310 of 1914 ..	2nd Dec 1914.	G. Chakrapany Chetty, a broker getting about Rs 25 a month, residing at No. 27, Appu Mudaly Street, Mylapore, Madras.	2nd Dec. 1914.	5th Feb. 1915.
291 of 1914 ..	2nd Nov 1914.	G. S. Krishnasami Ayyar, unemployed, residing at No. 167, Linghee Chetty Street, Georgetown, Madras	2nd Nov 1914.	15th Jan. 1915.

High Court of Judicature, Madras,
17th December 1914

J. R. ATKINSON,
Deputy Registrar.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 16 of 1914 in the Court of the District Munsif, Ariyalur.

Muhammad Ghanni Sahib, son of Kadirsa Rowther, Ariyalur Kasba. *Petitioner.*
Muthian Chetti and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Whereas the abovenamed petitioner has applied to the District Munsif's Court of Ariyalur to be adjudged an insolvent and the said Court has transferred the said application to me for disposal, notice is hereby given that the said application will be heard by me on 15th January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Trichinopoly,
15th December 1914

O. KUMARACHAKRAVARTI AYYANGAR,
Official Receiver.

No. 10 of 1914 in the Court of the District Munsif, Bellary.

Abdul Lathef Sahib, son of Siddi Hussain Sahib, Muhammadan, sundry shopkeeper, residing at Cowl Bazaar, Bellary .. .. *Petitioner.*
Marwadi Vannaji and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, is hereby given that the abovementioned petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 7th day of January 1915. Any creditor wishing the same may do so either in person or by a vakil on the said date.

District Munsif's Court, Bellary,
16th December 1914.

N. S. NATESA AYYAR,
District Munsif.

No. 4 of 1914 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Berhampur.

Bevari Maharana of Khegeriya .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
(1) Yogadha Sabutha, (2) Kuvalla Sao, (3) Sanyasi Naiko and (4) Sanyasi Sabutha .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that by an order of the Court, dated 12th day of December 1914, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent.

Creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their debts on or before 6th January 1915 by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

Principal District Munsif's Court, Berhampur,
14th December 1914.

K. SAMBASIVA RAO.
Principal District Munsif.

No. 9 of 1913 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

In the matter of P. Mallah Chetti, son of Konish Chetti, residing at Coimbatore—debtor (Insolvent).

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication of this Court, dated 27th November 1912, against the said debtor has, on the 11th December 1914, been annulled.

District Court, Coimbatore,
14th December 1914.

L. G. MOORE.
District Judge.

No. 11 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

Narayanaswami Pillai, son of Venkatachalam Pillai, Vellala, residing at 9/144, Thomas Street, Coimbatore .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor.)*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 A.M. on 7th January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Coimbatore,
16th December 1914.

G. SUNDARAM AYYAR,
Official Receiver.

No. 12 of 1914 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, Coimbatore.

Viraraghava Ayyangar, son of Srinivasa Ayyangar, Brahman, aged 32, karnam of Kondayampalayam village, residing at Varadayyangar-palayam, Coimbatore taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 A.M. on 8th January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Coimbatore,
15th December 1914.

G. SUNDARAM AYYAR,
Official Receiver.

No. 13 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

Subba Ayyar, son of Rajappa Ayyar residing at Pollachi .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor)*

Notice is hereby given under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907 that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 A.M. on 18th January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Coimbatore,
16th December 1914.

G. SUNDARAM AYYAR,
Official Receiver

No. 13 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

Syed Peran Sahib, son of Hakim Pacha Mean Sahib, residing at Nagan Kinar Street, Coimbatore .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the above mentioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 A.M. on 8th January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Coimbatore, 16th December 1914. G. SUNDARAM AYYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 14 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

Viraraghava Ayyar, son of Seaha Patter, Brahmin, aged 55, Commission Agent, residing at Karamadai, Avanashi taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907 that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 A.M. on 12th January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Coimbatore, 16th December 1914. G. SUNDARAM AYYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 16 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

Chinnathambi Goundan, son of Sundara Kangaya Goundan, Vellala, residing at Pudiandipalaiyam, hamlet of Kangayam, Dharapuram taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 A.M. on 19th January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Coimbatore, 17th December 1914. G. SUNDARAM AYYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 17 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

In the matter of Rangaswami Naicken, son of Krishnama Naicken, residing at Thirumanaickenpalayam, hamlet of Selakkarichal village, Palladam taluk—Debtor.

(1) S. R. M. M. R. M. Vellappa Chettiar and (2) A. R. P. S. A. R. Arunachellam Chettiar, Nattukottai Chetti firms, carrying on money dealings at Tirupur .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the creditors above named have applied to this Court praying that the debtor above named may be adjudged insolvent. Hearing 26th January 1915.

District Court, Coimbatore, 14th December 1914. L. G. MOORE, *District Judge.*

No. 18 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

In the matter of Rangaswami Naicken, son of Krishnama Naicken, residing at Thirumanaickenpalayam, hamlet of Selakkarichal village, Palladam taluk—Debtor.

N. S. P. K. L. Palaniappa Chettiar, Banker, residing at Coimbatore .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*

Notice is hereby given that the creditor above named has applied to this Court praying that the debtor above-named may be adjudged insolvent. Hearing 26th January 1915.

District Court, Coimbatore, 14th December 1914. L. G. MOORE, *District Judge.*

No. 39 of 1914 in the Court of the District Munsif, Coimbatore.

Ponnuswami Asari, son of Dhanakoti Asari, Viswakarma, Carpenter and Contractor, residing at Coimbatore .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 A.M. on 21st January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Coimbatore, 18th December 1914. G. SUNDARAM AYYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 49 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

(1) Revadala Raobutuh and (2) Revadala Kari Bamyya, sons of Jambayya, Jangam cultivators, residing at Vedapanakalla, Gooty taluk .. .. *Petitioners (Debtors).*

Mundkur Chinna Anjanappah and fourteen others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioners have applied to the Court to be declared insolvents and that the application is posted to the 30th day of January 1915.

District Court, Cuddapah, 15th December 1914. V. SUBRAHMANYAM, *District Judge.*

No. 2 of 1914 in the Court of the District Munsif, Dharmapuri.

Syed Tippu Sahib, son of Syed Ahmed Ulla Sahib, at Dykespett, Dharmapuri .. .. *Petitioner*
Gulam Mahomed Ahmed Khan Sahib and four others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his petition is posted to 19th January 1915 for hearing.

District Munsif's Court, Dharmapuri, 14th December 1914. G. R. SUBBARAYA AYYAR, *District Munsif.*

No. 32 of 1914 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Poosetti Lakshmayya, residing at Jeggannapet .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Gamini Lakshmayya and others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors)*

Notice is hereby given that by an order of this Court, dated the 15th day of December 1914, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent. Creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their debts on or before 29th day of January 1915 by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

Official Receiver's Court, Godavari, Rajahmundry, 16th December 1914. M. H. HAKIM, *Official Receiver.*

No. 36 of 1914 (No. 5 of 1913 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, Cocanada) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Pyda Venkatraju, son of Venkatachalapati Garu, residing at Cocanada. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Garuda Padmanabham and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that by an order of this Court, dated the 15th day of December 1914, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent.

Creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their debts on or before 29th day of January 1915, by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

Official Receiver's Court, Godavari, Rajahmundry, 16th December 1914. M. H. HAKIM, *Official Receiver.*

No. 43 of 1914 (No. 21 of 1914 in the District Court, Godavari) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Vakalapudi Kondayya, son of Bularamayya, residing at Vaddiparru.. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Yelamarty Krishnamurti and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to declare him an insolvent and that the application is posted to the 19th day of January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Godavari, Rajahmundry, 17th December 1914. M. H. HAKIM, *Official Receiver.*

No. 44 of 1914 (No. 22 of 1914 in the District Court, Godavari) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Sirvisetti Noukaraju, son of Kamaraju, residing at Rajahmundry .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Shet Asuram Sadasuku Bhuttada Marwadi and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to declare him an insolvent and that the petition is posted to the 29th day of January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Godavari Rajahmundry, 16th December 1914. M. H. HAKIM, *Official Receiver.*

No. 45 of 1914 (No. 23 of 1914 in the District Court, Godavari) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Ayyagari Lakshminarasimham, son of Annappa, residing at Kothivari agraharam, Amalapur taluk .. .. *Petitioner. (Debtor).*
Peri venkata Somarajulu and others .. .. *Counter petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to declare him an insolvent and that the application is posted to the 19th day of January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Godavari, Rajahmundry, 16th December 1914. M. H. HAKIM, *Official Receiver.*

No. 49 of 1914 (No. 24 of 1914 in the District Court, Godavari) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Maddula Prakasam, son of Brahmaiah, residing at Appampalli .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Kallakuri Brahmanna and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to declare him an insolvent and that the application is posted to the 19th day of January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Godavari, Rajahmundry, 16th December 1914. M. H. HAKIM, *Official Receiver.*

No. 50 of 1914 (No. 25 of 1914 in the District Court, Godavari) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Seririsetti Venkataraju, son of Komaraju, residing at Rajahmundry .. *Petitioner and debtor.*
Jayavarapu Bhimayya and forty-seven others .. .. .. *Counter petitioners and Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to declare him an insolvent and that the application is posted to the 19th day of January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Godavari, Rajahmundry, 16th December 1914. M. H. HAKIM, *Official Receiver.*

No. 51 of 1914 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Maddula Venkatasubbayya, son of Krishnamurti, residing at Appampalli .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Satyavarapu Ramayya and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to declare him an insolvent and that the application is posted to the 19th day of January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Godavari, Rajahmundry, 19th December 1914. M. H. HAKIM, *Official Receiver.*

No. 23 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Guntur.

Adusumalli Ramayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kolla Guravayya and twenty-one others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner named above has applied to this Court for being adjudged insolvent and that the petition stands posted to 15th January 1915.

Any creditor wishing to oppose the said petition may do so either in person or by pleader on the said date.

District Court, Guntur, 17th December 1914. J. C. FERNANDEZ, *District Judge.*

No. 24 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Guntur.

Ghantasala Anjayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Boyapati Venkayya and thirty others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner named above has applied to this Court for being adjudged insolvent and that the petition stands posted to 19th January 1915.

Any creditor wishing to oppose the said petition may do so either in person or by pleader on the said date.

District Court, Guntur, 17th December 1914. J. C. FERNANDEZ, *District Judge.*

No. 27 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Guntur.

Posani Basavayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Somu Kotayya and thirty-one others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner named above has applied to this Court for being adjudged insolvent and that the petition stands posted to 25th January 1915.

Any creditor wishing to oppose the said petition may do so either in person or by pleader on the said date.

District Court, Guntur, 17th December 1914. J. C. FERNANDEZ, *District Judge.*

No. 28 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Guntur.

Amara Hanumayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Amara Punnayya and thirty-others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner named above has applied to this Court for being adjudged insolvent and that the petition stands posted to 29th January 1915.

Any creditor wishing to oppose the said petition may do so either in person or by pleader on the said date.

District Court, Guntur,
17th December 1914.

J. C. FERNANDEZ,
District Judge.

No. 4 of 1912 (M.P. No. 470 of 1914) in the Court of the District Judge, Kistna.

Kota China Nagabhushanam .. .. *Insolvent.*
Thadepalli Nagamma and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 1 of section 44 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed insolvent has applied for an order of discharge and that his application is posted for hearing to 11th day of January 1915.

Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 10 A.M. on the said date.

District Court, Kistna, Masulipatam,
12th December 1914.

R. A. JENKINS,
Ag. District Judge.

No. 6 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Kistna.

Chittoori Chelamayya of Gudlavalleru .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kollipara Ramabraham, etc. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 7 of section 16 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner Chittoori Chelamayya was adjudged insolvent by this Court on the 14th December 1914; and the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

District Court, Kistna, Masulipatam,
16th December 1914.

R. A. JENKINS,
Ag. District Judge.

No. 114 of 1914 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Kistna.

Kalepalli Bulleyya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kopparti Iswarudu and twenty others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner Kalepalli Bulleyya of Masulipatam has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 11th January 1915.

Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 11 A.M. on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, Kistna, Masulipatam,
16th December 1914.

BH. SRIRAMULU,
Official Receiver.

No. 13 of 1914 (O.S. No. 767 of 1913) on the file of the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Kulittalai

Subbaratnam Ayyar, son of Mathuswami Ayyar, residing in basha, Kulittalai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Chakrapani Ayyar and eight others .. .. *Creditors (counter-petitioners).*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner named above has applied to this Court under section 6 of Act III of 1907 of the Insolvency Act for being declared an insolvent and that his petition is posted to 16th January 1915 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before the Court on the day of hearing either in person or by pleader.

Principal District Munsif's Court, Kulittalai,
16th December 1914.

R. KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR,
Principal District Munsif.

No. 13 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Ramnad.

Subramanian Chetti .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
S. V. K. Lakshmanan Chetti, son of Kristnan Chetti of Karaikudy .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner has presented under section 5 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907, a petition to pass an order adjudging the respondent an insolvent and that the said petition is posted for hearing in this Court to the 16th day of February 1915.

Any person who is desirous of opposing the petition may file his objections in this Court on or before the said date.

District Court at Ramnad, Madura,
16th December 1914.

W. L. VENKATARAMIAH,
District Judge.

No. 17 of 1914 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Nellore.

Notice is hereby given that Pallapalu Rangasharlu, a resident of Kottoor, Nellore taluk, has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted for hearing to the 21st January 1915.

Principal District Munsif's Court, Nellore, 19th December 1914.

S. RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, *Principal District Munsif.*

No. 72 of 1914 (No. 15 of 1914 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot.

Tavalai Abdul Rahim Sahib, son of Tavalai Ebrahim Sahib, Ambur.. *Petitioner.*

Under section 12 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the above petitioner has applied to be adjudged an insolvent and that his application is posted to the 11th day of January 1915 for hearing the objections of the creditors, if any, in the matter.

Official Receiver's Court, North Arcot, Chittoor, 10th December 1914.

V. SRINIVASARAGHAVACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 5 of 1914 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Peddapur.

Majeti Malikarjunudu .. .. *Petitioner.*
Tammana Mangamma, widow of Tammana Bulli Narasimham and five others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to be declared an insolvent and that the said petition stands posted to 20th January 1915 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

Principal District Munsif's Court, Peddapur, 16th December 1914.

E. VENKATESWARA RAO, *Principal District Munsif.*

No. 21 of 1914 (No. 6 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Panruti) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Rangaru Chetti .. .. *Insolvent.*
Mannai Chetti and nineteen others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 34 (4) of Act III of 1907, that the creditors of the abovenamed insolvent who have not yet proved their debts should do so on or before 6th February 1915 at 7 A.M. failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claim.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 14th December 1914.

P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 34 of 1914 (No. 4 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Villupuram) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Narayanasami Pillai .. .. *Insolvent.*
Kandasami Pillai and fifteen others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 34 (4) of Act III of 1907, that the creditors of the abovenamed insolvent who have not yet proved their debts should do so on or before 30th January 1915 at 7 A.M., failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claim.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 14th December 1914.

P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 40 of 1914 (No. 11 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Chidambaram) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Sambanki Chetti .. .. *Petitioner.*
Rathnagiri Chetti and fifteen others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 7 of section 18 of Act III of 1907, that Sambanki Chetti, son of Pavadai Chetti, residing at Kil Bhuvanagiri, Chidambaram taluk, the petitioner above named, was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 12th December of 1914, and that creditors are called upon to prove their debts on or before the 6th February 1915 at 7 A.M. by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 8 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 14th December 1914.

P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 42 of 1914 (No. 6 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Villupuram) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Perianna Chetti .. .. *Insolvent.*
Palaniandi Pillai and six others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 39 (4) of Act III of 1907, that the creditors of the above-named insolvent who have not yet proved their debts should do so on or before 23rd January 1915 at 7 A.M., failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claim.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 14th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 79 of 1914 (No. 20 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Chidambaram) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Subbarayar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Krishnasami Pillai and four others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 7 of section 16 of Act III of 1907, that Subbarayar, son of Ramalinga Ayyar, residing at Chidambaram, Chidamberam taluk, the petitioner above named, was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 12th December of 1914 and that creditors are called upon to prove their debts on or before the 6th February 1915 at 7 A.M. by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 14th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 87 of 1914 (No. 21 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Chidambaram) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Shanmugam Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kanagasabai Mudali and six others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 7 of section 16 of Act III of 1907, that Shanmugam Pillai, son of Annamalai Pillai, residing at Chidambaram, Chidamberam taluk, the petitioner above named, was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 8th December of 1914, and that creditors are called upon to prove their debts on or before the 23rd January 1915 at 7 A.M. by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 11th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 102 of 1914 (No. 6 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tirukkoyilur) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Kanjithapatham Pillai .. .. *Petitioner*
Chinnia Chetti and seven others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Kanjithapatham Pillai, son of Ganapathi Pillai, residing at Tirukkoyilur, Tirukkoyilur taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 30th January 1915. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 7 A.M. on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 11th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 108 of 1914 (No. 12 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Cuddalore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Arumuga Padayachi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Raman Chetti and eight others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Arumuga Padayachi, son of Appavu Padayachi, residing at Kattankoppam, Cuddalore taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 30th January 1915. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 7 A.M. on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 11th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 109 of 1914 (No. 34 of 1914 on the file of the District Court, South Arcot)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH ARCOT.

Venkatachala Nattan and four others .. .. *Petitioners.*
Mottaya Naicken and twenty-three others .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Venkatachala Nattan, son of Paradai Nattan, Iyakannu Nattan, Subbaraya Nattan and Poongavana Nattan, brothers of first petitioner, and Paradai Nattan, father of the petitioners 1 to 4, all residing at Panruti, Cuddalore taluk have applied for being declared insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing to 30th January 1915. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 7 A.M. on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 11th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 111 of 1914 (No. 12 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Panruti)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH ARCOT.

Subbaraya Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ramakrishna Chetti and five others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Subbaraya Pillai, son of Ekambara Pillai, residing at Tiruvathi, Cuddalore taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 30th January 1915. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 7 A.M. on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 11th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No 112 of 1914 (No. 13 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Panruti)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH ARCOT.

Rathina Mudali .. .. *Petitioner.*
Singalacharri and three others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Rathina Mudali, son of Balambal, residing at Thiruvathi, Cuddalore taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 23rd January 1915. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 7 A.M. on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 11th December 1914 P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 114 of 1914 (No. 13 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Cuddalore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Ramasami Padayachi .. .. *Petitioner*
Subrahmania Chetti and eleven others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Ramasami Padayachi, son of Kuppa Padayachi, residing at Krishnarkoppam, Cuddalore taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 30th January 1915. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 7 A.M. on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 11th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 115 of 1914 (No. 36 of 1914 on the file of the District Court, South Arcot)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH ARCOT.

Varadarajulu Nayudu .. .. *Petitioner.*
Govinda Pillai and ten others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Varadarajulu Nayudu, son of Ramasami Nayudu, residing at Tindivanam, Tindivanam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 23rd January 1915 Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 7 A.M., on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 11th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 116 of 1914 (No. 37 of 1914 on the file of the District Court, South Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

T. R. Venkatesa Nayudu .. *Petitioner.*
Nataraja Chetti and twenty seven others .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that T. R. Venkatesa Nayudu, son of Ramanjulu Nayudu, residing now at Tirappapuliyur, Cuddalore taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 23rd January 1915. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 7 A.M. on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 11th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 117 of 1914 (No. 4 of 1914 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Mayavaram) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Natesa Pillai .. *Petitioner.*
Thirumalai Pillai and twelve others .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Natesa Pillai, son of Arumugam Pillai, residing at Kool Nedumbur, Chidambaram taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 30th January 1915. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 7 A.M. on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 17th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 119 of 1914 (No. 38 of 1914 on the file of the District Court, South Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Velayuda Mudali .. *Petitioner.*
Periyasami Mudali and forty-one others .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Velayuda Mudali, son of Thillainayaka Mudali, residing at Gidangal village, Tindivanam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 30th January 1915. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 7 A.M. on the said date.

Official Receiver's Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore, 14th December 1914. P. B. RANGA ACHARIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 6 of 1914 in the Court of the District Munsif, Srirangam.

Samu Ayyangar .. *Insolvent Petitioner.*
S. Venkatesa Ayyangar and six others .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under clause 7 of section 19 of the Provincial Insolvency Act No. III of 1907, is hereby given that one Samu Ayyangar, son of Srinivasa Ayyangar, residing at South Uttara Street, Srirangam, Trichinopoly taluk, the petitioner above named has been adjudged an insolvent by this Court on the 2nd day of December 1914, and that creditors should prove their claim as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or by sending by post in a registered letter to the Official Receiver an affidavit in Form No. 3.

District Munsif's Court, Srirangam, 14th December 1914. N. SUNDARA AYYAR, *District Munsif.*

No. 8 of 1914 in the Court of the District Munsif, Srirangam.

Ponnusami Kavandan, son of Periatambi Kavandan, residing at Melmagham village, Sanara Street, Anthacollore village, Trichinopoly taluk .. *Insolvent Petitioner.*
Velu Pillai, son of Arunachalam Pillai, residing at Tharanallore village, Trichinopoly taluk and four others .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under clause 2 of section 12 of the Provincial Insolvency Act No. III of 1907, is hereby given that one Ponnusami Kavandan, son of Periatambi Kavandan, residing at Melmagham village,

Samara street attached to Anthanallore village, Trichinopoly taluk, has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition is posted for 20th January 1915 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by a duly authorised pleader on the said date.

District Munsif's Court, Srirangam,
15th December 1914.

N. SUNDARA AYYAR,
District Munsif.

No. 3 of 1914 in the Court of the District Munsif, Tanjore.

Govinda Moopan .. .. *Petitioner.*
Maruda Moopan and thirteen others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice under section 16, clause 7 of Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, is hereby given that Govinda Moopan, son of Krishna Moopan, residing in the village of Ramanadapuram, Tanjore taluk, has been adjudicated an insolvent by this Court on 5th November 1914 and that the papers have been sent to the Official Receiver for further proceedings being taken

District Munsif's Court, Tanjore,
14th December 1914. ..

K. M. KRISHNA KURUP,
Ag. District Munsif.

No. 9 of 1914 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, Tanjore.

Ponnusamy Kandiyan, son of Kulandai Kandiyan, residing at Avarampatti, Tanjore taluk and mussil .. .. *Petitioner.*
Veerappadayan and sixteen others .. .. *Respondents.*

Under clause 7) of section 16 of Act III of 1907, notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner Ponnusamy Kandiyan was adjudged an insolvent by this Court on the 9th day of December 1914.

Subordinate Court, Tanjore, ...
16th December 1914.

P. C. TIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR,
Ag. Subordinate Judge.

No. 36 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

In the matter of R. M. N. P. Paramasivan Pillai.

S. R. M. A. G. Gopala Ayyar and another .. .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
R. M. N. P. Paramasivan Pillai .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907 that (1) S. R. M. A. G. Gopala Ayyar, son of Kadayam Ayyavier, residing at Main Veeraraghavaperum, Tinnevelly Bridge, and (2) S. R. M. A. G. Ramakrishna Ayyar, son of Sankarasubba Ayyar, residing at Sandiagraharam, Tinnevelly Bridge, and at Pappankulam, Ambasamudram taluk, have applied to this Court for declaring R. M. N. P. Paramasivan Pillai, son of Nellayappa Pillai, residing at Puttakathi Ammankoil, Main Maduku Street, Tinnevelly town, an insolvent and that their application is posted for hearing to the 22nd day of January 1915.

Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

Dated this 17th day of December 1914.

D. G. WALLER,
Ag. District Judge.

No. 3 of 1914 in the Court of the District Munsif, Tiruvallur.

Notice, under clause 7 of section 16 of Act III of 1907 (the Provincial Insolvency Act), is hereby given that A. Ethirajulu Nayudu, son of Narayanaswami Nayudu, residing at Thothur, Tiruvallur taluk, Chingleput district, was adjudicated an insolvent by this Court on 17th December 1914, and that creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to the Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in Form No. 2 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

District Munsif's Court, Tiruvallur,
16th December 1914.

K. S. LAKSHMINARASA AYYAR,
District Munsif.

No. 21 of 1914 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Trichinopoly.

Notice is hereby given, under clause 7 of section 16 of Act III of 1907, that Arulanandam Pillai, son of Adaikalam Pillai, residing at Savariyar Kovil Street, Varaganeri, Trichinopoly taluk, was adjudicated an insolvent by this Court on the 17th December 1914.

Principal District Munsif's Court, Trichinopoly, 18th December 1914. V. S. NARAYANA AYYAR, *Principal District Munsif.*

No. 28 of 1914 in the Court of the District Judge, Trichinopoly.

Govindaswami Nayudu, son of Ramaswami Nayudu, Mannar Pillai Street, Trichinopoly Fort .. .. *Petitioner.*
Chakrapani Ayyar and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Whereas the abovenamed petitioner has applied to the District Court of Trichinopoly to be adjudged an insolvent and the said Court has transferred the said application to me for disposal, notice is hereby given that the said application will be heard by me on the 15th January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Trichinopoly, 13th December 1914. C. KUMARACHAKRAVARTI AYYANGAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 30 of 1914 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, Trichinopoly.

S. E. Chettiar Chetti, son of Rasan Chetti, Rage-konar Pettai, Palakarai, Trichinopoly .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ponnuswami Pillai and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Whereas the abovenamed petitioner has applied to the Sub-Court of Trichinopoly to be adjudged an insolvent and the said Court has transferred the said application to me for disposal, notice is hereby given that the said application will be heard by me on 23rd December 1914.

Official Receiver's Court, Trichinopoly, 11th December 1914. C. KUMARACHAKRAVARTI AYYANGAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 32 of 1914 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, Trichinopoly.

Seperumal Udayan, son of Dathiswami Udayan, Jangalapuram, Sendamangalam, Namakkal .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ramanadham Chetti and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Whereas the abovenamed petitioner has applied to the Sub-Court of Trichinopoly to be adjudged an insolvent and the said Court has transferred the said application to me for disposal, notice is hereby given that the said application will be heard by me on 8th January 1915.

Official Receiver's Court, Trichinopoly, 13th December 1914. C. KUMARACHAKRAVARTI AYYANGAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 6 of 1914 in the Court of the District Munsif, Udipi.

Anthe Pujari, son of Appanna Pujari, residing in Shivalli village. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Subbaya Reggada .. .. *Respondent (Creditor).*

Notice, under clause 5 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being adjudged an insolvent, and that his petition is posted to 16th January 1915 for hearing.

District Munsif's Court, Udipi, 17th December 1914. C. N. KUPPUSWAMI AYYAR, *District Munsif.*

FINANCIAL NOTIFICATION.

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE BANK OF MADRAS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 19TH DECEMBER 1914.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	70,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund	70,00,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office .. Rs. 61,01,690-9-8			
Public Deposits at Branches .. Rs. 22,64,500-15-6	83,66,191	6	3
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	7,88,25,052	1	2
Bank Post Bills, etc.	1,53,044	13	6
Sundries	13,47,123	10	2
Total ..	10,16,91,721	1	11

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	1,29,75,345	7	9
Other authorised Investments ..	8,17,970	1	0
Loans on Government and other authorised Securities	9,68,12,218	2	6
Accounts of credit on Government and other authorised Securities ..	2,46,40,234	11	2
Bills discounted and purchased ..	66,63,672	11	3
Balances with other Banks	66,96,866	10	0
Bullion	14,767	0	10
Dead Stock	6,04,256	15	2
Stamps	25,413	5	4
Sundries	1,89,042	12	3
	7,69,44,097	11	1
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office and Branches *	2,46,88,024	6	10
Total ..	10,16,32,122	1	11

* Includes 68·779 sovereigns = Rs. 6,66,540.

(By Order of the Directors.)

H. E. HOLMES,
Chief Accountant.

G. W. BLACK,
Ag. Secretary and Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans—6 per cent.

Percentage of Cash to Liabilities payable on demand, 62·80.

Bank of Madras, Madras, 21st December 1914.

MARINE NOTIFICATIONS.

NOTICE TO MARINERS.

No. 82 of 1914.

The following is republished for information.

Presidency Port Office, Madras,
16th December 1914

H. S. BROWN,
for *Presidency Port Officer.*

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

BAY OF BENGAL—CHITTAGONG COAST.

South Patches Light-vessel—Replaced by Buoy.

No. 566-I (*first publication*)—

Subject.—The South Patches light-vessel will be removed from her station on the 2nd January 1915 and replaced in March A red conical buoy with staff and cage will mark the position during her absence.

Position (*approx.*)—Lat. 21° 29′ N., long. 91° 36′ E.

Charts affected.—No. 70, Bay of Bengal.
" 828, Cocanada to Bassein river.
" 869, Matla river to Elephant Point.

Publications.—List of Lights, Part VI, 1914, No. 650.
Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1910, page 329.

Authority.—Port Officer, Chittagong, notice, dated 17th November 1914.

G. N. FORTEATH, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Port Officer of Calcutta.

Published for general information.

Calcutta, the 23rd November 1914.

A. C. J. DE LOTBINIÈRE, Lieut.-Col., R.E.,
Secretary, Marine Department.

No. 88 of 1914.

The following is republished for information.

Presidency Port Office, Madras,
18th December 1914.

H. S. BROWN,
for *Presidency Port Officer.*

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

MARINE DEPARTMENT

BAY OF BENGAL—CHITTAGONG COAST.

Karnaphuli river—Depth of water in the channel.

No. 570-I (first publication)—

Subject.—The following depth of water was found in the channel by soundings taken on the 18th November 1914:—

	Ft.
Track No. I, Outer Bar—	
Disc on Diamond	10
D on Drum	13
Track No. II, Inner Bar—	
Disc on Diamond	10½

Chart affected.—No. 84, Chittagong (Karnaphuli) river.

Publication.—Bay of Bengal Pilot, 1910, page 322.

Authority.—Port Officer, Chittagong, notice, dated 19th November 1914.

G. N. FORBATS, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Port Officer of Calcutta.

Published for general information.

A. C. J. DE LOTBINIÈRE, Lieut.-Col., R.E.,
Secretary, Marine Department.

Calcutta, the 23rd November 1914.

LIST of SHIPPING in the MADRAS ROADSTEAD with their DESTINATION, ETC., on the 19th December 1914 as reported by Commanders or Agents at this office.

Ships' names.	Tonnage.	Commanders.	Destination.	When to sail.	Agents.
				1914.	
S.S. "Clan Alpine" ..	2282	F. T. Mee ..	Calcutta	Unknown. ..	Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.
S.S. "Melthale's" ..	3084	W. H. Ross ..	Do.	23rd December	Do.
S.S. "Japan" ..	3806	C. P. Selden	Negapatam ..	19th do	Messrs Binny & Co., Ltd.
S.S. "Glendevon" ..	2455	G. Lansten ..	Unknown ..	Unknown. ..	Do
S.S. "Regonia" ..	2340	Gilbert House ..	Calcutta	16th December	Messrs. Parry & Co.

REPORT of VESSELS arrived at and departed from the PORT OF MADRAS from the 12th to the 19th December 1914.

ARRIVALS.

Date arrived.	Vessel's name.	Tons.	Nation.	Commander's name.	Where from	When left.
1914						1914.
13th Dec. ..	S.S. "Fanika"	2616	B	J. K. Rose ..	Negapatam *via* Cuddalore	11th December.
14th " ..	S.S. "Binintarra" ..	3419	"	J. S. Wilson ..	Colombo ..	12th "
16th " ..	S.S. "Melthale's" ..	3084	"	W. H. Ross ..	Do. ..	13th "
16th " ..	S.S. "Madura"	3197	"	H. Manley ..	London *via* Colombo	14th November.
16th " ..	S.S. "Japan"	3806	"	C. P. Selden ..	Rangoon ..	24th December
16th " ..	S.S. "Clan Alpine" ..	2285	"	F. T. Mee ..	Liverpool *via* Colombo.	11th November.
19th " ..	S.S. "Glendevon" ..	2626	"	G. Lansten ..	Bunbarry ..	4th December.

DEPARTURES.

Date sailed.	Vessel's name.	Tons.	Nation.	Commander's name.	Whither bound.
1914					
12th Dec. ..	S.S. "Canara"	2889	B	R. G. Dagge ..	Calcutta.
13th " ..	S.S. "Orcole"	2843	I	S. Chiesa ..	Vessel *via* Bombay.
14th " ..	S.S. "Clan Mcbride" ..	3006	B	W. Wright ..	Calcutta
15th " ..	S.S. "Clan Manchester" ..	3085	"	J. W. Taylor ..	London *via* Tuticorin and Malabar Coast
16th " ..	S.S. "Fanika"	2699	"	J. K. Rose ..	Rangoon.
16th " ..	S.S. "Siamtarra" ..	3314	"	J. K. Wilson ..	Calcutta.
16th " ..	S.S. "Madura"	3197	"	H. Manley ..	Do.

Port Office, Madras,
19th Dec. 1914.

A. S. BALFOUR, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port.

REVENUE NOTIFICATIONS.

NOTIFICATION.

The following person has been granted a certificate of approval under the mining rules :—

Number.	Designation and address	Date of order granting the certificate	Area in which the person proposes to prospect or mine.
1	The Indian Manganese Company, Limited, Nagpur.	18th December 1914 .. .	Madras Presidency.

Board of Revenue (Land Revenue),
Madras, 15th December 1914.

W. G. McFARLAND,
Secretary.

JANMAM REGISTRATIONS.

Under section 4 of the Malabar Land Registration Act, 1896, it is notified hereby that an enquiry into the janmam title to S. No. 20 of Trippalur desam No. 176 of Ponnani taluk, which was treated as unregistered and unassessed at the time of settlement but a portion of which is now found to be occupied, will be held by the Palghat Divisional Officer in order that the name of the janmi may be registered.

All persons claiming to be proprietors or joint proprietors of the land are required hereby to apply to the Divisional Officer in person or by duly authorised agent under section 3 of the aforesaid Act on or before the 8th March 1915 to have their names registered as such.

Malabar Collector's Office, Calicut,
12th December 1914.

C. A. INNES,
Ag. Collector.

Under section 4 of the Malabar Land Registration Act, 1896, it is notified hereby that an enquiry into the janmam title to S. No. 11/2 of Trichambaram desam No. 132 of Chirakkal taluk, which was treated as unregistered and unassessed at the time of settlement but a portion of which is now found to be occupied, will be held by the Tellicherry Divisional Officer in order that the name of the janmi may be registered.

All persons claiming to be proprietors or joint proprietors of the land are required hereby to apply to the Divisional Officer in person or by duly authorised agent under section 3 of the aforesaid Act on or before the 18th March 1915 to have their names registered as such.

Malabar Collector's Office, Calicut,
12th December 1914.

C. A. INNES,
Ag. Collector.

Under section 4 of the Malabar Land Registration Act, 1896, it is notified hereby that an enquiry into the janmam title to S. No. 36/18 of Paluvaya Desam No. 385 of Ponnani taluk, which was treated as unregistered and unassessed at the time of settlement but which is now found to be occupied, will be held by the Palghat Divisional Officer in order that the name of the janmi may be registered.

All persons claiming to be proprietors or joint proprietors of the land are required hereby to apply to the Divisional Officer in person or by duly authorized agent under section 3 of the aforesaid Act on or before the 8th March 1915 to have their names registered as such.

Malabar Collector's Office, Calicut,
16th December 1914.

C. A. INNES,
Ag. Collector.

MILITARY NOTIFICATIONS.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

REPORT of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment of infantry, dated at Quetta, this 12th day of December 1914.

Number, rank and name, No. 8133, Private Edwin Hughes; age, 27 years 11 months; height, 5 feet 6 inches; colour of complexion, fresh; hair, brown; eyes, grey; trade, labourer (iron works); date of enlistment, 8th November 1905; place of enlistment, Warrington; parish and country in which born, Birmingham, Warwickshire; date of desertion or absence, 9th December 1914; place of desertion or absence, Karachi; marks, linear scar over middle joint third finger right hand, scar over left knee cap; under ten years' service.

A. DEV. WILLOUGH-OSBORNE, Major,
Commanding 1st Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment.

Record of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment of Infantry, dated at Quetta, this 12th day of December 1914

Number, rank and name, 2279, Private William Stansfield; age, 25 years 3 months; height, 5 feet 6 inches; colour of complexion, fresh; hair, brown; eyes, blue; trade, labourer; date of enlistment, 20th July 1909; place of enlistment, Warrington; parish and county in which born, Orford, Warrington, Lancashire, date of desertion or absence, 9th December 1914; place of desertion or absence, Karachi; marks, scar on left knee, scar near left pouprin ligament; under six years' service.

A. DE V. WILLOUGHBY-OSBORNE, Major,
Commanding 1st Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment.

Record of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, Dublin Fusiliers of British Infantry, dated at Karachi, this 14th day of December 1914.

Number, rank and name, Private Carolan; age, not known; height, 5 feet 4 or 5 inches; colour of complexion, dark; hair, dark brown; eyes, dark; trade, not known; date of enlistment, not known; place of enlistment, not known; parish and county in which born, not known; date of desertion or absence, 9th December 1914; place of desertion or absence, Karachi; no marks known of but well built and looked strong.

H. C. HERBERT, Major,
Commanding Wing, 1st Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment.

Record of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, Connaught Rangers of British Infantry, dated at Karachi, this 14th day of December 1914.

Number, rank and name, 10528 Private, O'Neill; age, not known; height, 5 feet 5 or 6 inches; colour of complexion, sallow; hair, brown; eyes, grey; trade, not known; date of enlistment, not known; place of enlistment, not known; parish and county in which born, not known; date of desertion or absence, 9th December 1914; place of desertion or absence, Karachi; no marks known of but of a slender build.

H. C. HERBERT, Major,
Commanding Wing, 1st Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment.

PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATIONS.

UNCLAIMED SUMS.

The following amounts are outstanding in the books of this office from a long time as due to contractor Naga Pillai who is since reported to be no more. If the same is not claimed by his legal heirs supported by a heirship certificate within three months from the date of publication of this notice, the amounts will be credited to Government.

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Amount due to Naga Pillai on the final bill for the work "Constructing a first class Police station at Kallakurechi"	15	9	0
2. Security deposit for the work of "Repairs to Emappur tank" ..	100	0	0
Total ..	115	9	0

R. N. AROGYASWAMI MUDALIYAR,
Cuddalore, 1st December 1914. *Executive Engineer, South Arcot Division.*

Notice is hereby given that the amounts noted below due to the persons noted against such have been outstanding in the deposits accounts of this office, as the depositors are stated to have died. The legal heirs of the deceased are requested to produce heirship certificates from a competent authority before three months from the date of this notification, failing which the amounts will be credited to Government.

	Rs.
(1) Adusumilli Suryaceroyana of Gudivada for a cross band in Chintala code ..	10
(2) Boyana Chintaya of Egnipad for a cart track between 0/3 and 0/4 of Sayapuram channel	5

P. N. A. LUCAS,
1st December 1914. *Executive Engineer, Kistna Eastern Division.*

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE.

I. Sealed tenders (* Verbal offers) for the supply of the undermentioned supplies services from 1st April 1915 or such subsequent date after receipt of the formal sanction of the Quartermaster General in India to 31st March 1916, will be received by the Superintendent, Hosur Remount Depot, up to 12 noon (*at the public auction to be held at) on the 27th January 1915.

II. Forms of "Tender" and "Schedules" (I. A. F. Z 2120, 2121 and 2123) of the stores for the supply of which tenders are invited, are obtainable on payment at the rate of Re. 1 per set on application in writing, and samples of the articles to be supplied can be inspected at the Hosur Remount Depot office any day (Sundays and holidays excepted) between the hours of 10 A.M. and 3 P.M.

---

* Alternative not required to be erased.

III. Tenders will only be received in accordance with the conditions on these printed forms, which must be submitted in English and should specify in words as well as in figures the rate at which each description of article named in them will be delivered. Fractional parts of pies in rates will not be accepted. Tenders must be duly signed and completed in accordance with the instructions they contain.

IV. Tenders (*Bids) should be accompanied by a deposit in the form of a $\frac{\text{Presidency Bank}}{\text{Treasury}}$ Receipt or Government Promissory Notes, Provincial or Municipal debentures, or Port Trust bonds, as earnest money, at the rate of 2 per cent. on the total value of the stores tendered for, subject to a minimum of Rs. 25 which deposit will be returned on acceptance or rejection of the tender. In the case of Promissory Notes being furnished these must remain in the name of the depositor.

V. No security or deposit which the tenderer (*bidder) may have furnished in connection with a previous contract or on any other account can be accepted as earnest money.

VI. The approval or rejection of tenders (*bids) rests with the Quartermaster-General in India who reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender, or any items in a tender, without cause assigned. The lowest tender will not of necessity be accepted.

†VII. Tenders will be opened at this office at 12 noon on Wednesday the 27th January 1915. Tenderers are invited to attend.

VIII. Parties tendering (*bidding) are particularly requested to give their addresses in full.

IX. Any further information required can be obtained on application to this office between the hours of 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. (Sundays and holidays excepted).

†X. Tenders must be sent under a strong cover, securely fastened, sealed with a distinctive device and conspicuously marked "Tender for the supply of ——————," and addressed to the Superintendent, Horse Remount Depot, and not to any officer by name.

XI. Tenders (*Bids) which do not comply with the above conditions will be rejected.

Supplies or services required.	Where required.	Approximate requirements.	Remarks.
SCHEDULE I.	Horse Remount Depot.	...	
Kutki, first sort, thoroughly cleaned and free from dirt and impurity and the growth of the present year		9,88,200	
SCHEDULE II.			
Bengalgram or *chenna* thoroughly cleaned and free from dirt and impurity and the growth of the present year.		3,29,400	
SCHEDULE III.			
Bombay wheat *bran* of best quality		6,58,800	
SCHEDULE IV.			
Oats of best quality thoroughly cleaned and free from dirt and impurity		3,29,400	
SCHEDULE V.			
Linseed of best quality free from dirt and impurity		13,000	
SCHEDULE VI.			
Salt of best quality		35,460	
SCHEDULE VII.			
Straw *paddy* of best quality well dried and cleaned		12,72,960	
SCHEDULE VIII.			
Straw *ragi* of best quality well dried and cleaned		12,72,960	
SCHEDULE IX.			
Dried grass of best quality thoroughly cleaned and free from dirt and impurity and stacked at contractors' expense and issued when required.		21,96,000	
SCHEDULE X.			Earnest money. Rs.
Cultivation work as per schedule of rates which can be seen in the Horse Remount Depot office.		As required.	200
SCHEDULE XI.			
Petty stores as per schedule of rates which can be seen in the Horse Remount Depot office.		As required.	250

N.B.—Tenderers for schedules X and XI are required to quote at what percentage less or more than the schedule of rates they will be prepared to undertake.

* Alternative not required to be erased.
† Not applicable to an auction contract.

Horse Remount Depot, 16th December 1914.

W. C. LOWE, Capt.,
Superintendent.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF BOATS FOR THE TRANSPORT OF SALT FROM THE FACTORIES OF THE ENNORE CIRCLE TO THE MADRAS SALT DEPOT.

Sealed tenders for the supply of boats for the transport of all the salt (present estimate 23 lakhs—Kattur 3 00,000 maunds, Voyalur 600,000 maunds, Attiput 850,000 maunds and Vallur 550,000 maunds) that is likely to be manufactured during the seasons of 1913, 1914 and 1915 in the factories of Kattur, Voyalur, Attiput and Vallur of the Ennore Circle to Madras Depot will be received by the Assistant Commissioner at the office of the Inspector, Madras Depot Circle, up to 3 P.M. on Tuesday, the 12th January 1915. Operations to commence about 1st April 1915.

2. Tenders should be for each factory separately.

3. Covers containing tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for the supply of boats" and should be accompanied by a deposit of Rs 100 in currency notes, in respect of each factory.

4. The tenderer should specify the number of boats that he will be able to supply. Boats not to be over 22 tons.

5. The tender should distinctly specify the rate per mile per gurce that the tenderer is willing to accept in the case of each of the four factories.

6. The successful tenderer will be called on to make at once a further deposit as follows: Kattur Rs. 200, Voyalur Rs. 300, Attiput Rs. 400, Vallur Rs. 300, and to execute an agreement (copy of which can be seen at the office of the Assistant Commissioner or at the Madras Salt Depot) within a week from the date on which the acceptance of his tender is notified to him: if he fails to do so, his deposit will be forfeited to Government and the acceptance of the tender cancelled. The stamp duty on the agreement must be paid by himself.

7. The successful tenderer will be entrusted with gunny bags at a fixed number per ton of the boat's burden and with the necessary gunny covers and tarpaulins. On completion of transport they will have to be delivered back to the department, or their loss made good.

8. The department will not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

9. Further particulars may be obtained at the office of the Inspector, Madras Depot Circle, Madras.

10. The deposit of unsuccessful tenderers will be returned as early as possible after the opening of the tenders, while the deposit of the successful tenderer will be returned on due fulfilment of the contract.

Office of the Asst. Comr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept.,
Chinglepat Sub-Divn., Port Office premises,
North Beach Road, Madras
6th December 1914.

G. E. JOHNSTON,
Assistant Commissioner.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLYING LABOUR FOR THE CONDUCT OF SALES AT THE MADRAS SALT DEPOT INCLUDING ISSUES FOR FISH-CURING PURPOSES.

Sealed tenders for the privilege of supplying labour for conducting the sale of salt at the Madras Salt Depot including issues for fish-curing purposes which will be either from the salt stored at the Madras Depot or from the salt received in bags from Voyalur and kept stacked at the depot, as the case may be, during the year 1915–16 except in those exceptional cases in which merchants may be specially permitted by the Assistant Commissioner, Chinglepat Sub-Division, or the Inspector, Madras Depot Circle, to supply their own coolies, will be received by the Assistant Commissioner at the office of the Inspector, Madras Depot Circle, up to 3 P.M. on Tuesday, the 12th January 1915.

2. Covers containing tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for the supply of labour for conducting sale, etc., of salt at the Madras Salt Depot" and should be accompanied by a deposit of Rs. 100 in currency notes.

3. Nature of work—

(i) Taking the tare of gunnies and waggons.

(ii) Uncovering heaps for sale or for issue for fish-curing purposes when such issue is made from the salt stored at the depot.

(iii) Bagging salt by weighment on cup scales in all cases of sales and in the case of issues for fish-curing purposes when such issues are made from the salt stored at the depot.

(iv) Securely stitching up the mouths of bags with double twine supplied either (1) by the merchants or the department; (2) by the tenderer himself, in which case the quality of the twine should be such as to meet with the approval of the Inspector.

(v) Loading bags on to waggons or carts as required by merchants or the department and shunting waggons when necessary; and all other matter connected with the weighment, check-weighment and delivery of salt to merchants outside the depot premises.

(vi) Passing on loaded waggons over the weighbridges for weighment or supplying labour for check-weighing cart sales and issues for fish-curing purposes.

(vii) Re-forming and recovering the balance of heaps opened for sale or for issue for fish-curing purposes when such issue is made from the salt stored at the depot and tidying up of the places of sale or issue in such manner as may be required by the officer in charge of the depot.

4. Tenderers must state separately for different kinds of sales specified below the rate at which they are prepared to supply labour per bag (1) with twine and (2) without twine for each platform :—

(a) Waggon sales

(b) Heap sales.

(c) Fish-curing sales—

(i) From salt stored at the depot.

(ii) From salt received in bags from Vayalur and kept stacked at the depot.

NOTE.—In the case of (c) (ii) only one rate without twine should be given.

5. The successful tenderer will be required to make a further deposit of Rs. 900 for the due fulfilment of the contract and execute an agreement (copy of which can be seen at the office of the Assistant Commissioner or at the Madras Salt Depot) within a week of his being informed of the acceptance of his tender, and in case of failure to do so, his deposit will be forfeited to Government and the acceptance of the tender cancelled. The necessary stamp duty on the agreement must be paid by himself.

6. The department will not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

7. If the successful tenderer on notice given the day before removal of the number of waggons wanted by merchants subject to the limits noted below or by the department, fails to supply sufficient labour, the merchants or the department will be entitled to recover from him any sum they may be charged for demurrage on account of waggons detained through his failure. On the other hand, if after due notice to the contractor waggons are detained by the merchants themselves or by the department, the charges to which the contractor would be otherwise entitled will be paid to him by them, before the waggons detained by them leave the depot :—

Platform number.	Maximum number of waggons	Remarks.
II. North and south	16	When salt is to be removed from heaps situated within five spaces of extreme ends.
	20	In other cases.
IV. East and west . ..	32	....
V.	20	When salt is to be removed from heaps situated within five spaces from south end of the platform.
	25	In other cases.

8. Merchants applying for salt will be required to pay into the Salt Depot treasury, along with the duty and cost price, the cost of labour at the rate accepted by the department, and the successful tenderer will be paid departmentally once a fortnight. Fortnightly payments will also be made in the case of issues for fish curing purposes.

9. Further information, if required, may be obtained from the Inspector, Madras Depot Circle.

10. The deposit of unsuccessful tenderers will be returned as soon as possible after the opening of the tenders, while the deposit of the successful tenderer will be returned on due fulfilment of the contract.

Office of the Asst. Comr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept.,
Chinglepet Sub-Divn., Post Office premises,
North Beach Road, Madras,
6th December 1914.

G. E. JOHNSTON,
Assistant Commissioner.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF GUNNIES.

SEALED tenders for the supply of gunnies will be received by the Assistant Commissioner, at the Office of the Inspector, Madras Depot Circle, up to 3 P.M., on Tuesday, the 12th January 1915. The number of gunnies required is 37,000, more or less, of size 36" × 29".

2. Covers containing tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for the supply of gunnies" and should be accompanied by a sample of the gunnies to be supplied and a deposit Rs. 100 in currency notes; samples will not be returned.

3. Tenderers must state the rate (per 100) at which they are prepared to supply gunnies to be delivered at the Madras Salt Depot.

4. Tenderers should undertake to supply the full number of gunnies required before 22nd March 1915 at the rate of not less than 10,000 per week beginning with the third week in February 1915.

5. The successful tenderer must, if required, make a further deposit of Rs. 400 for the due fulfilment of the contract and execute an agreement (copy of which can be seen at the Office of the Assistant Commissioner or at the Madras Salt Depot) within a week of his being informed of the acceptance of his tender and in case of failure to do so the deposit will be forfeited to Government and the acceptance of the tender cancelled. The stamp duty on the agreement must be paid by himself.

8. The right of rejecting or accepting any tender without assigning any reason for so doing is reserved to the department.

7. The deposit of unsuccessful tenderers will be returned as soon as possible after the opening of the tenders, while the deposit of the successful tenderer will be returned on due fulfilment of the contract.

Office of the Asst. Comr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept.,
Chingleput Sub-Divn., Port Office premises,
North Beach Road, Madras,
8th December 1914.

G. E. JOHNSTON,
Assistant Commissioner.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF TARPAULINS AND GUNNY COVERS.

SEALED tenders for the supply of tarpaulins and gunny covers for use in boats employed in the transport of salt from the Ennore factories to Madras depot during the 1915 season will be received by the Assistant Commissioner at the office of the Inspector, Madras Depot Circle, up to 3 P.M. on Tuesday, the 12th January 1915. The number of tarpaulins and gunny covers to be supplied is given below :—

Tarpaulins, 2nd size, 18' × 12'	... 42	Gunny covers—*cont.*	
Gunny covers—		3rd size, 20' × 9'	 40
1st size, 20' × 12'	 25	4th size, 16' × 12'	 133
2nd size, 20' × 12'	 63	5th size, 12' × 9'	 131

2. Tenders can be made for the supply of either of the articles or both.

3. Covers containing the tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for the supply of tarpaulins" or "Tenders for the supply of gunny covers" as the case may be and should be accompanied by a sample of the articles in any of the sizes to be supplied and a deposit of Rs. 50 in currency notes in each case. Samples of the unsuccessful tenderers will be returned, while those of successful ones will be taken as part of the supply towards its close.

4. Tenderers must state the rate per tarpaulin or gunny cover of each of the sizes at which they are prepared to supply the articles to be delivered at the Madras Salt Depot.

5. Tenderers should undertake to supply half the number of articles of each size required before 1st March 1915 and the other half before 22nd March 1915.

6. The successful tenderer must, if required, make a further deposit of Rs. 100 in each case for the due fulfilment of the contract and execute an agreement (copy of which can be seen at the office of the Assistant Commissioner or at the Madras Salt Depot) within a week of his being informed of the acceptance of his tender, and in case of failure to do so the deposit will be forfeited to Government and the acceptance of the tender cancelled. The stamp duty on the agreement must be paid by himself.

7. The right of rejecting or accepting any tender without assigning any reason for so doing is reserved to the department.

8. The deposit of the unsuccessful tenderers will be returned as soon as possible after the opening of the tenders, while the deposit of the successful tenderer will be returned on the fulfilment of the contract.

Office of the Asst. Comr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept.,
Chingleput Sub-Divn., Port Office premises,
North Beach Road, Madras,
8th December 1914.

G. E. JOHNSTON,
Assistant Commissioner.

TENDERS FOR THE SALT TRANSPORT AND STORAGE OPERATIONS.

SEALED tenders for the following works in connection with the transport and storage of salt (present estimate about 23 lakhs of maunds) to be manufactured during the 1915 season in the four northern factories (Kattur, Voyalur, Attiput and Vallur) of the Ennore Circle, will be received by the Assistant Commissioner at the office of the Inspector, Madras Depot Circle, up to 3 P. M. on Tuesday, the 12th January 1915. Operations to commence about 1st April 1915.

At the Factories.

Number of work	Nature of work.
1.	Filling the salt on the drying grounds into bags supplied by Government, securely stitching up the mouths of the same with double twine to be supplied by the tenderer himself, and placing the bags so filled in the open boats provided for the purpose (rate per gross of 100 maunds to be specified in respect of each factory) in such manner as may be pointed out by the officers of the department.

At the Salt Depot, Madras.

Number of work.	Nature of work.
II.	Removing the bags from the boats, stacking them on the platforms of the Madras Salt Depot in such places and in such manner as may be pointed out by the Inspector or other officer duly deputed by him for the purpose Conveying the bags and emptying them on to the space of storage, and forming the salt into heaps, each containing 30 garce or 3,600 maunds as the abovementioned officer may dictate; conveying 15 per cent of the bags received from the Attipat and Vallur Factories to the Pooley's machine for check-weighment and thence reconveying and emptying them on to the space of storage; protecting and securing against damage by rain or otherwise every evening the unstored salt lying on the platforms with materials supplied by the department and uncovering the same for storage every morning; accounting to the officer in charge of the depot for the materials supplied in this connection; also collecting the empty bags, and returning them to the respective boats for their next journey, and whenever this cannot be done owing to delay in storing, unloading or other causes returning such gunnies to stores. (Rate per garce to be specified.) It will be optional to the Inspector to weigh the salt before storage either on the weighbridge or by means of Grainger's pan or Killey's pan scales or Pooley's or Avery's machine.
III.	Covering the salt heaps at the Madras Salt Depot except such of the heaps as may be covered with Mangalore tiles (Rate per 30 garce heap exclusive of the cost of the materials to be specified).
IV.	Supplying large sized palmyra leaves (Rate per 1,000 leaves to be specified.)
V.	Supplying coir rope .. .. }
VI.	Supplying thatching grass for ridges .. } Rate per 30 garce heap to be specified for each
VII.	Supplying good clay for ridges and borders of salt heaps. } of the works giving data of cost for each kind of materials.
VIII.	Supplying pegs .. .. .. }

NOTE.—The materials referred to in works Nos. IV to VIII are not required for such portions of salt as can be covered with materials of test weighed heaps, if any, and such of the heaps as may be covered with Mangalore tiles.

2. Tenders can be made for any one or more or for the whole of the above works.

3. Covers containing tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for works No. of the salt transport and storage operations."

4. Tenders for works should be accompanied by deposits in currency notes as below :—

Work No. I, Rs. 50 for each factory.
Work No. II, Rs. 100.
Work No III, Rs. 50
Works Nos. IV, V, VI, VII and VIII, Rs. 25 each.

5. Successful tenderers will be called on to make further deposits of Rs. 100 for work No. I, Rs. 200 for work No. II, Rs. 100 for work No III and Rs. 150 for each of the remaining works and to execute agreements (copies of which can be seen at the office of the Assistant Commissioner and of the Inspectors, Madras Depot and Ennore Circles, with reference to the works to be done in their respective circles) within a week from the date on which the acceptance of their tenders is notified to them, failing which their deposits will be forfeited to Government and the acceptance of the tenders cancelled The stamp duty on agreements must be paid by themselves

6. Samples of the several articles to be tendered for and particulars of the quantity required for each heap can be seen at the said depot

7 The department will not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

8 Further particulars may be obtained from the Inspectors, Ennore and Madras Depot Circles, so far as the works relating to their circles are concerned.

9 The deposits of the unsuccessful tenderers will be returned as soon as possible after the opening of the tenders, while the deposits of the successful tenderers will be returned on due fulfilment of their contracts.

Office of the Asst Comr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept.,
Chingleput Sub-Divn , Port Office premises,
North Beach Road, Madras,
9th December 1914.

G. E. JOHNSTON,
Assistant Commissioner.

NOTICE TO CONTRACTORS.

TENDER FOR THE SUPPLY OF TIMBER AND OIL, KEROSINE.

SEALED tenders for the supply of the undermentioned stores during the year 1915–16 will be received by the Superintendent, Cordite Factory, Aravankadu, up to 12 noon on Monday, the 4th January 1915.

2. Forms of "Tender" and "Schedules" (I.A.F. Z.2120 and 2121) of the stores, for the supply of which tenders are invited, are obtainable on payment at the rate of Re. 1 per set on application in writing, and samples of the articles to be supplied can be inspected at the Cordite Factory, Aravankadu, any day (Sundays and holidays excepted) between the hours of 10 A.M. and 2 P.M.

3 Tenders will only be received in accordance with the conditions on these printed forms, which must be submitted in English and should specify in words as well as in figures the rate at which each description of article named in them will be delivered. Fractional parts of pies in rates will not be accepted. Tenders must be duly signed and completed in accordance with the instructions they contain.

4. Tenders should be accompanied by a deposit in the form of a $\frac{\text{Presidency Bank}}{\text{Treasury}}$ Receipt or Government Promissory notes, Provincial or Municipal Debentures, or Port Trust Bonds, as earnest money, at the rate of 2 per cent. on the total value of the stores tendered for, subject to a minimum of

Rs 25, which deposit will be returned on acceptance or rejection of the tender. In the case of Promissory notes being furnished, they must remain in the name of the depositor. *No cash or currency notes will be accepted as earnest deposit*

8. No security or deposit which the tenderer may have furnished in connection with a previous contract or on any other account can be accepted as earnest money.

9. The approval or rejection of tenders rests with the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta, who reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender, or any items in a tender, without cause assigned. The lowest tender will not of necessity be accepted.

7 Tenders will be opened at this office at 12 noon on Monday, the 4th January 1915. Tenderers are invited to attend.

8. Parties tendering are particularly requested to give their addresses in full.

9. Any further information required can be obtained on application to this office between the hours of 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. (Sundays and holidays excepted).

10. Tenders must be sent under a strong cover securely fastened, sealed with a distinctive device and conspicuously marked "Tender for the supply of Timber, etc.," and addressed to the Superintendent, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, and not to any officer by name.

11. Tenders which do not comply with the above conditions will be rejected.

Supplies required.	Where required.	Quantity required.	Remarks.
Timber, teak, Burma, scantlings.	To be delivered at the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu (Nilgiris) or F.O.R. Aruvankadu in the case of out-station contractors.	Cubic feet 1,600.	The timber must be of good quality, thoroughly seasoned, and free from cracks, shakes and flaws of any kind. The scantlings to be supplied of the following sizes :— Length not under 10 feet. Breadth not under 10 inches Thickness 6 inches, c. ft. 120. Do. 3 " " 165. Do. 2 " " 140 Do. 1½ " " 200 Do. 1 inch " 200 Do. ¾ " " 200 To be supplied between April and June 1915.
Timber, deal white, scantlings	Do.	" 800	The timber must be of good quality, thoroughly seasoned and free from cracks, shakes and flaws of any kind. The scantlings to be supplied of the following sizes :— Length not under 10 feet Breadth not under 10 inches. Thickness 1 inch c. ft. 300 Do. 1½ inches " 200 Do. 2 " " 300. To be supplied between April and June 1915.
Timber, vaatuk, scantlings.	Do.	" 350	The timber must be of good quality, thoroughly seasoned and free from cracks, shakes and flaws of any kind. The scantlings to be supplied of the following sizes :— Length 12 feet. Breadth 12 inches. Thickness 1 inch, c. ft. 125. Do. 1½ inches " 125. Do. 2 " " 100 To be supplied between April and June 1915.
Oil, Kerosine (Monkey Brand, Sealing point) 125°.	Do.	Galls. 1,200 ..	To be supplied in case packed in cases. Cases and tins will not be returned. Supply to be made at the rate of 400 gallons at a time as required by the Cordite Factory

Aruvankadu (Nilgiris),
2nd December 1914.

D. M. BARRINGTON, Lt.-Col., R.A.,
Superintendent, Cordite Factory.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT NOTICE No. 6.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF BEEF AND MUTTON.

SEALED tenders for the supply of beef and mutton required from 1st April 1915 to 31st March 1916 will be received by the Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies, 9th Division, Ootacamund, up to 12 noon on Wednesday, the 6th January 1915.

2. Forms of "Tender" and "Schedules" (I.A.F. Z-2120, 2121 and 2122) of the articles for the supply of which tenders are invited are obtainable on payment at the rate of one rupee per set, on application to the Officer in charge Supplies at the stations named, on any day (Sundays and holidays excepted) between the hours of 11 A.M. and 3 P.M.

3. Tenders will only be received in accordance with the conditions on these printed forms which should be submitted in English and should specify in words as well as in figures the rate at which each description of article named in them will be delivered. Fractional parts of pies in rates will not be accepted. Rates should be quoted at so much per 100 lb. Tenders should be fully signed and dated and should be sent in a sealed or registered cover superscribed "Tender for the supply of beef or mutton" and addressed to the Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies, 9th Division, Ootacamund, and not to any officer by name.

4. Tenders will be opened at this office at 12 noon on Wednesday, the 6th January 1915. Tenders sent by post should be despatched so as to reach this office the day previous to opening of tenders as registered letters are not delivered in this station before 1-30 P.M.

5. Tenderers are particularly requested to give their address in full and also their telegraphic code address if any. These should also be quoted in all correspondence.

6. Tenders should be accompanied by a deposit in the form of a Presidency Bank Treasury receipt or Government Promissory notes, Provincial or Municipal Debentures or Port Trust Bonds, as earnest money at the rate of 2 per cent on the total value of supplies tendered for, subject to the minimum amounts noted in the schedule, which deposit will be returned on acceptance or rejection of the tender. In the case of Promissory notes being furnished, they must remain in the name of the depositor. No security deposit which the tenderer may have furnished in connection with a previous contract or any other account can be accepted as earnest money.

7. The approval or rejection of tenders rests with the General Officer Commanding, 9th Division, who reserves to himself the right of accepting or rejecting any tender, or any items in a tender, or a portion thereof without cause assigned. The lowest tender need not necessarily be accepted. As a rule, only successful tenderers are informed by telegram of the result of their offer. No notice can be taken of requests from unsuccessful tenderers for information by telegram unless the cost of such telegram is prepaid.

8. Tenders which do not comply with the above conditions are liable to be rejected.

9. Cattle and sheep if sent by rail should be despatched at the ordinary public tariff rates. Further it is not incumbent on contractors to book their cattle and sheep to a Government official as has hitherto been the case.

10. Any further information required can be obtained on application to this office between the hours of 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. (Sundays and holidays excepted).

11. The probable estimated requirements, which however cannot be guaranteed, are as under :—

1915–16.

Supplies required.	Where required.	Probable estimated requirements.	Amount of earnest money.
	SCHEDULE No. 7.	lbs.	Rs.
Beef, the best grain fed, as prescribed in the tender for rations and hospitals	Secunderabad	808,000	1,400
	Bangalore	620,000	1,200
	Bellary	150,000	300
	Ramandrug	4,000	15
	Wellington	185,000	600
	Madras	240,000	500
	Calicut	25,000	50
	Cannanore	28,000	50
	Mallapuram	40,000	100
	SCHEDULE No. 8.		
Mutton, the best grain fed, as prescribed in the tender, for rations and hospitals	Secunderabad	320,000	1,000
	Bangalore	126,000	900
	Bellary	30,000	250
	Ramandrug	2,000	25
	Wellington	150,000	800
	Madras	160,000	800
	Calicut	10,000	80
	Cannanore	12,000	80
	Mallapuram	20,000	150

Cotacamund, 8th December 1914.

E. A. GAYER, Colonel,
Dy. Asst. Director of Supplies, 9th Division.

NOTICE OF SALE OF MONORAIL.

A MONORAIL plant consisting of the marginally-noted materials will be sold in public auction at Coonoor by the District Forest Officer, Lower Godavari, on 4th January 1915, subject to the conditions mentioned below.

268 Rails.	2 Brag bars.
536 Fishing plates.	4 Sleeper irons.
1088 Screw bolts.	3 Wrenches.
8 Wooden frames.	2 Hammers.
4 Iron frames.	1 Oil tin.
2 Wheel irons.	2 Chisels.
2 Wooden pieces.	2 Carts, nails for fixing sleepers.
2 V. Frames.	
1 Axles.	

2. No person will be allowed to bid at the auction unless he has previously deposited a sum of Rs. 100 as earnest money. The District Forest Officer may at his discretion reduce the amount of deposit at the time of auction. Every person who has furnished the above deposit should produce a certificate as to his solvency duly signed by the Tahsildar or Deputy Tahsildar within whose jurisdiction such person usually resides or owns property. The District Forest Officer may however exempt at his discretion any person from producing the above certificate. No person will be allowed to bid for another or for himself and another jointly, unless he holds a power-of-attorney duly executed in his favour, authorizing him to bid on behalf of such other person. The deposits of all unsuccessful bidders will be returned to them soon after the sale is finished, while that of the successful bidder will be retained. In case of any dispute relating to the sale, etc., the District Forest Officer's decision shall be final.

3. The District Forest Officer reserves to himself the right of rejecting any bid including the highest bid without assigning any reasons for so doing.

4. The sale list shall be signed by the highest bidder immediately after the sale is knocked down in his name, which will be tantamount to a certificate that he has read and understood the terms of the sale notice and that he agrees to abide by them.

5. The highest bidder must deposit with the District Forest Officer immediately after the close of the sale 50 per cent. of the sale amount less the earnest money deposited by him under paragraph 2 *supra*. The remaining 50 per cent. of the sale amount must be paid by the highest bidder within a fortnight after receipt of the orders of confirmation. After the entire amount has been paid, the property will be handed over to the highest bidder.

6. In case the successful bidder fails to pay the sale amount in accordance with paragraph 5, a resale will be held at the risk and loss of such highest bidder, he will not only forfeit any deposit already furnished by him, but will also be liable for the loss if any occurring by the resale. He will not be entitled to the profit if any that may result from the resale.

7. Intending bidders may obtain at any time further particulars regarding the sale at the District Forest office. They may examine the plant if they like, by applying to the Forest Range Officer, Rajahmundry, who will arrange to set it up and have it ready for examination at the station (Bendamurlanka) where it is kept.

Godavari Collector's Office (Forest Branch),
20th November 1914.

F. A. SEAGER,
District Forest Officer, Lower Godavari Division.

TEAK FOR SALE.

The undermentioned logs from the Nilambur teak plantations will be sold on December 22nd *in* public auction at the Government Forest Depot, Beypore (Feroke Railway station), in small lots. Rafting facilities from depot to railway; approximate cost 2 pies per cubic foot including loading.

30 logs = 1,853 c. ft.; 125 logs = 4,362 c. ft.; 384 logs = 7,346 c. ft.; 47 short logs = 470 c. ft.; and about 4,300 smaller saplings.

R. BOURNE,
District Forest Officer, South Malabar.

Nilambur, 28th November 1914.

TENDERS FOR EXCAVATING SHELLS IN CERTAIN SHELL PIT AREAS OF THE TADA CIRCLE, NELLORE SUB-DIVISION.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received by the Assistant Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Nellore Sub-division, Nellore, for excavating shells in the Koradi, Kondaledu, Damaraya and Kadapatra shell pit areas of the Tada Circle, for a three-year lease which will commence from the date of acceptance of the tender by the Deputy Commissioner, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Northern Division, Vizagapatam.

2. The latest day for receiving the tenders is 1st February 1915, after which none will be accepted. The covers containing tenders should be superscribed "TENDER FOR KORADI, ETC., SHELL AREAS" on top.

3. The cover containing the tender should be accompanied by a deposit of Rs. 1,000 for Koradi area and Rs. 100 for the Kondaledu, Damaraya and Kadapatra areas.

4. The amount of each tender will be for each year of the lease.

5. The final acceptance of the tenders will rest with the Deputy Commissioner, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Northern Division, Vizagapatam, who reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all the tenders without assigning any reason and no reply can be expected by the unsuccessful tenderers as to why the tenders were rejected.

6. Tenders which contain conditions of any sort will not be accepted.

7. The address and occupation of each tender should be given in full.

8. The tenders should also be accompanied by satisfactory proofs of their status and good conduct.

9. Immediately after the tender is accepted by the Deputy Commissioner, the tenderer will be required to deposit a further sum or sums as may be deemed necessary by the Assistant Commissioner.

10. The successful tenderer will be required to execute within fifteen days of intimation of acceptance of the tender the prescribed agreement in Form A-179 which can be seen at the office of the Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Tada Circle. In default of this the total amount deposited by the tenderer will be forfeited to Government.

11. The deposit of unsuccessful tenderers will be returned as early as possible.

12. Any further details may be obtained from the office of the Assistant Commissioner, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Nellore Sub-division, Nellore.

Office of the Asst. Comr., Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Nellore Sub-division,
11th December 1914.

C. B. BEADNELL,
A. Assistant Commissioner.

RECOVERY OF WRECKS.

Notice is hereby given, under section 76 of Act VII of 1880, that the undermentioned property has been salvaged within the limits of the Port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claim within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of the month on payment of the salvage charge. Should they fail, the articles will be sold in the following month by the order of the Engineer No. 2, Port Trust, Madras.

Description of articles.	Mark.	Date of recovery.	Place of recovery.
One expanded metal bundle	Nil	12th December 1914	Within the Madras harbour.
Six flat iron bars	do.	14th do.	
Three square iron bars	do.	14th do.	
Three jungle wood scantlings	do.	14th do.	
One iron wagon door	do.	14th do.	
One cast iron gutter piece	do.	14th do.	
One fire bar	do.	14th do.	
One iron block part of machinery	A circle with "Firth's special Sheffield" in the centre.	14th do.	
Six flat iron bars	Nil	16th do.	
Two square iron bars	do.	16th do.	
One round iron bar	do.	16th do.	
One square iron handle	do.	16th do.	
One jungle wood scantling	do.	16th do.	
Three flat iron bars	do.	17th do.	
One square iron bar	do.	17th do.	
Two round iron bars	do.	17th do.	
Three iron sheets, 6' × 3'	do.	17th do.	
One iron sheet handle, 4' × 2'	do.	17th do.	
Three jungle wood scantlings	do.	17th do.	
Seven flat iron bars	do.	18th do.	
Four round iron bars	do.	18th do.	
One square iron bar	do.	18th do.	
One jungle wood weapon handle	do.	18th do.	
One jungle wood plank	do.	18th do.	

விளம்பரம்.

இதனால் 1880-ஆவதிய 7-வது சட்டம் 76-வது செக்ஷனுக்கு விளம்பரமிக்குமைக் காரணத்தால், மதராஸ் போர்ட் எல்லைகளுக்குட்பட்ட கடலிலும் கடற்கரையிலும் கண்டெடுக்கப்பட்ட இந்த வடிவில் வரும் சொத்துகள் மேல் வரும்படி ஆகிய பாகங்கள்கொண்டவர்கள். சொத்துகளைச் சம்பந்தப்பட்டவர்கள் இந்த விளம்பரத்திலிருந்து ஒருவாரத்திற்குள் தொலைத்த சாமான்களை கேட்டிட்டு அந்த மாதம் முடிவு பெறுவதற்குள்ளாக சொத்துகளை பூர்வாதிகளையவும். அப்படி செய்யாதவர்கள் மேலான மாதம் முதல் தேதியில் இரண்டாம் தேதி இரண்டாம் உதவி இன்ஜினியர் நம்பர் 2, போர்ட் ட்ரஸ்ட், மதராஸ் என்பவரால் விற்கப்படும்.

சாமானின் விவரம்.	குறி.	அகப்பட்ட தேதி.	கண்டெடுத்த இடம்.
1 விரிவுள்ள இரும்பு ஜாலந்த தகடு	பூசியம்	1914 டிசம்பர் 12-ந் தேதி	மதராஸ் துறைமுகத்துக்குள்.
5 தட்டை இரும்பு சட்டங்கள்	do.	do. 14-ந்	
3 சதுர இரும்பு கம்பிகள்	do.	do. 14-ந்	
3 காட்டுமர சாரந்தாங்கள்	do.	do. 14-ந்	
1 இரும்பு இயிர் வண்டி கதவு	do.	do. 14-ந்	
1 தண்ணீர் சாக்கடை தூக்கவும் தூண்	do.	do. 14-ந்	
1 சாணல் வகை	do.	do. 14-ந்	
1 மதிற்சுற்றுக்கட்டு இரும்பு இயந்திரம்	மதிப்பிய Special உள்ள வடிவம். Firths Sheffield சகதிய	do. 14-ந்	
6 தட்டை இரும்பு சட்டங்கள்	பூசியம்	do. 16-ந்	மதராஸ் துறைமுகத்துக்குள்.
2 சதுர இரும்பு கம்பிகள்	do.	do. 16-ந்	
1 உருண்ட இரும்பு கம்பி	do.	do. 16-ந்	
1 சதுர இரும்பு கட்டி	do.	do. 16-ந்	
1 காட்டுமர சாரந்தாங்கள்	do.	do. 16-ந்	
3 தட்டை இரும்பு சட்டங்கள்	do.	do. 16-ந்	
1 சதுர இரும்பு கம்பி	do.	do. 17-ந்	
2 உருண்ட இரும்பு கம்பிகள்	do.	do. 17-ந்	
3 இரும்பு தகடுகள், 3' × 3'	do.	do. 17-ந்	
1 இரும்பு தகடு கட்டி, 4' × 2'	do.	do. 17-ந்	
3 காட்டுமர சாரந்தாங்கள்	do.	do. 17-ந்	
7 தட்டை இரும்பு சட்டங்கள்	do.	do. 18-ந்	
4 உருண்ட இரும்பு கம்பிகள்	do.	do. 18-ந்	
1 சதுர இரும்புகம்பி	do.	do. 18-ந்	
1 காட்டுமரவேலைத்தட்டி	do.	do. 18-ந்	
1 காட்டுமர பலகை	do.	do. 18-ந்	

Port Office, Madras,
19th December 1914.

A. S. BALFOUR, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port,
for Receiver of Wrecks for the Port of Madras.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

AT THE GOVERNMENT BRANCH PRESS, 148, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS, S.C.

AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. K. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.
The Superintendent, Nassir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs. Combridge & Co., Mount Road, Madras.
Messrs. Higginbotham's, Ld., Mount Road, Madras.
Messrs. V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Esplanade, Madras.
Messrs. G. C. Loganadham Brothers, Guardian Press, Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Kaplee Press, Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Temple & Co., Georgetown, Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs. Thompson & Co., Madras.
M.R. Ry. K. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Bookseller, Pudumantapam, Madura.

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Messrs. Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, London, W.C.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, London, E.C.
Messrs. P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, London, E. C.
Mr. E. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, London, W.
Messrs. W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
Mr. B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, the Hague, Holland.
Messrs. Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, No. 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.

[A Catalogue of all Madras Government Publications available for sale may be obtained gratis from the Government Press, Mint Buildings or at Mount Road, Madras.]

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

List of Books published during the current quarter.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

ANNUAL RETURNS (TRIENNIAL REPORT) OF THE CIVIL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY for the year 1913. Foolscap folio, board. Rs. 2-8 or 3s. 6d. (5 as.).

MADRAS QUARTERLY CIVIL LIST, corrected up to 1st October 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Rs. 1, (4 as.).

QUARTERLY CIVIL MEDICAL LIST, corrected up to 30th September 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 12 (2 as. 6 p.).

MONTHLY LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st November 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 6. (1 a.).

FIRST LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE CIVIL MEDICAL CODE, 3rd edition, 1913. As. 2. (5 p.)

LIST OF PHOTO-NEGATIVES IN THE OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT, ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN CIRCLE, MADRAS, 1914. Foolscap folio, paper cover. As. 7. (1 a.)

ESTABLISHMENT LIST OF THE CHIEF SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS, corrected up to 15th November 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Re. 1-8-0. (1 a.)

MONTHLY LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st December 1914 Royal 8vo. As. 6. (1 a.)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN CIRCLE, MADRAS, for the year 1913-14 Foolscap folio, board. As. 6 or 9d. (2 as.)

RECORDS OF FORT ST. GEORGE. FRENCH CORRESPONDENCE [PUBLIC SUNDRIES No. 8 (a)], 1760 Foolscap folio, board or wrapper. Re. 1-6-0. (4 as.)

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

POLICE ADMINISTRATION REPORT for 1913-14. Foolscap folio, board. As. 12. (2 as.)

LIST OF GAZETTED OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS POLICE DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 1st October 1914 Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 4. (6 p.).

QUARTERLY LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE JAIL DEPARTMENT IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY on salaries of Rs. 20 per mensem and upwards corrected up to 30th September 1914. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (4).

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st October 1914 Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1 a. 6 p.)

LIST OF GAZETTED OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS POLICE DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 1st November 1914. Royal 8vo Paper cover. As. 4. (6 p.)

HALF-YEARLY LIST OF SUBORDINATE OFFICERS OF THE MADRAS POLICE, corrected up to 1st October 1914. Royal 8vo Paper cover Re. 1. (2 as.)

STATISTICS OF CRIMINAL COURTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for the year 1913. Foolscap folio, board. As. 5. (2 as.)

LIST SHOWING THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES CONSTITUTING THE SEVERAL REGISTRATION SUB-DISTRICTS IN THE REGISTRATION DISTRICT Correction Slip No. 9 to Madura district. Pies 6. (3 p.) Correction slip Nos. 40, 41 and 42 to Guntur District. Each Pies 6. (6 p.)

STATISTICS OF THE CIVIL COURTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY for the year 1913 Foolscap folio board. As. 10. (2 as.)

LIST OF GAZETTED OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS POLICE DEPARTMENT, 1st December 1914. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4. (6 p.)

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

FOURTEENTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MUNICIPAL ACCOUNT CODE. ARRA 1. (5 p.)

FIFTEENTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MUNICIPAL ACCOUNT CODE. Pies 6. (6 p.).

THIRTY-FIFTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS TREASURY MANUAL, 3rd edition, 1911, ARRA 1. (5 p.).

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA TO THE MADRAS SUPPLEMENT TO THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS, 4th edition. 1911. No. XLI. Pica 6 (8 *p.*); XLII. A. 1. (8 *p.*); No. XLIII. Pica 6. (8 *p.*), and No. XLIV Pica 6. (8 *p.*).

TWENTY-SIXTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS TREASURY MANUAL. Vols. I and II. Anna 1. (6 *p.*)

TWENTY-SEVENTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS TREASURY MANUAL. Vols. I and II. Anna 1. (6 *p.*)

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

ANNUAL VOLUME OF THE SEA-BORNE TRADE AND NAVIGATION OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY and of its Chief Port and each of the subordinate ports for the year 1913–14. Foolscap folio, board. Re. 1 or 9*s.* (12 *as.*)

REVIEW AND RETURNS OF THE RAIL-BORNE TRADE OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY for the official year 1913–14. Foolscap folio, board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (7 *as.*)

ESTABLISHMENT LIST OF THE MADRAS CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT AT THE OUTPORTS AND LAND CUSTOMS STATIONS as it stood on the 1st October 1914. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 10. (1 *a.*)

BOARD OF REVENUE (REVENUE SETTLEMENT, SURVEY, LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE).

CORRECTION SLIP TO THE REVISED VILLAGE OFFICERS' MANUAL. Pica 8. (8 *p.*)

REPORT ON THE OPERATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for the official year 1913–14. Foolscap folio, paper cover. As. 8 or 5*d.* (1 *a.*)

THIRD LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO VOL. I OF BOARD'S STANDING ORDERS, 1913 edition (from 1st April to 30th June 1914). As. 2–8. (6 *p.*)

SEASON AND CROP REPORT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR THE AGRICULTURAL YEAR 1913–14. Foolscap folio, paper cover. As. 4. (1 *a.*)

MADRAS FISHERIES BULLETIN No. 7. THE SACRED CHANK OF INDIA, 1914. Royal 8vo, cloth. Re. 2 or 3*s.* (5 *as.*)

CORRECTION SLIP TO THE VILLAGE OFFICERS' MANUAL No. 10. Pica 6. (6 *p.*)

ANNUAL ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT, MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for 1913–14. Foolscap folio, paper cover. Re. 1–2. (3 *as.*)

BOARD OF REVENUE (LAND REVENUE—FOREST).

CLASSIFIED LIST OF FOREST OFFICERS IN MADRAS PRESIDENCY (WITH COORG), corrected up to 1st October and 1st November 1914. Imperial 8vo, paper cover. Each. Anna 1. (8 *p.*)

GENERAL LIST OF RANGERS AND DEPUTY RANGERS OF THE FOREST DEPARTMENT IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st October 1914. Imperial 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8. (1 *a.* 6 *p.*)

CLASSIFIED LIST OF FOREST OFFICERS IN MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st December 1914. Imperial 8vo. Anna 1. (8 *p.*)

BOARD OF REVENUE (SEPARATE REVENUE).

FIFTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE EXTRACTS FROM EXCISE MANUAL, Pica 6. (6 *p.*)

QUARTERLY LIST OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE MADRAS SALT, ABKARI AND SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT DOWN TO CLERKS on Rs. 30 per mensem, corrected up to 1st October 1914. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1. (2 *as.*)

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SALT REVENUE IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY for the year 1913–14. Foolscap folio, board. As. 10. (1 *a.* 6 *p.*)

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

QUARTERLY LIST OF QUALIFIED SANITARY INSPECTORS, corrected up to 1st July 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 12. (1 *a.*)

THE CAUSE OF THE SPREAD OF PLAGUE IN INDIA AND ITS PREVENTION. Tamil. 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Anna 1. (6 *p.*) Telugu. Pica 9. (6 *p.*); Canarese. A. 1. (6 *p.*); Hindustani. Anna 1–3. (6 *p.*)

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SANITARY COMMISSIONER AND THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SANITARY ENGINEER, MADRAS. 1913. Foolscap folio, board. As. 12. (2 *as.*)

QUARTERLY LIST OF QUALIFIED SANITARY INSPECTORS, corrected up to 1st October 1914. Royal 8vo. As. 12. (1 *a.* 6 *p.*)

ANNUAL REPORT ON VACCINATION IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY AND ON THE WORK OF THE VACCINE SECTION OF THE KING INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, GUINDY, for the year 1913–14. Foolscap folio, paper cover. As. 10. (1 *a.* 6 *p.*)

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATION NOTIFICATION, revised up to 31st March 1914. Royal 8vo. Pica 6. (8 *p.*).

PUBLIC SERVICE NOTIFICATION, revised up to 31st March 1914. Royal 8vo. Anna 1. (3 *p.*).

COMMISSION FOR GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS, Calendar for 1914–1915. Royal 8vo, Board. Re. 1–4 (4 *as.*)

NOTIFICATION AND EXAMINATION RULES, SECONDARY SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATES, 1914–15. Royal 8vo. As. 1–5. (5 *p.*).

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION NOTIFICATION, 1914–15. Royal 8vo. Pica 8. (6 *p.*).

FIRST LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE SUGGESTIONS TO MANAGERS AND TEACHERS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS. Pica 6 (6 *p.*)

FOURTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO MADRAS EDUCATIONAL RULES, 5th edition. 6th List, 6th list, 7th list and 8th list. Each Pica 6. (6 *p.*)

FIRST LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO MADRAS GRANT-IN-AID CODE, Pica 6. (6 *p.*)

SIXTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE, Vol. I, 7th (Reprint) edition. As. 2. (4 *p.*)

LIST OF OFFICERS AND APPOINTMENTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT, MADRAS, BANGALORE AND COORG, AS IT STOOD ON 1ST APRIL 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Re. 1–4–0. (4 *as.*)

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS AT THE MEETINGS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF FORT ST. GEORGE, assembled for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations. Vol. V. (January to June 1913) with Index. Foolscap folio, board. Re. 1–8. (4 *as.* 6 *p.*)

FINAL ELECTORAL ROLLS FOR ELECTION TO THE IMPERIAL AND MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCILS (27th October 1914). Foolscap folio. Stitched. Re. 3–1. (3 *as.* 6 *p.*)

THIRD SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME I OF THE LIST OF LOCAL RULES AND ORDERS, 1913 edition. As. 2-6. (5 *p.*)

THIRD SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME II OF THE LIST OF LOCAL RULES AND ORDERS, 1913 edition. As. 3-6. (5 *p.*)

FOURTH SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME I OF THE LIST OF LOCAL RULES AND ORDERS, 1913 edition. As. 2. (5 *p.*)

FOURTH SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME II OF THE LIST OF LOCAL RULES AND ORDERS, 1913 edition. As. 3. (6 *p.*)

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACTS.

ORDINANCE No. I OF 1914. Indian Naval and Military News (Emergency). Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Uriya. Each Pies 6. (6 *p.*)

ORDINANCE No. II OF 1914. Impressment of vessels. Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Hindustani. Each Pies 6. (6 *p.*)

ORDINANCE No. III OF 1914. Foreigners. Foolscap folio, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each Pies 6. (6 *p.*)

ORDINANCE No. IV OF 1914. Indian Volunteers. Royal 8vo. English. As. 1-3 (6 *p.*); Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Hindustani. Each Pies 6. (6 *p.*)

ORDINANCE No V OF 1914. Ingress into India. Royal 8vo English. As. 1-3. (6 *p.*); Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each Pies 6. (6 *p.*)

ORDINANCE No. VI OF 1914. Commercial Intercourse with enemies. Royal 8vo. English. As. 1-9. (6 *p.*) Foolscap folio, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each Pies 6. (6 *p.*)

ORDINANCE No VII OF 1914. Foreigners (Amendment). Royal 8vo. English. As. 1-3. (6 *p.*) Foolscap folio, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each Pies 6. (6 *p.*); Uriya Pies 8. (6 *p.*)

ORDINANCE No. VIII OF 1914. Foreigners (Further Amendment). Royal 8vo. English. Anna 1. (6 *p.*) Foolscap folio, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each Pies 6. (6 *p.*)

ACT XII OF 1914. Sea Customs (amendment). Foolscap folio, English, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each Pies 3 (6 *p.*)

ACT XIII OF 1914. Indian Life Assurance Companies (amendment). Foolscap folio, English, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each Pies 3 (6 *p.*)

ACT XIV OF 1914. Indian Post Office and Telegraph (amendment). Foolscap folio, English, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam Each Pies 3, (6 *p.*)

ACT XV OF 1914. Indian Army (amendment). Foolscap folio, English, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam Each Pies 3. (6 *p.*)

ACT XVI OF 1914. Indian Aircraft (amendment). Foolscap folio, English, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each Pies 3. (6 *p.*).

ACT XVII OF 1914. Second Repealing and Amending Act. Foolscap folio, English. Pies. 3. (6 *p.*).

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

REVISED EDITION OF NAVIGATION RULES UNDER ACT II OF 1890 (approved in G.O. No. 436 I, dated 13th June 1899, and published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 27th June 1899). 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 8 (1 *s.*)

List of Books published from 1st April to 30th September 1914.

THE PRICES OF THE FOLLOWING PUBLICATIONS HAVE BEEN REDUCED.

KALIDASA. Vols. I, II, III and IV. Each Re. 1 (6 *as.*)

SPHARANABARA. Cloth, As. 12. (4 *as.*) Cheap edition, As. 4. (4 *as.*)

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS IN THE GOVERNMENT ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS LIBRARY, 1893. As. 12. (7 *as.*)

TRIENNIAL CATALOGUE OF MANUSCRIPTS, collected during the triennium 1910-11 to 1912-13. Vol. I, Part I, Sanskrit, A, B and C, and Part III. Each As. 4. (3 *as.*)
Do. do. Part IV. Pies 6. (6 *p.*)

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS—
Vol. I, Parts I and II. Each As. 2 (2 *as.*)
Vol. I, Part III. As. 4. (6 *as.*)
Vol. II, Vol. III, Vol. IV (Parts I and II), Vol. V, Vol. VI, Vol. VII, Vol. VIII, Vol. IX, Vol. X, Vol. XI, Vol. XII, Vol. XIII, Vol. XIV, Vol. XV and Vol. XVI. Each As. 4. (3 *as.*)

REPORT ON SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS IN SOUTHERN INDIA. Nos 1, 2 and 3. Each As. 2. (2 *as.*)

REPORT ON A SEARCH FOR SANSKRIT AND TAMIL MANUSCRIPTS No. I (1896-97) and No. II (1893-94). Each As 4. (2 *as.*)

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF THE TAMIL MANUSCRIPTS IN THE GOVERNMENT ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS LIBRARY. Vol. I. As. 4. (5 *as.*)

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PICTURES IN GOVERNMENT HOUSE AND THE BANQUETING HALL, MADRAS, LIEUT.-COL. H. D. LOVE, R.E. Published 1903. Imperial 8vo, cloth, lettered. Re. 5-4-0. (10 *as.*)
Do. do. full morocco. Re. 6-4-0. (10 *as.*)

A HISTORY OF COTACAMUND, BY SIR FREDERICK PRICE, K.C.S.I. Royal 4 to, cloth, lettered, Re. 7. (*Re.* 1-1-0.)

MANUAL OF ADMINISTRATION OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY. VOLUME III, GLOSSARY, BY C. D. MACLEANE, M.C.S. Published 1893. Foolscap folio, half bound, leather, lettered. Re. 3-12-0 (*Re.* 1-8-0.)

ELEPHANTIASIS AND ALLIED DISORDERS, BY J. MAITLAND, M.D. Published 1891. Royal 8vo, cloth lettered. As 8. (3 *as.*)

NOTES OF A JOURNEY FROM KASREN TO HAMADAN ACROSS THE KARASHAN COUNTRY, BY J. D. ROSS. 1895. Royal 8vo, board. As. 4. (1 *a.*)

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT LIST OF THE CHIEF SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS, corrected up to 1st August 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Re. 1-8-0 or 2s. 3d. (1 a.)

MONTHLY LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st May, 1st June, 1st August and 1st September 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Each As 8 (6 p.)

RECORDS OF FORT ST. GEORGE:

SUNDRY BOOK OF 1688. Affairs in Bengal. Foolscap folio, board, 1913. As. 5 or 6d. (1 a. 6 p.)
Do. do. wrapper. As. 5 or 6d. (6 p.)

DESPATCHES FROM ENGLAND, 1660-1682. Foolscap folio, board, 1914. Re. 1-2-0 or 1s. 9d. (5 as.)
Do. do. wrapper. Re. 1-2-0 or 1s. 9d. (2 as.)

FRENCH CORRESPONDENCE [PUBLIC SUNDRIES No. 8 (5)], 1751. Published 1914. Foolscap folio, board. As. 6 or 7d. (1 a.)

FRENCH CORRESPONDENCE [PUBLIC SUNDRIES No. 8 (5)], 1751. Published 1914. Foolscap folio, wrapper. As. 6 or 7d. (6 p.)

LIST OF EUROPEAN TOMBS IN THE TANJORE DISTRICT. Reprinted in 1914. Foolscap folio, board. As. 10. (8 as.)

ESTABLISHMENT LIST OF THE GOVERNMENT PRESS, MADRAS, ON 1st APRIL 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 12. (1 a.)

MADRAS QUARTERLY CIVIL LIST, corrected up to 1st July 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Re. 1. (4 as.)

STATISTICAL RETURNS OF THE LUNATIC ASYLUMS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1913. Foolscap folio, paper cover. As. 6. (1 a.)

MEMORIAL RULES, 1914. A, B, C and D. Foolscap folio. Each Pies 8. (6 p.)

MADRAS QUARTERLY CIVIL MEDICAL LIST, corrected up to 30th June 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 12. (2 as.)

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN COMPANIES RULES, 1914. Foolscap folio, stitched. As 1-6. (3 p.)

RULES UNDER SECTION 69 OF THE INDIAN REGISTRATION ACT, 1908. Published 1914. Foolscap folio, stitched. As. 4. (1 a.)

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE JAILS OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, 1913. Foolscap folio, board. Re. 1-4-0 or 2s. (4 as.)

INDIAN EXPLOSIVES RULES, 1914. Foolscap folio, stitched. As. 7. (1 a.)

LIST OF GAZETTED OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS POLICE DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 1st July 1914, 1st August 1914 and 1st September 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Each As. 4. (6 p.)

LIST SHOWING THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES CONSTITUTING THE SUBURBAN REGISTRATION SUB-DISTRICTS IN THE REGISTRATION DISTRICT. Correction Slips Nos. 24, 25 and 26, dated 8th May 1914, of Madras-Chingleput. Each Pies 8. (3 p.) Correction Slips Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 and 29, dated 13th August 1913 and Nos. 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36 and 37, dated 27th August 1913, of Trichinopoly District. Each Pies 8. (3 p.)

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR TEN TAMIL YEARS ENDING 1913. Foolscap folio, paper cover. As. 3 or 3d. (1 a.)

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

MADRAS TREASURY MANUAL. Twenty-third List of Corrections, Anna 1 (6 p.); Twenty-fourth List of Corrections, Pies 8 (6 p.); Twenty-fifth List of Corrections Pies 8. (6 p.), Twenty-sixth List of Corrections, Anna 1. (6 p.); and Twenty-seventh List of Corrections. Pies 8. (6 p.); Twenty-eighth List of Corrections. Anna 1. (6 p.). Twenty-ninth List of Corrections. Anna 1. (6 p.). Thirty-first List of Corrections. Pies 8. (6 p.). Thirty-second list of corrections. Anna 1. (6 p.); Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth lists of corrections. Each, Pies 8. (6 p.)

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA TO THE MADRAS SUPPLEMENT TO CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS. No. XXVII. Anna 1 (6 p.); No. XXVIII. Pies 8. (3 p.); No. XXIX. Anna 1. (6 p.); No. XXX. Anna 1. (6 p.); No. XXXI. Anna 1. (6 p.); No. XXXII. Anna 1. (6 p.); No. XXXIII. Pies 8 (6 p.); No. XXXIV. Pies 8. (6 p.); No. XXXV. Pies 8. (6 p.); No. XXXVI. Pies 8. (6 p.); No. XXXVII. Pies 8. (6 p.); No. XXXVIII. Pies 8. (6 p.); No. XXXIX. Pies 8. (6 p.); and No. XL. Pies 8. (6 p.)

THIRTEENTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MUNICIPAL ACCOUNT CODE. Pies 8. (6 p.)

HISTORY OF SERVICES OF GAZETTED AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE CIVIL DEPARTMENT SERVING IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st July 1914. Royal 8vo, board. Re. 3 or 4s. 6d. (8 as.)

SIXTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE SPECIAL FUNDS CODE. Pies 8. (6 p.)

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT LIST OF THE MADRAS CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT AT THE OUT-PORTS AND LAND CUSTOM STATIONS as it stood on the 1st April 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 10 or 12. (1 a.)

ADDENDUM TO THE CENSUS VILLAGE STATISTICS OF THE GANJAM DISTRICT, 1911. Pies 8. (6 p.)

REVENUE ACTS AND REGULATIONS, Revised Edition, 1914. Royal 8vo, board. Re. 1. (4 as.)

BOARD OF REVENUE (REVENUE SETTLEMENT, SURVEY, LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE).

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF VILLAGES IN THE TALUKS AND DISTRICTS OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, 1913 edition. Royal 8vo, board. As. 9. (3 as.)

THIRD LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE REVISED FORMS OF VILLAGE ACCOUNTS FOR THE SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT (issued with B.P. No. 287, R.S., dated 4th August 1911). Foolscap folio. Pies 6. (6 p.)

FOURTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE REVISED FORMS OF VILLAGE ACCOUNTS FOR THE MALABAR DISTRICT (issued with B.P. No. 288, R.S., dated 4th August 1911). Foolscap folio. Pies 6. (6 p.)

Sixth List of Corrections to the Revised Forms of Village Accounts for the Nilgiri District (issued with B.P. No. 57, R.S., dated 29th January 1910). Foolscap folio. Pice 6. (6 p.)

Sixth List of Corrections to the Revised Forms of Village Accounts (General) (issued with B.P. No. 64, R.S., dated 4th February 1910). Foolscap folio. Pice 6 (6 p.)

Madras Agricultural Calendar, 1914-15. English, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Each Anna 1. (6 p.)

Manual of Taluk Accounts (Special) for Malabar, South Canara and the Nilgiris. Foolscap folio, board. (Published 1914.) Re 1-8-0 or 2s 3d (4 as. 6 p.)

Revised Manual of Taluk Accounts, General. (Published 1914.) Foolscap folio, board. As 12. (8 as.)

First List of Corrections to the Madras Tarkavi Manual. Pice 6. (6 p.)

Twelfth List of Corrections to the Income-tax Manual. Anna 1. (6 p.)

Report on the Settlement of the Land Revenue of the Districts in the Madras Presidency for Fasli 1322 (1912-13). Foolscap folio, board. As. 8 or 10d. (2 as. 6 p.)

Report on the Experimental Work of the Hagari Agricultural Station for 1913-1914. Royal 8vo. paper cover. As. 1-8 or 2d. (1 a.)

Standing Orders of the Board of Revenue (Land Revenue, Settlement and Miscellaneous) Revised up to 31st December 1912. Imperial 8vo, cloth, lettered. Vol. I. Re. 1-10-0 or 2s. 3d. (3 as.) Vol. II. Re. 1-14-0 or 2s. 6d. (10 as.)

Amendment to the Village Manual, communicated with Board's Proceedings, No. 213, Land Revenue, dated 8th August 1913. Tamil and Telugu. Each Pie 1. (6 p.)

Agricultural Bulletin No. 68. A soil survey of the Tanjore Delta. Royal 8vo, stitched. As. 13. (1 a.).

First List of Corrections to the Standing Orders of the Board of Revenue, 1913 edition, from 1st January to 31st December 1913. As. 1-6. (6 p.)

First List of Corrections to Vol. II of Board's Standing Orders, 1913 Edition. From 1st January 1913 to 31st December 1913. Imperial 8vo, paper cover. As. 7. (1 a.)

Second List of Corrections to Vol. II of Board's Standing Orders, 1913 Edition. From 1st January 1913 to 31st December 1913. Imperial 8vo, paper cover. As. 3. (6 p.).

Second List of Corrections to Vol. I of Board's Standing Orders, 1913 Edition, for the quarter ending March 1914. Pice 6. (6 p.)

Thirteenth List of Corrections to Madras Stamp Manual. As. 1-6. (6 p.)

Fourth List of Corrections (July 1914) to the Revised Forms of Village Accounts for the South Canara District (issued with B.P. No. 287, R.S., dated 4th August 1911). Pice 6 (6 p.)

Seventh List of Corrections to the Revised Forms of Village Accounts for the Nilgiri District (issued with B.P. No. 57, R.S., dated 29th January 1911). Pice 6 (6 p.)

Seventh List of Corrections to the Revised Forms of Village Accounts (General) issued with B.P. No. 64, dated 4th February 1910. Pice 6 (6 p.)

Fifth List of Corrections to the Revised Forms of Village Accounts for the Malabar District (issued with B.P. No. 288, R.S., dated 4th August 1911.). Pice 6. (6 p.)

Report of the Experimental Work of the Agricultural Station for 1913-14. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Mangalallur, Anna 1. (9 p.); Taliparamba, Anna 1. (6 p.); Samalkota, As. 1-9. (4 p.); Nandyal, Anna 1. (6 p.); Coimbatore, As. 2. (1 a.); Koilpatti, Anna 1. (6 p.); Palur, As. 1-6. (6 p.)

Some South Indian Insects and other Animals of Importance considered especially from an economic point of view, by T. Bainbrigge Fletcher, R.N., F.L.S., F.Z.S., 1914. Imperial 8vo, cloth Re. 5. or 9 s. (14 as.)

Board of Revenue (Land Revenue—Court of Wards).

Report on the Administration of the Estates under the Court of Wards in the Madras Presidency for Fasli 1322 (1912-13). Foolscap folio, paper cover. As. 8 or 2d. (1 a.)

Board of Revenue (Land Revenue—Forest).

Classified List of Forest Officers in the Madras Presidency (with Cooly), corrected up to 1st June, 1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1914. Imperial 8vo, paper cover. Each 1 Anna. (6 p.)

Annual Administration Report on the Forest Department of the Madras Presidency for the twelve months ending 30th June 1913, 1912-13. Foolscap folio, board. Re. 1-12-0. (7 as.)

Ninth List of Corrections to the Madras Forest Code, Third edition. As. 1-6. (6 p.)

Third List of Corrections to the Madras Forest Manual, 1912 edition. Anna 1-6. (6 p.)

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue).

Quarterly List of Establishment of the Madras Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue Department, corrected up to 1st April and 1st July 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Each Re. 1 or 1s. 3d (4 as.)

Fifth List of Corrections to the Extract from the Excise Manual prescribed as a text-book for the Revenue Tests. As. 2-6. (6 p.)

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of qualified Sanitary Inspectors, corrected up to 1st April 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 12. (1 a.)

Rules for the Conduct of Elections of Members of Taluk Boards corrected up to 25th January 1914. Foolscap folio. Tamil As. 3. (1 a.); Telugu As. 4. (1 a.); Canarese. As. 2-6. (3 p.); Malayalam. As. 3. (6 p.)

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

FIFTH AND SIXTH LISTS OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS INSPECTION CODE. Each, Pica 6. (6 *p.*)

REPORT ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1912-13. Foolscap folio, board. Vol. I, Annexures 1 to 24 (2 *as.*); Vol. II, Rs. 3-4-0 or 5 s. (5 *as.*)

ILLUSTRATIONS OF METAL WORK IN BRASS AND COPPER, MOSTLY SOUTH INDIAN, FROM EXAMPLES SELECTED BY EDGAR THURSTON, C.I.E., VELAYUDA ASARI AND W. S. HADAWAY. 1913. Imperial 4to, board. Rs. 10-12-0 or 16s. 3*d* (1 *Re.* 2 *as.*)

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF BOOKS APPROVED DURING 1913-14 as suitable for School-reading. Foolscap folio, stitched. As 1-6. (3 *p.*)

A DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF THE SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS IN THE GOVERNMENT ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS LIBRARY, MADRAS. Vol. XVIII.—STOTRAS. Royal 8vo, board. Re. 1-12. (4*as.* 6*p.*)

FIFTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE, VOL. I, SEVENTH EDITION (REPRINT). As. 2 (6 *p.*).

SYLLABUS ON SHORTHAND, revised up to 10th December 1913. Royal 8vo. Pica 6. (6 *p.*)

SYLLABUS ON VERNACULAR SHORTHAND (Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Canarese), revised up to 10th December 1913. Royal 8vo. Pica 9. (6 *p.*)

SYLLABUS ON TYPEWRITING, revised up to 10th December 1913. Royal 8vo. Ansa 1-6. (6 *p.*)

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

TABLE SHOWING EFFECT OF LEGISLATION IN THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S COUNCIL during 1913. Royal 8vo, stitched. As. 2-8 (6 *p.*)

INDEX, ETC., TO ACTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, 1913. Royal 8vo, stitched. As. 5-8. (6 *p.*)

A COLLECTION OF STATUTES RELATING TO INDIA. Vol. II (from 1886 up to the end of 1912). 1913 edition. Imperial 8vo, cloth, lettered. Rs. 6 or 8s (9 *as.*)

SECOND SUPPLEMENT TO THE LIST OF LOCAL RULES AND ORDERS MADE UNDER ENACTMENTS APPLYING TO THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Vol. II, 1913 edition. As. 4. (1 s.)

LIST OF ACTS AND REGULATIONS IN FORCE IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY corrected up to 30th June 1914. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As 4 or 6*d* (3 *as.*)

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA TO THE INDIAN COUNCILS ACTS, 1861 to 1909, AND REGULATIONS AND RULES thereunder, 1912 edition, in pages 150. Pica 6. (6 *p.*)

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACTS.

ACT III OF 1914. INDIAN COPYRIGHT ACT. Foolscap folio. Tamil and Telugu. Each As. 2. (6 *p.*), Canarese and Malayalam. Each As. 2-8. (6 *p.*)

ACT IV OF 1914. AN ACT TO DECENTRALIZE AND OTHERWISE TO FACILITATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF CERTAIN ENACTMENTS. Foolscap folio. Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Canarese. Each Pica 6. (6 *p.*); Hindustani. Pica 9. (6 *p.*)

ACT V OF 1914. AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROVINCIAL SMALL CAUSE COURTS ACT, 1887. Foolscap folio. English, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Hindustani. Each Pica 3. (3 *p.*)

ACT VII OF 1914. AN ACT FURTHER TO AMEND THE INDIAN TELEGRAPH ACT, 1885. Foolscap folio, English, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese and Malayalam. Each Pica 3. (3 *p.*); Hindustani Pica 6. (6 *p.*)

ACT VIII OF 1914. AN ACT TO CONSOLIDATE AND AMEND THE LAW RELATING TO MOTOR VEHICLES IN BRITISH INDIA. Foolscap folio. English. Pica 3. (3 *p.*). Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Hindustani. Each Pica 6. (6 *p.*)

ACT IX OF 1914. AN ACT TO CONSOLIDATE AND AMEND THE LAW RELATING TO THE GRANT OF LOAN, BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES. Foolscap folio. English. Pica 3. (6 *p.*) and Hindustani. Pica 6. (6 *p.*)

ACT X OF 1914. REPEALING AND AMENDING ACT, 1914. Foolscap folio. English. Pica 6. (6 *p.*)

ACT XI OF 1914. INDIAN COMPANIES AMENDMENT ACT. Foolscap folio. English, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Hindustani. Each Pica 3. (6 *p.*)

ORDINANCE No. I OF 1914. INDIAN NAVAL AND MILITARY NEWS (EMERGENCY). Royal 8vo. English. As. 1 2. (6 *p.*)

ORDINANCE No. II OF 1914. IMPRESSMENT OF VESSELS. Royal 8vo. English. As. 1-6. (6 *p.*)

ORDINANCE No. III OF 1914. FOREIGNERS. Royal 8vo. English. As. 1-6. (6 *p.*)

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS ACTS.

ACT I OF 1914. THE HINDU TRANSFERS AND BEQUESTS ACT. Royal 8vo. English As. 1-3. (6 *p.*) Foolscap folio. English, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Uriya. Each Pica 3. (6 *p.*)

ACT II OF 1914. MADRAS LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT AMENDMENT ACT. Royal 8vo. Ansa 1. (6 *p.*) Foolscap folio. English, Tamil, Telugu, Hindustani and Uriya. Each Pica 3 (6 *p.*)

ACT II OF 1914. MADRAS IMPARTIBLE ESTATES AS MODIFIED UP TO 1ST SEPTEMBER 1914. Royal 8vo. English. As. 2-9 (6 *p.*)

ACT III OF 1914. MADRAS PROPRIETARY ESTATES VILLAGE SERVICE AMENDMENT ACT. Royal 8vo. As. 1-6. (6 *p.*) Foolscap folio. English, Tamil, Telugu, Hindustani and Uriya. Each Pica 3. (6 *p.*)

ACT IV OF 1914. MADRAS MEDICAL REGISTRATION ACT. Royal 8vo. As. 2-8. (6 *p.*) Foolscap folio. English. Pica 3. (6 *p.*) Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam, Hindustani and Uriya. Each Pica 6 (6 *p.*)

ACT I OF 1888, as modified up to 31st March 1914. Royal 8vo. As. 2-3. (6 *p.*)

ACT II OF 1850, as modified up to 31st March 1914. Royal 8vo. As. 3. (6 *p.*)

ACT I OF 1888. ARRACK, as modified up to 1st July 1914. Royal 8vo. English. As. 7-6. (1 s.)

ACT IV OF 1889. SALT, as modified up to 1st April 1912. Royal 8vo. English. As. 7. (1 s.)

ACT II OF 1894. PROPRIETARY ESTATES VILLAGE SERVICE, as modified up to 1st July 1914. Royal 8vo. English. As. 4-6. (6 *p.*)

ACT IV OF 1897. BOUNDARY MARKS, as modified up to 31st March 1914. Royal 8vo. English. As. 4-6. (1 s.)

ACT VII OF 1898. IRRIGATION CESS, as modified up to 31st March 1914. Royal 8vo. English. As. 2-3. (6 *p.*)

ACT III OF 1904. CITY MUNICIPAL ACT, as modified up to 1st June 1914. Royal 8vo. English. Rs. 1-14-0. (4 *as.*)
ACT V OF 1914. CANALS AND PUBLIC FERRIES (AMENDMENT) ACT. Royal 8vo. English Annas 1 (2 *p.*); Foolscap folio. English, Tamil, Telegu, Canarese, Malayalam and Hindustani. Each. Pies 3. (6 *p.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY for the year 1912-13, Part II—Irrigation. Foolscap folio, board. Rs. 2-14-0 or 4s. 6d. (6 *as.*)

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 9, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

[*A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.*]

List of New Books published during the current quarter.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

DECLARATION OF LONDON, 1909. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. 2 *a.* 6 *p.* or 3*d.* (1 *a.*)
A DIGEST OF INDIAN LAW CASES FOR 1913. COMPILED UNDER ORDERS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA BY B. D. BOSE, ESQ., BAR.-AT-LAW. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4-4 or 6*s.* 6*d.* (4 *as.*)
THE UNREPEALED GENERAL ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL, VOLUME VII, 4TH EDITION, 1909 TO 1913. Super-Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 5 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (10 *as.*)
LIST No. I OF 1914, DATED 9TH JUNE 1914, OF ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA TO LIST OF GENERAL RULES AND ORDERS. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-3. (1 *a.*)
The following Digest of Indian Law cases are offered for sale at the reduced prices noted against them—

WOLEY'S DIGEST OF INDIAN LAW CASES 1901-05.			Rs. 2-8. (16 *as.*)
GREY'S DIGEST OF INDIAN LAW CASES, 1904.			As. 10. (6 *as.*)
Do	do.	1905.	As. 10. (6 *as.*)
Do	do	1906.	As. 10. (6 *as.*)
BOSE'S DIGEST OF INDIAN LAW CASES, 1907.			As. 10. (6 *as.*)
GREY'S Do.	do.	1908.	As. 10. (6 *as.*)

THE OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT, 1911. (1 and 2 Geo. 5 ch. 28.) As. 3-3. (1 *a.*)

List of Books published from April to September 1914.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

LIST No. II OF 1913, DATED 31ST DECEMBER 1913, OF ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA TO LIST OF GENERAL RULES AND ORDERS. Royal 8vo, sewed. As. 3-3. (1 *a.*)
ACT I OF 1914. CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE AMENDMENT. In Urdu and Hindi. Pies 3. (1 *a.*) each.
ACT II OF 1914. DESTRUCTIVE INSECTS AND PESTS. Urdu. Pies 3. (1 *a.*)
ACT V OF 1914. NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS AMENDMENT. Urdu. Pies 6. (1 *a.*)

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates qualified under Examination rules, for long standing acting vacancies on Rs. 20 and Rs. 25 in this division. A knowledge of Telugu is essential. Applicants should be prepared to join the appointment without delay.

Deputy Collector's Office, Bapatla,
21st November 1914.

C. SRINIVASA RAO,
Deputy Collector.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates who have passed the LOWER Subordinate Test of the College of Engineering, Madras, for the undermentioned vacancies in this Circle :—

I. Permanent.

One Sub-Overseer, Seventh Grade, on Rs. 35 in the Cuddapah division.
One Sub Overseer, Eighth Grade, on Rs. 30 in the Cuddapah division.
Three Sub-Overseers, Eighth Grade, on Rs. 30 in the Kurnool division
One Sub-Overseer, Eighth Grade, on Rs. 30 in the Bellary division.
Two Sub Overseers, Eighth Grade, on Rs. 30 in the Circle office

II. Acting

One Sub-Overseer, Sixth Grade, on Rs. 40 (acting) in the Circle office for four and a half months.

One Sub-Overseer, Sixth Grade, on Rs. 40 (acting) in the Cuddapah division for three months.

2. Applications are also invited for the post of a Tracer (permanent) in the Circle office from candidates who have passed the following examinations in the Elementary Grade in the Government Technical Examinations,—

(1) Freehand Outline Drawing, (2) Geometrical Drawing and (3) Building Drawing and Estimating.

3. Applications should give particulars as to age and experience if any and should reach the undersigned as soon as possible.

Bellary, 1st December 1914.

A. C. LANGSTON,
Superintending Engineer, III Circle.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of Minor Irrigation Overseer in the Godavari district on a salary of Rs. 30—2½—100. None but those who have passed the Engineer Subordinate class in the College of Engineering, Madras, need apply. The applications should reach the undersigned before 1st February 1915, and the selected candidate should be prepared to join the appointment on 1st April 1915.

Godavari Collector's Office,
1st December 1914.

E. B. ELWIN,
Collector.

APPLICATIONS are invited from persons qualified under the Examination rules and who have passed the Type-writing test, elementary grade, at least, for a Clerk-typist's post in this division on Rs. 20 per mensem. Preference will be given to persons possessing knowledge of Uriya and Telugu or either.

Revenue Divisional Office, Chatrapur,
3rd December 1914.

D. UMAMAHESWARA RAO,
Revenue Divisional Officer.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of Assistant Inspector, Salt and Abkari Department.

Two or three such appointments will be made at the end of February 1915, provided suitable candidates apply.

Applicants should be graduates of a recognized University, and should be not less than 5' 6" in height and 34" round the chest and under 25 years of age. These qualifications may be relaxed, in the case of candidates who are otherwise considered specially suitable.

Applications should be made in the prescribed form,—which may be obtained from the undersigned, — not later than 10th January 1915.

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue),
Madras, 4th December 1914.

H. H. F. M. TYLER,
Secretary.

APPLICATIONS are invited from qualified candidates for the post of a Minor Irrigation Sub-Overseer on Rs. 30 in this district. The post is temporary.

Anantapur Collector's Office,
4th December 1914.

I. MacIVER,
Collector.

WANTED a duly qualified Draftsman on a monthly salary of Rs. 40. The post is at present on a temporary scale. It is likely that the establishment be made permanent eventually. None but those possessing certificates from the College of Engineering need apply. The selected candidate will be required occasionally to undertake surveying with chain or prismatic compass and chain. Those already in service should submit their application through the head of the office.

All applications should be accompanied with copies of testimonials.

Trichinopoly Collector's Office (Forest Branch),
8th December 1914.

A. B. MYERS,
District Forest Officer.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates who have passed the Lower Subordinate test or Draftsman's test of the College of Engineering, Madras, for the post of a temporary Draftsman on Rs. 30 per mensem.

Applications will be received up to the 31st January 1915.

7th December 1914.

V. HART,
Executive Engineer, Coimbatore Division.

APPLICATIONS are invited from duly qualified candidates for the post of Farm Clerk at the Sirsi Agricultural Station, Kurnool district, on a salary of Rs. 20—1—30. The selected candidate will be on probation for one year. A knowledge of Telugu is essential. Applications should reach the undersigned not later than 26th December 1914.

Office of the Asst. Dir. of Agri., Northern Divn.,
Bezwada, 13th December 1914.

K. RAMASASTRULU,
Asst. Director of Agriculture.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the posts of Sanitary Inspectors for plague duty in the Coimbatore district. Pay Rs 30, Rs 35, Rs. 40 or Rs. 45 according to qualifications with pony allowance of Rs 15. Certificated men will be preferred.

Applications should be submitted immediately.

Coimbatore Collector's Office,
16th December 1914.

A. R. CUMMING,
Collector.

APPLICATIONS are invited from qualified persons for the posts of two Temporary Plague Inspectors in the Anantapur district, on a salary of Rs. 30 *plus* horse allowance of Rs 15 per mensem.

Applications together with certificates and copies of testimonials, if any, should be sent without delay to this office through the Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.

Anantapur Collector's Office,
18th December 1914.

I. MacIVER,
Collector.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

ON or after 3rd January 1915, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Mylapore, 27th November 1914.

R. SRINIVASAN.

I INTEND moving the High Court, Madras, shortly, for enrolment as Vakil thereof.

Kadayam, 27th November 1914.

K. S. RAMABHADRAN.

ON or after 1st January 1915, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Mayavaram, 28th November 1914.

S. SRINIVASAN.

ON or after 4th January 1915, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Madras, 28th November 1914.

K. G. SARANGARAJA AYYANGAR, B.A., B.L.

I INTEND moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof on or after 3rd January 1915.

Mylapore, 30th November 1914.

C. VEERARAGHAVIER.

ON or after 2nd January 1915, I intend moving the High Court for my enrolment as a Vakil thereof.

Mylapore, 30th November 1914.

K. V. SESHA AYYANGAR.

ON or after 4th January 1915, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Egmore, 30th November 1914.

V. PATTABHIRAMA AYYAR.

ON or after 3rd January 1915, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Coimbatore, 1st December 1914.

N. SUBBARATNAM.

I INTEND moving the High Court on or after 7th January 1915 to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Mylapore, 7th December 1914.

S. RANGACHARI, B.A., B.L.

I INTEND moving High Court, on or after 11th February 1915, for enrolment as a Vakil thereof.

Egmore, 10th December 1914.

R. RAJAGOPALA AYYAR.

ON or after 13th January 1915, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Triplicane, 12th December 1914.

P. HARI RAO.

ON or after 27th January 1915, I intend moving the High Court for enrolment as a Vakil thereof.

Madras, 12th December 1914.

K. S. ARAVAMUDA AYYANGAR.

ON or after the 1st February 1915, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Tinevelly, 10th December 1914.

T. R. KRISHNASWAMI, B.A., B.L.

NOTICE is given that I, T. Ramaiyar, intend changing my name to T. Ramasami Ayyangar from this date.

Kalangal, 14th December 1914.

T. [illegible].

MADRAS PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [PRICE, 6 pies.

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

FROM THE MADRAS OBSERVATORY REGISTER.

1914.	Barometer reduced to 32°.	Thermometers. Corrected Daily Means. Dry	Wet.	Observed Extremes. Max.	Min.	Solar Maximum Heat in Vacuo.	Wind. Humidity	Prevailing direction.	Daily velocity.	Depth of rain	Cloudy sky	Bright sunshine	General weather
December.	Inches.	°	°	°	°	°	Cts.		Miles	Inches	Cts	Hrs.	
14th Mon.	29·955	78·6	74·7	87·2	73·0	134·5	83	N. E. by E	113	..	50	9·9	Passing clouds.
15th Tues. ..	961	78·6	75·0	87·1	73·8	151·0	84	N. E. by N.	131	..	65	4·3	Do
16th Wed .	·978	78·4	74·2	86·1	73·3	146·2	81	N. E. by N.	142	..	38	7·4	Fine with passing clouds
17th Thurs ..	·969	78·2	73·7	84·8	71·7	151·4	80	N N. E	115	..	43	6·9	Do.
18th Fri..	·942	79·2	74·5	86·3	73·9	118·6	78	N.N. E.	172	..	55	6·2	Passing clouds
19th Sat. .	·958	77·5	73·7	84·3	73·0	115·7	79	N by E.	154	..	68	4·2	Squally.
20th Sun ..	·781	77·5	71·0	83·6	74·4	139·1	71	N. by W.	202	..	63	8·2	Do.

The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 8 A.M., 10 A.M., 4 P.M., and 8 P.M., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' observations. The cistern of the Barometer is twenty-two feet above the level of the sea, and the receiver of the Rain Gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, rain and general weather registered are for the current Civil Day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 56·63 inches, the average due for the same period being 48·01 inches.

E. LL. JONES,
Deputy Director

Madras Observatory, 21st December 1914.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

21 Sup.—2

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 6 pies.

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORT FOR THE WEEK ENDING 19TH DECEMBER 1914.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

GANJAM.

Water-supply insufficient in parts. Russellkonda and Surada reservoirs 28·15 and 9·25 feet deep respectively. Sowing greengram proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested redgram, ragi and paddy; outturn generally fair. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Sowing of gingelly commencing; of ragi and greengram commencing or proceeding. Transplantation of ragi and chillies commencing or proceeding; of tobacco concluding. Standing crops generally thriving. Harvested horsegram, sugarcane, paddy, cotton, cholam, redgram, jute and groundnut; outturn fair. Pasture and fodder generally sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

GODAVARI

Water-supply sufficient. Godavari 2·2 feet above anaikat. Ploughing, preparing of seed-beds and transplantation of tobacco, ragi and paddy in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, outturn poor to normal; cholam and ragi, fair. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk and two divisions; fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

KISTNA.

Water-supply insufficient in parts of one taluk. Kistna 1·26 feet above anaikat. Ploughing, sowing of cholam and jute preparing seed-beds and transplanting of tobacco progressing. Standing crops fair, but dry crops require rain in parts of two taluks. Harvested groundnut; outturn fair to normal; paddy, poor to bumper. Pasture scarce in parts of four taluks; fodder insufficient in parts of ten taluks. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in parts of one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Ploughing and sowing ragi in progress. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy, outturn bad to fair; groundnut, normal; and Yariga, fair. Pasture becoming scanty and fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in three taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

KURNOOL.

Water-supply generally insufficient. Partial supply in Kurnool-Cuddapah canal owing to breach, Tungabhadra 0·33 foot above anaikat. Sowing of paddy, and bengalgram, transplantation of ragi and weeding proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, arika, korra, groundnut, cholam and cumbu; outturn fair to normal. Pasture getting scarce and fodder generally available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest in one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

BANGANAPALLE.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops good. Harvested cholam and groundnut; outturn normal. Pasture available and fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

BELLARY.

Water-supply insufficient except in one taluk and under river channels and wells. Ploughing, sowing of paddy and weeding of cotton, cholam and paddy in progress in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested cotton and gingelly, outturn fair; ragi, poor to fair; korra and cumbu, poor to normal; paddy, cholam and groundnut, fair to normal. Pasture available except in parts of three taluks, fodder available except in parts of one taluk. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

SANDUR.

Water-supply sufficient. Weeding of betel in progress. Standing crops good. Harvested cholam, cumbu and korra; outturn fair to normal. Pasture and fodder available. Condition of cattle good, but foot and mouth disease prevalent in three villages. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient.

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply sufficient except in six taluks. Ploughing, sowing of paddy, cholam and bengalgram and transplanting of ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam, cumbu, gingelly and groundnut; outturn generally fair. Pasture available except in parts of five taluks; fodder sufficient except in parts of two taluks. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient.

CUDDAPAH.

Water-supply generally insufficient under tanks. Supply in the Kurnool-Cuddapah canal very insufficient. Ploughing, sowing and transplanting and weeding of paddy and ragi in progress in parts. Standing crops fair to good, but paddy and ragi withering in parts of one taluk and paddy diseased in parts of one division. Harvested paddy, ragi and korra, outturn normal; cholam and groundnut, fair except in one taluk where it is poor to fair. Pasture and fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good but rinderpest, foot and mouth disease and quarter-ill sporadic in two taluks and one division. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair, but more rain urgently needed in parts.

NELLORE.

Water-supply insufficient in parts. No flow over the Nellore anaikat; discharge at the Nellore anikat insufficient; no discharge at the Sangam anaikat. Supply both the deltas inadequate; supply in the Kanaguri reservoir is adequate. Ploughing, sowing of paddy, gingelly, cholam, ragi, green-gram, tobacco, horsegram and varagu, transplanting of paddy and ragi and weeding in progress. Standing crops fair to good, but paddy withering in parts of one taluk. Harvested paddy, outturn fair to normal; ragi, fair; cholam, cumbu and cotton, bad to fair. Pasture generally sufficient and fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good, but *pédiculosis*, rinderpest, black-quarter, foot and mouth disease, anthrax and malignant sore-throat in parts. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally good but rain needed in parts.

CHINGLEPUT.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing, sowing, transplanting and weeding of paddy in progress. Standing crops generally good. Harvested paddy, varagu and groundnut; outturn fair. Pasture and fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good but rinderpest and malignant sore-throat in one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MADRAS.

Employment generally available. Grain-stocks sufficient.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing, sowing of paddy, ragi and gingelly, transplanting of paddy and weeding in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, cholam, varagu, sugarcane and groundnut, outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder sufficient except in one taluk and parts of another. Condition of cattle generally good employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

CHITTOOR.

Water-supply generally insufficient except in two divisions and parts of one taluk. Ploughing, sowing of paddy, ragi and cholam, transplanting of paddy and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops—condition not reported. Harvested paddy, ragi, cumbu, samai, varagu and groundnut; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient; fodder available but insufficient in two taluks and three divisions. Condition of cattle generally good, but blackquarter prevalent in one village. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

NORTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient in parts of three taluks and one division. Ploughing, sowing of paddy, ragi and cholam, transplanting of paddy and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally good. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam, cumbu, varagu and groundnut; outturn not reported. Pasture generally available; fodder available but dear in three taluks and one division. Condition of cattle generally good, but foot and mouth disease in parts of two taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

SALEM.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of six taluks. Ploughing, sowing of paddy, ragi, cholam and cumbu and transplanting of paddy and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops good but wet crops in parts require rain. Harvested paddy, outturn poor to normal; ragi, fair to bumper; cholam, cumbu and groundnut, fair to normal. Pasture sufficient and fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Seven feet of water in the Cauvery at Erode. Sowing of paddy in progress in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy, ragi and cholam; outturn fair to normal; cumbu, poor to fair. Pasture sufficient except in parts, fodder generally available. Condition of cattle, fair to good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient, prospects generally

TRICHINOPOLY.

Water-supply generally sufficient. No flow over the anaikat. Transplanting of paddy and sowing of paddy, cumbu and cholam in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, cumbu, ragi and cholam; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient, fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Grain-stocks sufficient. Employment available. Prospects good.

TANJORE.

Water-supply sufficient. No flow over the Grand Anaikat. Transplanting of paddy and ragi in progress in parts. Standing crops generally fair. Harvested groundnut; and paddy outturn fair. Pasture generally sufficient, fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, rinderpest in one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

PUDUKKOTTAI.

Water-supply sufficient. Transplantation of paddy in progress. Standing crops fair. Pasture and fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects good.

MADURA.

Water-supply insufficient in non-Periyar tracts. Discharge in Periyar main canal 1,168 cusecs. Ploughing, sowing and transplanting of paddy and weeding in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi and cholam; outturn fair. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects generally good.

RAMNAD.

Water-supply sufficient except one taluk. Ploughing and sowing of wet and dry lands proceeding or concluding, transplanting of paddy and ragi commencing, proceeding or concluding and weeding commencing or proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy, ragi, cumbu, samai, groundnut and cholam; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient except in parts of one taluk; fodder available though dear in parts. Condition of cattle generally good, rinderpest in [illegible]. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply sufficient except in some areas under breached tanks. Discharge over Srivaikuntam anaikat not reported. Transplanting of paddy concluding, weeding and sowing in progress in parts. Standing crops good where not affected by floods and breaches. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects fair.

MALABAR.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops good. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle not reported. Foot and mouth disease in one taluk. Condition of labour market and labouring classes rather slack but improving. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

SOUTH CANARA.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing, sowing and transplanting of second rice crop completed except in parts. Standing crops generally good. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Labour available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

TRAVANCORE.

Water-supply and pasturage sufficient. Condition of cattle good.

COCHIN.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair. Pasture and fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle fair.

THE NILGIRIS.

Water-supply sufficient. Weeding, pruning main crops and sowing concluding. Standing crops fair. Harvested tea and coffee; outturn fair. Pasture and fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Prospects fair. Labour market fair. Grain-stocks sufficient.

SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

Week ending 19th December 1914.—Rainfall light to fair Vizagapatam Agency, Bellary, Sandur, Anantapur, West Coast, the Nilgiris and South except Madura; *nil* elsewhere. Standing crops fair to good, but withering or withered in parts two districts, affected by floods in parts Tinnevelly, require rain in parts two other districts. Harvests of paddy and dry crops proceeding generally; outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops proceeding or concluding normally. Condition of cattle generally good. Water-supply generally sufficient except in Ganjam, Deccan, Chittoor and Nellore and parts of North Arcot, Madura and Tinnevelly. Pasture and fodder generally sufficient but getting scarce in three and three districts. Prices stationary.

DEPT. OF REV. SECT., SUR., L. RDS. AND AGRI.,
BOARD OF REVENUE, MADRAS,
22nd December 1914.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
Secretary

RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS.

Districts.		Rainfall in inches.				Price in Seers (or 80 rupees) per Rupee.											
		In the week.		Up to the end of the week from 1st April.		Rice.			Ragi.			Cholam.			Cumbu.		
		1914.	Average of 40 years.	1914.	Average of 40 years.	Average for December.	Last week.	This week.	Average for December.	Last week.	This week.	Average for December.	Last week.	This week.	Average for December.	Last week.	This week.
Circars	Ganjam	..	0·1	0·8	43·6	10·2	8·6	8·3	16·5	19·9	19·9	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vizagapatam (A.)	0·1	0·1	6·0	54·8												
	Godavari (L.)	..	0·2	4·0	39·8	10·9	9·1	8·2	19·3	14·7	14·9	..	†16·8	16·5	19·0	16·1	16·1
	Kistna	..	0·1	3·1	33·1	10·2	8·7	8·3	18·0	16·5	16·5	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Guntur	..	0·3	3·6	25·0	9·6	8·7	8·7	17·0	14·4	14·4	17·2	17·1	17·1	..	19·5	19·5
Deccan	Kurnool	..	0·1	6·5	30·9	10·1	9·3	8·4	..	16·7	17·0	15·7	15·4	15·0	..	15·0	15·0
	Bangalore	..	‡ ..	2·3	25·3	9·3	7·8	7·7	..	16·5	16·4	18·7	18·7	18·3	17·4	16·3	16·3
	Bellary	0·5	‡ ..	2·9	‡ 23·2	..	6·3	6·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	15·6	12·6	13·5
	Sondur	0·3	‡ ..	2·2	22·2	8·8	7·3	7·3	..	15·3	15·3	16·7	16·0	15·9	..	..	..
	Anantapur	0·1	0·1	2·5	‡ 25·0	..	7·6	7·6	..	..	..	..	16·7	16·7	..	..	..
	Cuddapah	..	0·3	1·7	22·3	9·2	7·7	7·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carnatic	Nellore	..	0·3	2·3	27·0	8·7	7·8	7·3	18·1	16·0	16·6	..	16·5	16·5	..	..	..
	Chingleput	..	1·1	2·1	32·7	10·6	8·6	8·6	19·7	14·0	14·6	17·7	14·5	14·4	16·2	15·7	15·4
	Madras	..	0·9	4·0	42·6	* 9·4	8·4	8·2	18·2	14·1	15·2	15·6	13·9	14·0	16·1	16·1	15·7
	South Arcot	..	1·4	5·5	46·2	8·0	7·8	7·2	13·8	13·7	13·2	15·4	15·0	15·3	16·2	14·8	16·2
	Chittoor	..	1·2	5·9	42·2	9·1	7·7	7·7	14·7	12·8	14·1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	North Arcot	..	..	2·8·1	61·7	10·0	7·9	7·7	15·2	14·9	12·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central	Salem	..	0·5	3·4·3	38·1	9·4	7·7	7·9	16·9	14·3	14·9	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Coimbatore	..	0·2	2·9·6	31·6	9·6	7·5	7·8	15·5	12·8	14·2	..	..	..	14·3	14·3	14·9
	Trichinopoly	..	0·3	1·6·7	25·1	8·7	7·1	7·1	15·6	13·6	12·8	..	..	..	16·6	13·8	13·6
	Tanjore	0·8	0·8	3·0·4	30·5	9·5	8·7	8·7	17·1	14·2	13·6	14·4	12·2	12·2	16·6	13·0	12·8
South	Pudukkottai	0·1	1·7	4·4·9	40·8	9·1	8·0	7·9	16·9	13·6	14·3	15·6	11·2	11·2	17·4	12·8	12·8
	Madura	..	§0·6	2·6·3	§ 28·5	..	7·4	7·3	16·1	13·4	13·5	15·9	11·4	11·4	18·0	12·7	12·9
	Ramnad	..	0·1	2·8·5	28·6	9·1	7·2	7·3	..	17·4	14·4	..	..	..	15·6	11·0	11·1
	Tinnevelly	0·3	0·4	3·3·6	25·8	9·0	7·0	7·0	17·2	13·1	17·6	..	22·2	..	..	..	..
West Coast	Malabar	0·6	0·2	4·4·8	22·7	9·6	7·6	7·6	19·1	13·6	13·2	14·6	11·6	18·6	..	20·7	19·4
	South Canara	0·7	0·2	11·7·7	111·3	9·2	7·8	7·6	17·3	15·3	16·6	14·7	12·3	11·9	18·5	11·8	11·3
	Travancore	0·5	0·2	17·5·7	141·8	10·6	8·5	8·6	..	..	15·3	15·2	12·9	19·3	12·7	12·0	12·0
	Cochin	0·4	§1·1	5·1·9	§ 62·3	..	7·7	7·7	..	..	..	..	..	12·6	12·7	11·6	12·7
Hills	The Nilgiris	0·2	‡1·7	10·8·7	†107·1	..	7·8	7·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		0·3	0·8	6·6·6	6·2·8	7·9	8·7	6·9	14·1	13·1	11·1	..	..	..	..	..	..

A = Agency. L = Littoral.

* Average of the 15 years ending 1913-1914. † Revised figure. ‡ Average of the 8 years ending 1909-1916.

§ Average of the 20 years ending 1909-1910.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 6 *pie.*

SEASON REPORT FOR NOVEMBER 1914.

Section 1.—Statement showing the average fall of rain in each district during the month of November 1914, and also the total fall from 1st April 1914, up to the month, compared with the corresponding figures of the preceding year and with the averages of the forty years ending 1909.

Districts.	Averages for 40 years.			1913-1914.			1914-1915		
	In the month.		From 1st April up to month.	In the month.		From 1st April up to month.	In the month.		From 1st April up to month.
	Rainy days.	Rainfall.		Rainy days.	Rainfall.		Rainy days.	Rainfall.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Circars—	no.	inches.	inches.	no.	inches.	inches.	no.	inches.	inches.
1. Ganjam	9	2·24	42·83	2	2·38	46·96	..	0·07	40·24
2. Vizagapatam { Agency .. / Littoral ..	3	1·43	54·24	1	0·37	57·97	..	0·21	76·59
	3	2·08	38·97	1	0·74	34·01	1	0·69	47·85
3. Godavari	3	2·05	37·65	..	0·04	35·42	1	0·91	39·84
4. Kistna	3	1·71	34·76	..	..	28·61	1	0·48	30·16
5. Guntur	3	2·42	30·07	..	0·01	28·31	2	1·35	32·81
Deccan—									
6. Kurnool	2	1·36	25·09	..	..	19·78	3	3·21	28·18
7. Bellary	2	1·29	22·00	..	..	20·58	4	1·61	20·40
8. Anantapur	2	1·84	22·06	..	..	18·67	3	1·12	16·97
9. Cuddapah	3	2·04	26·13	1	0·17	19·93	4	1·99	23·78
Carnatic—									
10. Nellore	7	3·63	30·24	2	0·70	24·35	5	3·06	26·32
11. Madras	11	12·27	43·24	9	10·80	55·95	3	11·73	42·42
12. Chingleput	10	10·90	38·72	8	13·19	48·50	8	8·86	48·81
13. South Arcot	9	8·45	38·03	11	19·83	49·10	6	9·65	49·43
Central—									
14. Chittoor	6	5·65	29·80	3	3·93	21·79	5	5·61	28·10
15. North Arcot	7	5·62	33·91	4	3·39	27·81	6	5·65	32·97
16. Salem	6	5·50	30·05	6	1·95	25·83	3	3·84	28·16
17. Coimbatore	5	3·85	32·90	4	1·73	17·65	2	2·33	16·98
18. Trichinopoly	7	4·56	28·84	7	7·11	23·78	6	5·61	26·93
South—									
19. Tanjore	11	10·40	34·62	14	22·84	48·07	6	6·61	38·31
20. Madura	7	4·92	24·81	7	3·92	20·28	6	6·80	24·42
21. Ramnad	6	3·37	22·52	8	6·75	20·32	5	4·31	27·74
22. Tinnevelly	9	7·44	19·78	11	8·81	28·48	9	8·98	31·01
West Coast—									
23. Malabar	8	4·18	114·37	3	2·09	104·67	4	3·24	118·87
24. South Canara ..	4	3·88	144·38	..	0·08	128·53	4	6·43	166·45
Hills—									
25. The Nilgiris ..	8	6·37	61·48	7	4·65	59·14	7	4·38	70·80

River freshes.—Moderate in Kurnool, Trichinopoly, and South—slight or *nil* elsewhere. The Godavari was 2·2 ft. above anikut.

Supplies in stored in tanks.—Insufficient in Anantapur and in parts of Ganjam, Bellary, Nellore, Chittoor, North Arcot, Salem, Coimbatore and Ramnad [illegible]

SECTION II.—Statement showing the extent of cultivation (Government and minor Inam) for the month of November 1914.

Districts	In the month				Up to the month				Up to the month in the previous year.				Average of the five previous years including last year for the corresponding period.			
	First crop.		Second crop.		First crop.		Second crop.		First crop.		Second crop.		First crop.		Second crop.	
	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Circars—	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.
Ganjam ..	1,823	1,540	1,152	73	179,755	21,684	8,113	12,846	197,582	216,859	11 613	10,846	196 502	199,703	16,138	10,005
Vizagapatam ..	2,481	970	5,088	60	93,960	64,581	22,640	26,765	109,002	81 003	44,512	21,447	98,803	84,112	64 045	24,713
Godavari ..	18,060	1 881	20,837	10,077	296,86	198,20	70,070	19,145	427,793	302,038	51,111	15,200	373,847	255 779	59 448	6,723
Kistna ..	29.160	3 042	8 884	943	435,241	488,097	31,713	2,778	448,361	436,938	40,136	841	429,880	421 496	36,987	1,288
Nellore ..	636,065	6,364	37,903	2,944	2,038 240	261,912	84,567	3,978	1,824,518	287,727	55,262	836	1,441,760	267,628	49 582	6,520
Total ..	747,199	12,996	74,860	14,042	3,027,488	1,241,104	218,622	66,490	2,681,872	1,447,963	202,631	61,130	2,642,481	1,368,813	180 147	49,734
Deccan—																
Kurnool ..	744,221	2,408	8,714	268	2,012,278	53,727	11 928	1,350	1,898,202	49,617	83,177	8,758	1,861,486	47,858	16,884	2,481
Bellary ..	988,744	1,210	4,242	433	2,858,892	60,369	11,350	3,169	2,188,567	69,648	9,167	6,832	2,225,998	44,740	13,722	2,500
Anantapur ..	116 197	1,859	2,840	1,245	1,6.8 807	63 9 4	9,951	4,178	1,501,088	101,843	8,864	1,797	1,499,362	59,880	8,871	6,144
Cuddapah ..	84,176	9,218	18,8.7	4,271	881,475	71,603	25,143	15,066	813,014	68,990	10,225	11,945	840,287	68,282	18,590	10,987
Total ..	1 334,059	10,813	32,107	7,017	7 826,950	244,543	85,169	23,375	8,399,963	363,713	49 021	26,025	6,631,225	267,759	84,026	22,652
Carnatic—																
Salem ..	185 397	15,671	12 913	1,871	438,118	195,851	14,867	5,278	441,158	188,880	13 686	7,681	384 075	12 226	3,472	
Chingleput ..	24,107	1b,140	6,769	13,1 6	232,980	310,033	10,264	64,8.8	252,612	303,311	10,191	57,366	208,018	308,549	10,305	28,160
South Arcot ..	128,842	81,700	22,493	26,001	913,877	307,378	43,377	46,501	869,838	300,803	44 868	61,985	896,558	610,481	59,718	45,384
Total ..	324,313	80,511	38,895	30,108	1,678,975	822,887	73,508	86,498	1,563,935	793 061	68,746	71,832	1,474,584	812,056	83,287	78,038
Central—																
Chittoor ..	24,844	2,898	1,718	2,170	312,008	85,498	4,25	8,911	787 182	42 749	3 930	2,201	391,861	84,425	8,962	8,242
North Arcot ..	40 040	35,031	15,011	11,9 6	915 250	211 397	20 818	28,282	638,477	224,917	18 428	22,487	635,068	224 962	20,273	29,227
Salem ..	10 326	7 901	31,068	6,260	1,0 0 088	72,611	78 6 8	15,281	1,019,197	73,807	79 215	18 601	978 318	74,498	94 731	16,548
Coimbatore ..	981,173	3 85	41,846	12,696	1,781,843	99,150	116,202	18,714	1,722,988	78,479	308,316	16,732	1,774,561	80,481	370,490	14,926
Trichinopoly ..	129,768	18 428	1a 498	23,467	977,179	140,5.8	21,941	37,068	810,220	141,184	20,758	40,008	862,505	148,429	61,367	39,118
Total ..	755,648	68,058	10,.04	56,610	4,723,937	681,520	252,738	104,857	4,645 951	539 976	355,826	107,425	4,776,583	598,804	851,824	117,060
South—																
Tanjore ..	21,164	51,133	2,585	22 433	282,.87	765,017	3,751	40,125	760,608	758,611	4,201	37,708	286,849	760,940	6,370	38,899
Madura ..	190,.04	48 702	8,529	20,286	718,118	133,017	22,645	30,242	775,800	140,905	28,944	27,129	726 478	144,077	80,875	25,267
Ramnad ..	122,503	4,8.1	2,591	2,.02	278 001	20,.90	6,193	2,235	164,946	18,081	8,790	1,179	169 715	83,124	4,731	2,005
Tinnevelly ..	253 6u4	34,.74	10,.8s	46,.08	427,816	352,875	16,701	60 665	491,981	329 734	18,952	61,854	491,147	189,327	38,936	60,477
Total ..	583,.06	1.3,5.6	25,.52	91,.59	1,454,.37	1,288,.18	50,.30	133,.75	1,564,.82	1,055,.11	60,287	127 861	1,824,.07	1,068,478	89,393	127,.79
West Coast—																
Malabar ..	10,942	3,.13	8,.25	62,.72	798,.27	317,.32	22,.32	237,238	784,.91	831,.91	24,600	238 .09	784,.06	339,.41	88,.13	222,.30
South Canara ..	..	..	..	98,.57	17,.49	463,.84	47	1.4,.13	85,.67	468,.01	44	163,.59	51,.82	453,.28	26	142,.98
Total ..	10,942	3,.13	8,.25	161,.29	816,.17	781,.65	22,.79	480 .51	840,.08	299,.12	24,644	398,.98	835,.31	456,.69	28,.37	365,.18
Hills—																
The Nilgiris ..	109	5	1,.65	..	81,.56	8,.47	8,.50	..	65,.94	8,.73	3 .23	.	82,.71	8,.82	8,.85	..
Grand Total ..	2,.56,.61	228,.03	243,.82	372,.04	19,.13,.98	2,.88,.31	870,.27	611,.23	17,743,.84	6,.28,.13	793,.84	782, .4	17,.27,.50	6,.81,.17	765,.18	810,.62

SECTION III.—Statement showing the average prices of the principal food-grains and salt for the month of November 1914.

Group.	Districts.	Number of Imperial Seers of 80 Tolas per Rupee.					
		Ragi, second sort.			Rice.		
		In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*	In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Circars	1. Ganjam	8·0	8·0	10·8	16·1	14·0	15·8
	2. Vizagapatam	8·0	8·1	9·8	16·2	16·4	16·1
	3. Godavari	9·8	9·9	9·9	16·1	16·2	14·1
	4. Kistna	8·4	8·7	8·4	14·1	14·3	17·3
	5. Guntur	8·7	8·8	10·0	16·4	16·8	..
	6. Kurnool	7·6	7·8	9·3	14·8	14·2	..
2. Deccan	7. Bellary	7·1	7·3	8·4	14·4	14·8	..
	8. Anantapur	8·0	8·0	8·4	11·7	13·4	16·9
	9. Cuddapah	7·6	7·8	8·9	14·0	16·1	17·8
3. Carnatic	10. Nellore	8·7	9·0	10·8	16·5	16·1	14·7
	11. Chingleput	9·4	9·6	9·4	13·2	13·6	16·4
	12. Madras	8·8	8·9	8·2	11·9	12·1	14·8
	13. South Arcot	7·8	7·8	8·3	12·8	14·8	16·1
	14. Chittoor	7·9	8·0	9·8	13·3	14·0	17·3
	15. North Arcot	7·6	7·7	9·7	12·1	13·7	16·8
4. Central	16. Salem	7·1	7·3	8·8	12·4	13·6	15·8
	17. Coimbatore	6·8	7·0	8·8	10·7	13·6	17·3
	18. Trichinopoly	6·8	6·8	8·2	12·9	13·1	17·6
	19. Tanjore	7·1	7·0	9·4	18·5	18·0	18·7
5. South	20. Madura	6·8	7·1	8·4	10·0	13·1	14·4
	21. Ramnad	7·4	7·1	9·3	13·0	12·8	16·2
	22. Tinnevelly	7·7	7·8	10·4	14·7	14·0	17·8
6. West Coast	23. Malabar	7·6	7·0	9·4	..	..	..
	24. South Canara	8·8	8·8	10·5	..	..	..
7. Hills	25. The Nilgiris	8·6	8·7	7·9	16·9	18·1	14·1

Group.	Districts.	Number of Imperial Seers of 80 Tolas per Rupee—*cont.*								
		Cholam.			Cumbu.			Salt.		
		In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*	In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*	In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.†
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	2. Ganjam	..	..	..	..	..	..	17·0	16·8	14·4
	3. Vizagapatam	..	..	..	14·2	15·3	20·1	20·7	20·6	23·4
	4. Godavari	‡ 17·2	‡ 17·4	17·2	13·4	13·7	..	20·7	20·7	22·1
	5. Kistna	14·4	14·4	14·6	15·1	15·7	..	23·7	23·8	23·8
	6. Guntur	15·1	15·3	15·7	14·6	13·2	17·8	24·0	24·2	22·2
2	7. Kurnool	‡ 15·8	‡ 15·9	15·1	12·4	13·4	18·0	19·5	19·8	18·2
	8. Bellary	‡ 14·8	‡ 15·6	15·6	..	..	..	18·7	18·0	17·2
	9. Anantapur	‡ 16·5	‡ 16·3	17·6	15·4	14·0	18·3	18·6	18·8	18·5
	10. Cuddapah	‡ 14·0	‡ 14·5	17·3	13·7	15·0	18·8	21·0	20·4	20·0
	11. Nellore	14·0	14·0	15·6	14·1	16·3	16·7	24·5	24·0	24·7
3	12. Chingleput	..	..	..	..	..	..	26·2	23·1	23·1
	13. Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	27·9	27·6	26·4
	14. South Arcot	..	..	..	12·8	14·4	15·0	21·6	21·1	22·8
	15. Chittoor	..	..	..	12·1	13·8	15·3	23·1	22·3	24·7
	16. North Arcot	..	..	..	11·5	12·2	14·7	23·6	23·5	22·6
4	17. Salem	‡ 11·6	11·9	15·5	11·7	12·0	15·6	19·8	19·5	19·9
	18. Coimbatore	14·0	11·9	15·8	11·6	12·2	15·6	15·3	17·8	18·1
	19. Trichinopoly	§ 10·4	‖ 11·0	15·6	10·2	10·5	15·5	20·1	20·1	20·5
	20. Tanjore	..	..	..	11·4	11·7	..	23·7	24·5	24·5
5	21. Ramnad	‡ 12·6	‡ 12·5	15·9	(a) 11·4	11·3	14·4	21·3	21·2	21·3
	22. Tinnevelly	12·4	12·3	15·5	12·1	12·6	12·8	22·2	22·1	23·1
	23. Malabar	14·7	13·8	15·5	12·3	12·1	13·0	24·6	24·4	25·0
6	24. South Canara	..	..	..	..	..	..	18·1	18·1	18·4
7	25. The Nilgiris	..	..	..	..	..	..	15·2	17·0	20·2
								12·8	11·7	11·0

* Of the fifteen years ending 1913–14.
‡ Average of white and yellow cholam.
(a) Revised figure.
† Of the three years ending 1913–14.
§ Includes red cholam.
‖ Includes black cholam.

Remarks.—As compared with the previous month, the price of rice was stationary in six districts, fell in seventeen and rose in two; ragi fell in nineteen districts and rose in four; cholam was stationary in three districts, fell in nine and rose in two; cumbu was stationary in two districts, fell in thirteen and rose in three; salt was stationary in five districts, fell in nine and rose in eleven.

DEPT. OF REV. SETT., SUR., LAND RECORDS AND AGRI.,
BOARD OF REVENUE, MADRAS,
19th December 1914.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTEN[DENT]

SUPPLEMENT TO PART IV
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 14 (1).] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1914. [Price, 3 pies.

Bill to be introduced into the Council of the Governor of Fort St. George for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations.

മതിശ്രീ ഗവർണർ അവർകളുടെ നിയമനിർമ്മാണസഭയിൽ കൊണ്ടു വരുവാനുള്ള ബിൽ.

ആയതിലേയ്ക്കായി ഇടയ്ക്കിടെ പ്രവൃത്തി നടന്നുവരുന്നതു കൊണ്ടു 1914 ലെ 12-ാം നമ്പർ ആക്ടിന്റെ 32-ാം ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം മേലിൽ പറയുന്ന ബിൽ അതിന്റെ ഉദ്ദേശകാരണങ്ങളുടെ വിവരണസഹിതം എല്ലാവരുടെയും അറിവിനായി പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു :—

No. 12 of 1914.

1914 ലെ 12-ാം നമ്പർ.

A BILL TO DECLARE THE VALIDITY OF MARRIAGES OF HINDU WOMEN AFTER PUBERTY.

ഹിന്ദു സ്ത്രീകളുടെ പ്രായപൂർത്തിയായ ശേഷമുള്ള വിവാഹങ്ങളുടെ സാധുതയെ നിശ്ചയിപ്പാനുള്ള ഒരു ബിൽ.

ഹിന്ദു സ്ത്രീകളുടെ പ്രായപൂർത്തിയായ ശേഷമുള്ള വിവാഹങ്ങളുടെ സാധുതയെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള സംശയങ്ങൾ നീക്കം ചെയ്യുവാനും ആവക വിവാഹങ്ങൾ സാധുവാണെന്നു നിശ്ചയിക്കുവാനും വേണ്ടി യുക്തമായിരിക്കയാൽ ഇതിനാൽ താഴെ പറയുംപ്രകാരം നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു :—

1. ഈ ആക്ടിനു 191[illegible] ലെ ഹിന്ദു സ്ത്രീകളുടെ പ്രായപൂർത്തിയായ ശേഷമുള്ള വിവാഹ ആക്ട് എന്നു പേർ പറയാം.

2. ഇതു ഹിന്ദുശാസ്ത്രം അനുസരിച്ചുവരുന്നവരും മദിരാശി സംസ്ഥാനത്തിനുള്ളിൽ സ്ഥിരവാസമാക്കിയിരിക്കുന്നവരുമായ എല്ലാ ആളുകൾക്കും സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

3. വിപരീതമായി വല്ല നാട്ടുനടപ്പോ ഹിന്ദുശാസ്ത്രത്തിലെ വല്ല വിധിയോ പ്രമാണമോ ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നാലും ഹിന്ദുശാസ്ത്രം അനുസരിച്ചുവരുന്ന ഒരു സ്ത്രീയുടെ [illegible]

ഒരു ആക്ട് നടപ്പായിവരുന്നതിനു മുമ്പോ പിമ്പോ നടത്തിയിരുന്നാലും വൈരുദ്ധ്യമില്ല വിവാഹസമയത്തു അവർ ഉഭയമായിട്ടുണ്ടായിരുന്ന എന്ന കാരണത്താൽമാത്രം അസാധുവായിട്ടുള്ളതെന്നു വിചാരിച്ചുകൂടുന്നതല്ല.

ഉദ്യോഗാരണങ്ങളുടെ വിവരണം.

നമ്പൂതിരിമാർ ഒഴികെ തെക്കു ഇന്ത്യയിലെ ബ്രാഹ്മണരുടെ ഇടയിലും ക്ഷത്രിയരുടെ ഇടയിലും പെൺകുട്ടികളെ ഋതുവാകുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി വിവാഹം ചെയ്തുകൊടുക്കുന്നതാകുന്ന ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ നടവടി. ഋതുവായശേഷം ഒരു പെൺകുട്ടിയെ വിവാഹംചെയ്യുന്നതു ശാസ്ത്രവിരുദ്ധമാണെന്നാകുന്നു അവരുടെ ഇടയിൽ പരക്കെയുള്ള വിശ്വാസം. പരാശര, ഋഷ്യ സംവർത്ത എന്നിങ്ങിനെയുള്ള ചില സ്മൃതികളും ആധുനിക വിവാഹം അനുവദിക്കുന്നില്ലെന്നുള്ളതു വാസ്തവമാണെന്നും ഓരുമല്ല വധൂവരന്മാരെയും വധുവിന്റെ രക്ഷിതാക്കന്മാരെയും മുന്നേക്ഷിക്കുകയുംചെയ്തു ചെയ്യുന്ന, എന്നാൽ ഋതുവായിട്ടുണ്ടായിരുന്ന ഒരു പെൺകുട്ടിയുടെ വിവാഹം ശാസ്ത്രപ്രകാരം അസാധുവായിട്ടുള്ളതാണെന്നോ ആധുനിക വിവാഹാനന്തരം ജനിച്ചു കുടികൾ ധർമ്മാനുസരണമായ വിവാഹത്താൽ ജനിച്ചവരല്ലെന്നോ സ്ഥാപിപ്പാൻ തക്കവണ്ണം അത്ര ആധുനിക സ്മൃതികളും പോകുന്നില്ല. മനു മറിച്ചു മനു, ഗൗതമ, യജ്ഞവല്ക്യ, പരാശര, വസിഷ്ഠ എന്നിവരുടെ സ്മൃതികളുപോലെ മുമ്പുണ്ടായിരുന്ന പക്ഷം അത്രതന്നെ വിശ്വസനീയമായ അനേക സ്മൃതികളും പെൺകുട്ടികളെ ഋതുവാകുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി വിവാഹംകഴിച്ചുകൊടുക്കണമെന്നുള്ള മാതാപിതാക്കന്മാരുടെയും രക്ഷിതാക്കന്മാരുടെയും മനോഭാവത്തെ കണ്ടമാനം കല്പിക്കുന്നതിനോടുകൂടി ഋതുവായശേഷം ഭർത്തൃഗൃഹത്തിൽ അങ്ങിനെ വിവാഹം കഴിച്ചുകൊടുപ്പാൻ തക്കവണ്ണം ഒരു അധികകാലമുള്ളതായി അവർക്കതിനെ തോന്നുകയും ഒരു ഭർത്തൃഗൃഹത്തിൽ കഴിഞ്ഞശേഷമേ തങ്ങളുടെ മകളെ

1914 ലെ 12-ാം നമ്പർ ഉദ്യോഗ ഖണ്ഡ.

വി. കൃഷ്ണസ്വാമി അയ്യരെ ഒരാളായിപറയാം. അദ്ദേഹം 1908 ൽ എഴുത,
"ഹിന്ദുക്കളുടെ ഇടയിൽ ഏറവും ഉയർന്ന ജാതിയിലുള്ള വധുവിനെ ഉ
ള്ളത വിവാഹം അസാധുവാണെന്നു യാതൊരു നീതിന്യായ കോടിനും പ്രഖ്യ
പിക്കുന്നതല്ലെന്നുള്ളത നിശ്ചയമാകുന്നു". സെർ ടി. മുത്തുസ്വാമി അയ്യർ ഇതിനു
മായി അഭിപ്രായപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നു. അദ്ദേഹം വെങ്കിടാചാരിയിലും നരാചാരിയി
യായ കേസ്സിൽ (മദിരാശി 14-ാം വോള്യത്തിൽ) ഇങ്ങിനെ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നു
കൽപ്പിതമായൊ കൂട്ടിക്കൊണ്ടുവന്നു നിശ്ചയിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതെന്നുള്ളതിനെ മാത്രമെ
എന്നുകൊണ്ടെന്നാൽ ഹിന്ദുശാസ്ത്രം നാട്ടനടപ്പുക്കനുസരിച്ചു ഒരു ബ്രാഹ്മണ പെൺക
അവൾ ഋതുവാകുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായും ഭർത്താവിന്നു അവൾക്കു തക്കതായ ഭർത്താവിനെ ര
ക്ഷാൻ തീരുമാനപ്പെടുത്താൻ കഴിയാത്ത ഒരു നിലയിലായിരിക്കുമ്പോഴും വിവാഹം ചെ
കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു." ഇങ്ങിനെയുള്ള പ്രാചീനകാലത്തെ വിധിപ്രകാരമുള്ള വിധിക
ളുടെ സ്ഥിതിക്കു ഋതുവായതിനു ശേഷമുള്ള ഒരു വിവാഹത്തെ പുറമെ നീതിന്യായ കോ
ടതിൽ അസാധുവാക്കുവാൻ ഇതു അസാധുവാണെന്നു സ്ഥാപിക്കുകൊണ്ടും എന്നും കണ്ടി
ട്ടുണ്ടെന്നുള്ള വിവാഹാനന്തരം ജനിക്കുന്ന വല്ല കുട്ടിയും ന്യായമായ വിവാഹത്തിനു ജനിച്ച
കുട്ടിയല്ലെന്നു വരികൊ എന്നും ഉള്ള ഭയത്തിനു കാരണമുണ്ടു. "ഹിന്ദു സ്ത്രീകളുടെ പുന
ർവ്വിവാഹങ്ങളുടെ നില" എന്ന പേരോടുകൂടിയ ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ ഒരു പ്രൊപ്പോസ്സലിൽ ഋ
തുവായതിനു ശേഷമുള്ള വിവാഹം എന്ന തലവാചകത്തിൻകീഴിൽ സെർ സി. ശങ്കരൻ
നായർ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നതാണിതു:— "ആകയാൽ ഒരു മാത്രമാത്ര നടപടിയെ അനുസ
രിച്ചു ഒരു പരിക്ഷീണമാകുന്ന ഞങ്ങൾ കരുതുകയുണ്ടായതു. ഋതുവായതിനു ശേഷമുള്ള ഒരു
വിവാഹം സാധുവായ ഒരു വിവാഹമായി നീതിന്യായ കോടതികൾ അംഗീകരിക്കണൊ
എന്നു ഞങ്ങൾക്കു സംശയമുള്ളതിനാൽ, ഋതുവാകുന്നതിനു മുമ്പെ വിവാഹം കഴിക്കുന്ന
നടപടി അനുസരിച്ചു ചെന്ന ഉന്നതശ്രേണിയായുള്ളവരുടെ ഇടയിൽ ഋതുവായ ശേഷം വിവാ
ഹങ്ങൾ നടത്തുന്നതാകയാൽ പുതിയ വിവാഹങ്ങൾ അസാധുവായി വരുന്നതല്ലെന്നു
നാം എന്നാൽ നീതിന്യായ കോടതികളിൽ അവയെ നിയമാനുസൃതവും സാധുവും ആയ
വിവാഹങ്ങളായി വിചാരിക്കുമെന്നു സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതായി നിഷ്പ്രയാസമായ ഒരു നിയമ
നിർമ്മാണം ചെയ്യുന്നതു." ആകയാൽ ഹിന്ദുക്കൾക്കിടയിലുള്ള വിവാഹം
വിവാഹസമയം വധു ഋതുവായിട്ടുള്ളതായിരുന്നു എന്ന സംശയമാത്രം അസാധു
വായി വിചാരിക്കുന്നതല്ലെന്നു നിയമനിർമ്മാണകർത്താക്കന്മാരുടെ ഒരു നിശ്ചയമായാൽ
സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതു യുക്തമായിട്ടുള്ളതുതന്നെ. ഒരു ബിൽ ഇതല്ലാതെ ഉണ്ടാകിലധികമായി
ട്ടൊന്നും മെയ്യുന്നില്ല. ഇതു കേവലം നിർബ്ബന്ധമായിട്ടുള്ളതാകുന്നു. അതു ഇന്ത്യ
നെ സ്വാതന്ത്ര്യം നല്കുന്നതിനെയും മറ്റും ഈ വിവാഹ കർമ്മത്തിന്റെ അടിസ്ഥാന
പ്രമാണങ്ങളിൽ നിന്നു തെറ്റിപ്പോകുന്നില്ല. എന്നുമാത്രമല്ല അതു ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ നാട്ടു
നടപ്പിനു യാതൊരു ഭേദഗതിയുമെയ്തു അതിനെ അനുസരിച്ചു നടപ്പാക്കുവാനുദ്ദേശിക്കുന്നവരുടെ സ്വാ
തന്ത്ര്യത്തിൽ വല്ല വിധത്തിലും കടക്കുകയൊ ഒരിക്കലും ചെയ്യുന്നില്ല.

വി. എസ്. ശ്രീനിവാസൻ.

സ്വാമ്പ. ഫ്രാൻസിസ്,
സെക്രട്ടറിയ്ക്ക് ഗവർമെന്റ് കാര്യകർത്താവു,
നിയമവിഭാഗം ഡിപ്പാർട്ടുമെന്റ്.

(A true translation.)

KERALA VARMA,
Malayalam Translator to Government

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT